Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/davidsongenealog00harb

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 4524

GENEALOGY
929.2
D281H

The

DAVIDSON

Genealogy

South Point, Ohio, where William Davidson, "Ranger," settled, in 1799. Picture taken from Catlettsburg, Kentucky and showing sand point of West Virginia.

The DAVIDSON Genealogy

by

Elizabeth Davidson Harbaugh

Ironton, Ohio
1948

Copyright 1948
Elizabeth Davidson Harbaugh

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1949

PREFACE

Most people desire to know something about their ancestry, especially so when they come from a long line of worthy men and women who have preceded them for centuries.

Prompted by this feeling the author has spent many years of patient toil and expense to procure the material of this book. No one can form an adequate idea of the vast amount of labor necessary to complete such an undertaking unless they have had extensive experience in the work.

Respecting the correctness of the details, it should here be remarked that this will depend largely upon the accuracy of those who have kindly contributed records of the names, dates and events. Discrepancies, when observed, have been carefully examined and if possible reconciled or corrected.

1142240

The tracing of the foreign ancestral lines has chiefly been the records of those countries and obtained through those sources. The lines in the United States have been traced through legal records of counties, states, family Bibles, cemeteries, census and from the many different family records.

The work might have been vastly more complete if all who have been addressed on the subject and received genealogical blanks for their records had manifested interest enough to reply.

Others have been very helpful in sending in their records and solicitous of having them correct and complete.

The following are names of persons who for years have contributed much helpful information and work:

From Rev. Lewis Hutchinson Davidson's letters written many years ago was learned the names and other records of children of Lewis and Nancy (Todd) Davidson and of the history of the emigrant, William Davidson.

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Beck) Davidson for many years helped in locating and procuring records of the Davidsons who were early settlers of Missouri and Iowa.

Mrs. Margaret Susanna (Davidson) Fry started a family history of the Davidsons, became discouraged and kindly gave the letters and records to the author.

Mrs. Lillian (Davidson) Amstutz, has been very helpful in procuring County records of Pennsylvania and Virginia.

Miss Sarah Anne Davidson has greatly assisted in the research of the Historical Libraries.

My husband, Judge Losh O. Harbaugh and our two sons, Watson Davidson and Jonathan Cornelius have been untiring in their efforts in searching the public records.

CONTENTS

Chapter Page

I. BIBLE AND ANCIENT HISTORY

1. Bible Genealogies 1
2. Zedekiah and Wife Hammutal 8
3. Beli, the Great King of Britain 15
4. Pedigree of Viscounts of St. Sauveur and Albinia 18
5. Aedd Mawr, King Edward the Great 24
6. Pedigrees:
   Eleanor of Provence 28
   Eleanor of Castile 31

II. PEDIGREES, THE CAESARS

7. Descent through the Caesars, "Old King Cole" to Charlemagne 32
8. Emperor Charlemagne 35
9. Charlemagne and Hildegarde (second wife) . . . 40
10. Charlemagne and Hildegarde - Louis I 43
11. Charlemagne and Hildegarde - Louis I, continued 46
12. Charlemagne and Hildegarde - Louis I, continued 48
13. Charlemagne and Hildegarde - Louis I, continued 51
14. Charlemagne and Hildegarde - Lady Berthe . . . 53
15. King Cerdic to John Tilney 55
16. King Alfred the Great 59
17. Beauchamp 64
18. Marshall, Lacie-Quincey, Quincey-Lacie 66, 67
19. FitzAlan 68
20. Hastings 71
21. The Vere Family 74
22. Pedigree of Margaret Boville 77
23. The Neville Family 78
24. The Burgo and Fitz Robert Families 81
25. Brewse, Rus, and Debenham 83
26. Pedigree of Isabel de Thorpe 85
27. Roos, Tibetot and Scrope 88
28. Tilney 90
29. Wingfield 93
30. Pedigree of Elizabeth Cecil 97

III. AMERICAN ANCESTRY

31. Henry Bagwell 99
32. Will of Francis Stockley 105
33. Will of Colonel John Tilney 109
34. Will of John Jenkins 115
35. Will of William Warrington 118
36. William Davidson, Emigrant, and Elizabeth 120
37. William Davidson and Hannah 124
38. William Davidson and Rosanna Hutchinsin 129

IV. JOHN DAVIDSON

39. John Davidson and Margaret Armstrong 134
40. Lewis Davidson and Mary Davidson 157
41. David Hutchinson Davidson and Mary Williams . . . 228

V. MARY E. DAVIDSON AND MORDICAI WILLIAMS

42. Mary E. Davidson and Mordicai Williams 232
43. William Davidson and Second Wife Barbara McDole . 249
44. Elizabeth Davidson and William Lynd 257
45. Sarah Davidson and William McKee 258
46. Abraham Duncan Davidson and Leticia Ankrim . . . 268
47. Thomas Davidson and Polly Croley 270

VI. REVEREND WILLIAM WARRINGTON DAVIDSON

49. Rev. William Davidson and Sarah Short 273
49. Joseph William Davidson and Jane Bryson 285
50. Lewis Davidson and Nancy Todd 336
51. Comfort Ann Davidson and Richard Phillips 341
52. Margaret Davidson and Thomas Conwell 346
53. Thomas Davidson and Lydia Armstrong 353

VII. LEWIS DAVIDSON

54. Lewis Davidson and Elizabeth (Claypoole) Conwell. 360

APPENDIX

Connecting Lineages 407
Sureties for the Magna Charta 409
Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Bath . . . 410
Table of the Ages of the Patriarchs 411
Wills and Records of the Davidsons of Ireland . . 412
Additional References 450
Indexes 451

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
South Point, Ohio, where William Davidson, "Ranger," settled, in 1799	Frontispiece
Iona Cathedral and Burial Place of Scottish Sovereigns	9
Shelley Hall	13
Belvoir Castle	19
Lewes Castle	23
Leeds Castle	38
Charlemagne and Hildegarde	40
Warwick Castle	41
Edinburgh Castle	59
Wingfield Castle, Suffolk	62
Arundel Castle	69
Sir John Wingfield and Elizabeth at Worship	73
Hedingham Castle	75
Little Wenham Hall	84
Tomb of Sir Thomas Wingfield	96
Hungars Church	101
Will of Stephen Warrington	116
Survey of Hannah Davidson's Ground	125
Memorial to William Davidson	130
Military Certificate of William Davidson	133
Military Certificate of Abraham Armstrong, father of Margaret Armstrong Davidson	135
Military Certificate of James Williams, father of Mordicai Williams	233
Will of Lewis Davidson	338
Garter Chapel	410
County Derry, or Londonderry, Ireland	416
County Down, Ireland	421
County Armagh, Ireland	435
County Antrim, Ireland	441

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

b	born
bur	buried
ca.	near the time of
cem.	cemetery
ch	child or children
co.	county
d	died
dau	daughter
Episc.	Episcopal
K.	Knight
K.G.	Knight of the Garter
m	married
Meth.	Methodist
r	reigned
s and h	son and heir
temp	temporary
unm	unmarried

The number preceding any person's name indicates his numerical position in his immediate family, and the exponent represents the generation from William Davidson the emigrant.

Chapter I

I. BIBLE AND ANCIENT HISTORY

BIBLE GENEALOGY

In the Scriptures are Recorded the Descent
of Mankind from ADAM to CHRIST, to Old
Testament Worthies, Patriarchs,
Kings and Other Men of Faith

In the first chapter of Genesis is recorded the creation of man. Given in the fifth chapter of Genesis is the most ancient genealogical record extant, which gives the pedigree of Noah from Adam. In the first chapter of St. Matthew we have preserved for us the genealogy of CHRIST from David.

1. ADAM ("man") was created the sixth day of year 1 B.C. 4004 (according to Usher), died Anno Mundi 930 (B.C.3074) aged 930 years. EVE the wife of Adam was miraculously formed on the sixth day from material already created. Genesis 2:22.

2. SETH ("appointed"), b A.M.130 (B.C.3874) d A.M.1042 (B.C.,2962) at age of 912 years.

3. ENOS ("mortal") b A.M.235 (B.C.3769), d A.M.1140 (B.C. 2864) aged 905 years.

4. CAINAN (possessor) b A.M.325 (B.C.3679, d A.M.1235 (B.C.2769), aged 910 years.

5. MAHAHALEEL ("praise of God") b A.M.395 (B.C.3609) d A.M.1290 (B.C.2714) at age of 895 years.

6. JARED ("low ground") b 460 (B.C.3544) d A.M.1422 (B.C. 2582) aged 962 years.

7. ENOCH ("teacher") b A.M.622 (B.C.3382) never died. In the year A.M.987 (B.C.3017) Enoch at the age of 365, was translated from Earth to Heaven.

8. METHUSELAH ("man of offspring") b A.M.687 (B.C.3317) d A.M.1656 (B.C.2348) at age of 969.

9. LAMECH ("powerful") b A.M.874 (B.C.3130) d A.M.1651 (B.C.2345) five years before the Flood, at age of 777.

10. NOAH ("rest") b A.M.1056 (B.C.2948) d A.M.2006 (B.C. 1998) aged 950 years.

The Flood came A.M.1656 (B.C.2348) after 120 years of warning and 120 years in building the Ark. With the exception of only eight persons, all perished in the flood. Noah and wife had three sons: (a) Shem, of him later; (b) Japheth; (c) Ham.

11. SHEM ("renown"), b 1558 (B.C.2446) d A.M.2158(B.C. 1846) aged 600 years.

12. ARPHAXAD, b A.M.1658 (B.C.2346) d A.M.2096 (B.C.1908) aged 438.

13. SALAH, b A.M.1693 (B.C.2311). He d A.M.2126 (B.C.1878) aged 433 years.

14. EBER or Heber ("fellowship") the father of the Hebrews, so called because they spoke his language, b.A.M.1723 (B.C. 2281) d.A.M.2187 (B.C.1817) aged 464.

15. PELEG ("division") b A.M.1757 (B.C.2247) d A.M.1996 (B.C.2008) aged 239 years.

16. REU ("friend of God") b A.M.1787 (B.C.2217), d A.M. 2026 (B.C.1978) aged 239 years.

17. SERUG ("strength") b A.M.1819 (B.C.2185), d A.M.2049 (B.C.1955) aged 230 years.

18. NAHOR ("slayer") b A.M.1849 (B.C.2155) d A.M.1997 (B.C.2007) aged 148.

19. TERAH ("delay") b A.M.1878 (B.C.2126), d A.M.2083 (B.C.1921) aged 205.

20. ABRAM ("high father") became Abraham ("father of many nations") b A.M.2008 (B.C.1996), d A.M.2183 (B.C.1821 aged 175 years.

21. Isaac ("laughter") b A.M.2108 (B.C.1896). D A.M.2288 (B.C.1716)aged 180 years.

22. Jacob or Israel ("supplanter") by his first wife Leah, had Judah.

23. Judah ("praise Jah") by Tamar, widow of Er had twins: Pharez and Zarah, see Chapter 4 No. 24 for his descendants.

24. Pharez, first born of the twins had son,

25. Ezrom (or Hezron taken to Egypt when one year old, m. dau of Machir.

26. Aram ("high") had son,

27. AMINADAB ("Bounteous"), one of the most noted charioteers of his day.

28. NAHSHON ("enchanter") prince of the children of Judah.

29. SALMON, his wife was Rahab of Jericho, descended from HAM.

30. BOAZ ("agile") wife, Ruth the Moabitess, descended from LOT.

31. OBED ("serving")

32. JESSE ("manly") his name is never again mentioned. Tradition claims that the king of Moab killed both Jesse, his wife and attendants.

33. KING DAVID ("beloved") by Bathsheba, dau of Eliam had sons, Soloman and Nathan.

34. KING SOLOMON, aged 58 B.C.933, builder of the temple. His wife Naamah a princess of Ammon, descended from LOT.

35. REHOBOAM, King of Judah, m Maaccah, dau of Abishalom.

36. ABIJAH, reigned B.C.958.

37. ASA, King of Judah m Azubah, dau. of Shilhi.

38. JEHOSHAPHAT, King of Judah, reigned B.C.914 to 892.

39. JEHORAM, King of Judah, reigned B.C.892 to 842, m Achaliah dau of Ahab and Jezebel.

40. AHAZIAH (OZIAS) King of Judah and youngest son, m Zibiah.

41. JOASH, 8th King of Judah, B.C. reigned 40 yrs. Was slain by two of his servants at age of 46 yrs., began at age of six yrs. m Jehoaddan.

42. AMAZIAH, King of Judah, reigned from 838 to 825, m Jecolih.

43. UZZIAH, King of Judah, reigned from 810 to 758, m Jerusha dau of Zodoc.

44. JOTHAM, King of Judah, reigned B.C.750 to 743.

45. AHAZ, King of Judah, reigned B.C.742 to 726, m Abijah dau of Zachariah.

46. HAZEKIAH, King of Judah, reigned 726 to 698, m Hephzibah.

47. MANASSEH, King of Judah, reigned B.C.698 to 643, m Meshullemeth, dau of Haruz.

48. AMON, King of Judah reigned B.C. 643-641, m Jediadah, dau. of Adaiah.

49. JOSIAH, King of Judah, at age of 8 yrs. reigned B.C. 641-610. M 1st, Hammutel, dau. of Jeremiah of Libnah, had son Zedekiah, see Chapter 24 for his descendants. King Josias m 2nd Zebudah, dau. of Pedaiah, their son.

50. ELIAKIM (Jehoiakim), King of Judah, m Nahusta, dau. of Elnathan.

51. JECHONIAL (Jehoiachin) King of Judah at age of 18 reigned 3 mos. 10 days, m the widow of Neri, according to Dr. James Anderson.

52. Salathiel
53. Zorobable
54. Abiud
55. Eliekim
56. Azor
57. Sodoc
58. Achim
59. Eliud
60. Eleazar

61. Matthat or Matthan had sons: Heli, the father of the Virgin Mary, and Jacob the father of Joseph the husband of Virgin Mary.

62. Anne (called in pedigrees) cousin to the Virgin Mary. Had ch., Penardim and Beli the great King of England.

63. Penardim m Llyr Lediaith (King Lear).

64. Bran, King of Siluria (called Bran the Blessed sovereign) in A.D.36 resigned the crown to his son.

65. Caradoc (Caractacus) King of Siluria, b at Trevan Llanilid, Glamorganshire.

66. St. Cyllin, King of Siluria, sainted by the early Church of Britain.

67. Prince Coel, living A.D.120 (Regarded by Dr. James Anderson, as "Old King Coel").

68. Lucius the Great (Lleuver Mawr) succeeded to the throne A.D.170 of Britian, became the first Christian King in the World.

69. Gladys, m Cadvan of Cambria, Prince of Wales. Had dau.,

70. Helena "of the Cross", b 248, d 328, m Constantius, Emperor of Rome.

71. Constantine the Great, b A.D. 265, d 336 and known as the first Christian Emperor. His third son,

72. Constans I, eventually reigned over two-thirds of his father's empire. Slain in A.D.350.

73. Pircamesser
74. Stater
75. Eliud
76. Ebiud
77. Ytector
78. Ytec
79. Maxim Gueletic
80. Dimet
81. Nimet
82. Gloitguin
83. Clotri
84. Trifun
85. Aircol
86. Guertepir
87. Cincar
88. Petr
89. Arthur
90. Nougoy
91. Cloten
92. Catgocaum
93. Regin
94. Teudos
95. Margetuit
96. Ovel
97. Tancoyst
98. Hymeyt
99. Llywarch
100. Elena m Howel the Good.

100. Hywel Dha (Howell the Good) son of Cadwell and grandson of Rhodri Mawr (Roderick the Great) and wife Ankaret, Queen of South Wales.

101. Owen, Prince of South Wales and Powys, m Ankaret, Queen of Powys, his second cousin and dau of Llewellyn.

102. Meredith, Prince of Powys, had dau,

103. Anghard, m Llewellyn.

104. Griffet (Gryffydd), d 1063.

105. Nesta m Osbern Fitz-Richard.

106. Nesta Fitz-Richard m Bernard of Newmarch.

107. Sybil m in 1121 to Miles of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford.

108. Bertha m Philip, (according to Banks, Esq.1807, Vol.1) only son of William de Braose, 1st to settle in Eng. and of French extraction. Issue 3 sons and 4 daus.

109. William de Braose m.Maud St. Walerie (Lady of Haye). She with her son William were starved to death at Windsor Castle.

110. Reginald de Braose d.1210, m Graecia (or Grisold) dau. and coheir of Wm.de Briwere.

111. William de Braose of Brecknock, Lord of Abergavenny m.Eva, dau of William Marshall, the famous Lord Penbroke regent and protector of the kingdom. Ch 4 daughters.

(a) Isabel m David, son of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales. No ch;

(b) Maud, m Roger, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, d 1330;

(c) Eva m William de Cantilupe. Their dau Joane m Henry Hastings, see Chapter 20 No. 7.

(d) Eleanor as follows:

112. Eleanor Braose m Humphrey de Bohun, d 27 Oct. 1265.

113. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, d 31 Dec.1298. M.Maud, dau of Enguerrand,Signeur de Fiennes in Guiles.

114. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of Eng., b 1276,m 14 Nov.1302 to Princess Elizabeth, b Aug.1282 at Rhuddlan Castle, Co. Flint,dau of King Edward 1, of England.

115. William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K. of G.Born c.1312,d 16 Sept.,1360. M Elizabeth,b 1313,d 17th June, 1355, 3rd dau of Bartholomew de Badlemere, Lord Badlemere of Leeds Castle co.Kent.

116. Elizabeth Bohun, m.Sir Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surry, Admiral of the Fleet,K.G.

117. Elizabeth FitzAlan, m 1st Thomas Mowbray, Earl Marshall. She m 2nd Sir Robert Gousell, Knt, of Haveringham. Ch 2: 1. Joan Goushell, m Thomas Stanley, K.G. d 1458, son of John Stanley and wife Isabel Harington. 2. Elizabeth Goushell,

118. Elizabeth Goushell m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428. Had issue: 7 sons and 4 daughters.

(a) John Wingfield m Elizabeth FitzLewis, ancestors of Comfort Warrington, 1st wife of Lewis Davidson.

(b) Robert (c) Thomas (d) John (e) Richard (f) William

(g) Henry Wingfield m 2nd Elizabeth Rookes, ancestors of Elizabeth Claypoole, 2nd wife of Lewis Davidson.

(h) Margaret Wingfield never married.

(i) Katharine Wingfield m John Bonvylle.

(j) Elizabeth Wingfield m William Brandon.

(k) Anna Wingfield m John Framingham.

119. John Wingfield (a) as above m Elizabeth FitzLewis: They were parents of 12 sons and 4 daughters.

120. Katharine Wingfield, 3rd dau m Robert Brewse de Wenham Co. Suffolk, d Dec.7, 1513. See records of the Brewse family. Chapter 25. No.8.

121. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, m Jane, dau of Roger Scrope of Bently and wife Margaret Tibetot, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently and wife Margaret Deicount.

122. Margaret Brewse m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk. For descendants see the Tilney records. Chapter 28.

---

119. Henry Wingfield (7th son as above) of Orford, co. Sussex, will dated 21 Feb. 1493, m 2nd Elizabeth, dau of Robert Rookes.

120. Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., m Margery, dau of George Quarles of Norfolk.

121. Robert Wingfield of Upton, m Elizabeth (or Isabel) dau. of Richard Cecil of Burloigh, Esq. and sister of Lord Treasurer Cecil. See ancestral line of the Cecil family.

122. Dorothy Wingfield bur at Norborough, Nov. 7,1619, m.Adam Claypoole.

123. John Claypoole of Gray's Inn, Esq. m June 8, 1622 at St. Thomas the Apostal, London to Mary Angell. Ch. 14.

124. Norton Claypoole came to America on "Bachelors Delight" for New York Feb. 22, 1678. His wife "Rebecca" joined him at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. in 1681. Rebecca m 2nd Nehemiah Fields.

125. Jeremiah Claypoole, m 1st Mar. 10, 1710, Sarah Sheppard.

126. Elizabeth Claypoole, m 1st to Thomas Conwell and 2nd to Lewis Davidson. See Pedigree of Elizabeth Claypoole. Chapter 30.

Chapter 2

ZEDEKIAH, KING OF JUDAH, SON OF KING JOSIAH AND WIFE HAMMUTAL, DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH THE PROPHET.

50. ZEDEKIAH, King of Judah was carried into Babylon. His sons were killed and daughters fled with Jeremiah the Prophet, B.C.587 to Tahpanhes, Egypt.

51. Tamar Telphi, m Eochaid I, King in Ireland.

52. Irial Faidh
53. Eithriall
54. Follain
55. Tighernmas
56. Eanbotha
57. Smiorguil
58. Fiacha
59. Angus I
60. Maoin
61. Rotheachta
62. Dein (Dan)
63. Siorna
64. Oliolla
65. Giaallchadh
66. Nuadha Fion Fail
67. Simon Breac
68. Muireadhach I
69. Fiachach
70. Duach
71. Eochaidh
72. Ugaine the Great
73. Cobhthach
74. Meilege
75. Juran
76. Conla
77. Oiliolla
78. Augus II
79. Fergus I
80. Manuis
81. Dornaldel
82. Reuthar
83. Ederus
84. Conair the Great
85. Corbred I
86. Corbred II
87. Modha Lawha
88. Conaire II
89. Corbred
90. Eochaidh
91. Athiro
92. Findochar
93. Thrinklind
94. Fincormach
95. Romaich
96. Angus MacErca
97. Eochaid
98. Erca, Princess
99. Fergus, Macerca King of Scot.
100. Dongard I
101. Coran, 513-533
102. Constantine I, 535-570 r.
103. Aidan, r. 570-604, converted by Columba
104. Eugene III, r.605-622
105. Donald 630-650
106. Dongard II, r.651-688.
107. Eugene IV
108. Findan (Fionn)
109. Eugene V, d 721
110. Ethafind, d 761
111. Achaias, d 819
112. Alpin, d 834 leaving a son

Iona Cathedral and Burial Place of Scottish Sovereigns.

113. Kenneth Macalpin, King of Scotland, (Irish Annals style him King of Pits), r. 844-860. Bur at Iona.

114. Constantine I, r. 863-877, said to have m a dau of Kenneth.

115. Donald II, d 903.

116. Malcolm I, King of Ambria, r. 943-954.

117. Kenneth II, the greatest of 25 generations of the ancient family of kings, r. 971-995.

118. Malcolm II, King of Scotland, r. 1005-1034, m dau of Tryggvason. Ch 2 Daughters. Doda the younter m Synel, Lord of Glammis, parents of Macbeth, d 1057. Beatrice the elder daughter.

119. Beatrice, the elder dau of Malcolm II, m Thane of Albanach, d 1045.

120. Duncan I, King of Scotland, m Sybilla, dau of Siward Dicre. Killed by MacBeth, 1040.

Scottish Kings

121. Malcolm Canmore III, King of Scotland, r. 1058-1093; m 2nd 1068 Margaret, eldest dau of Edward the Exile and wife Agatha, Hungarian Princess, dau of Bruno. It is claimed the virtues of Margaret, more than the wars of Malcolm made his reign and epoch of Scottish history.

122. David I, King of Scotland, b 1081, r 1124-1153. M Matilda a Saxon, dau of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland and widow of Simon de St. Liz, Norman Earl of Northampton.

123. Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Prince of Scotland, d in 1152, m 1139 to Ada, dau of William Warren and wife Isabel Vermandois. They had 3 sons and 3 daus. Son David, (more of him later), dau.

124. Margaret of Huntington, m Humphrey de Bohan, Constable of Eng. and Earl of Hereford, son of Humphrey de Bohan, Steward to King Henry I, and wife Margery, dau and co-heir of Milo de Gloucester, created Earl of Hereford in 1140. The grandparents of Humphrey de Bohun the Constable were Humphrey de Bohun, called "The Great" and wife Maud, dau of Edward d'Everux.

125. Henry de Bohun, a Surety for Magna Charta, s and h of the 2nd creation 1199, m Maud, dau of Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, Baron de Mandeville, Earl of Essex of the 2nd creation 1199 he having m 1st, Beatrice, dau of William de Saye and wife Beatrix, dau of William de Mandeville, who came to England with the "Conqueror."

126. Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Hereford and 1st of Essex of 3rd creation, s and h so called in consideration

Bohun

Mandeville

of his mother's descent from Lord High Constable, m Maud, dau of Count Raoul of Ewe. He d 1275.

127. Humphrey de Bohun, eldest son, m 1st Alianore, dau of William de Braos of Brecknock, Lord of Abergavenny and wife Eve, dau of William Marshall and wife Isabel, dau of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke.

128. Humphrey de Bohun, 3rd Earl of Hereford and 2nd of Essex, Lord High Counselor, grandson and heir of Maud. M Maud, dau of William de Fiennes Enguerrand, Siginour de Finnes in Guisnes.

129. Humphrey de Bohun, s and h, 4th Earl of Hereford and 3rd Earl of Essex, Lord of Brecknock and Constable of Eng. killed at Boroughbridge, Co., York, 16 Mar. 1321, m 14 Nov. 1302, Countess Elizabeth, b Aug 1282 at Rhuddlan Castle, co. Flint, d May 5, 1316, bur Walden Priory. She was the 9th dau of King Edward I of Eng. and his 1st wife Eleanor of Castile. Elizabeth was widow of John I, Count of Holland and Zealand, b 1281, d at Haarlem on 10 Nov. 1299, leaving no children.

130. William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G., 4th surviving son, b abt. 1312, m abt. 1336, Elizabeth, b 1313, d 17 June 1355 (widow of Edmund Mortimer), dau of Bartholomew de Badlemere, Lord Badelemere of Leeds Castle, co. Kent and wife Margaret Clare, dau of Thomas de Clare and wife Julian, dau of St. Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

131. Elizabeth de Bohan, m Sir Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Admiral of the fleet. K.G. Being in opposition to the Duke of Lancaster and King Richard II, he was decoyed into his power and beheaded in Cheapside, 1397. Their son Thomas IIth Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surry, K.G., Constable of Dover Castle and Lord Treasurer of Eng., was mortally wounded before the castle of Gerberge. Leaving no issue his four sisters were his co-heirs.

132. Elizabeth FitzAlan, the oldest sister, m 1st, Thomas Mowbray, Earl Marshall, m 2nd Sir Robert Goushell, Knight of Havingham. Ch 2 daus. Joan m Sir Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., d 1458. The 2nd dau,

133. Elizabeth Gousell, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, Member of Parliment for Suffolk in 1428; received honor of Knighthood from King Henry VI, at Hereford. They had seven sons and three daus. Their 6th son was Henry

Wingfield, m 2nd Elizabeth, dau of Richard Rookes are ancestors of Elizabeth Claypoole, 2nd wife of Lewis Davidson. Comfort Warrington, 1st wife of Lewis Davidson was a descendant of John Wingfield, oldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Wingfield.

134. Sir John Wingfield of Letheringham, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and again in 1472; he was made Knight of Bath at the Tower in 1461, in 1477 was joined in Commission with the Bishop of Bath and Wells and others to treat with the Ambassadors of France; m Elizabeth dau of Sir John FitzLewis, Knt. of West Horndon in Essex and 1st wife Elizabeth, dau of Richard Neville.

135. Katherine Wingfield, 3rd dau, m Robert Brewse de Wenham, co. Suffolk, d Dec. 7, 1713.

136. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, d 6th Nov., 1514. M Jane, dau of Sir Richard (or Robert) Scrope, Knt. of Bentley, d 10th Mar 1512. He and hia wife are bur in little Wenham Church; on a large marble slab before the alter rail are effigies in brass of himself, his wife and three young daughters. An extensive description is given of this monument in Copingham's "Manors of Suffolk", Vol. VI, p.115. In the angles above the canopy, which is over all and within the border inscription are two shields:

1. Brewse, quartering Debenham, Impaling Scrope, quartering Tibetot.

2. Brewse, impaling Stapleton.

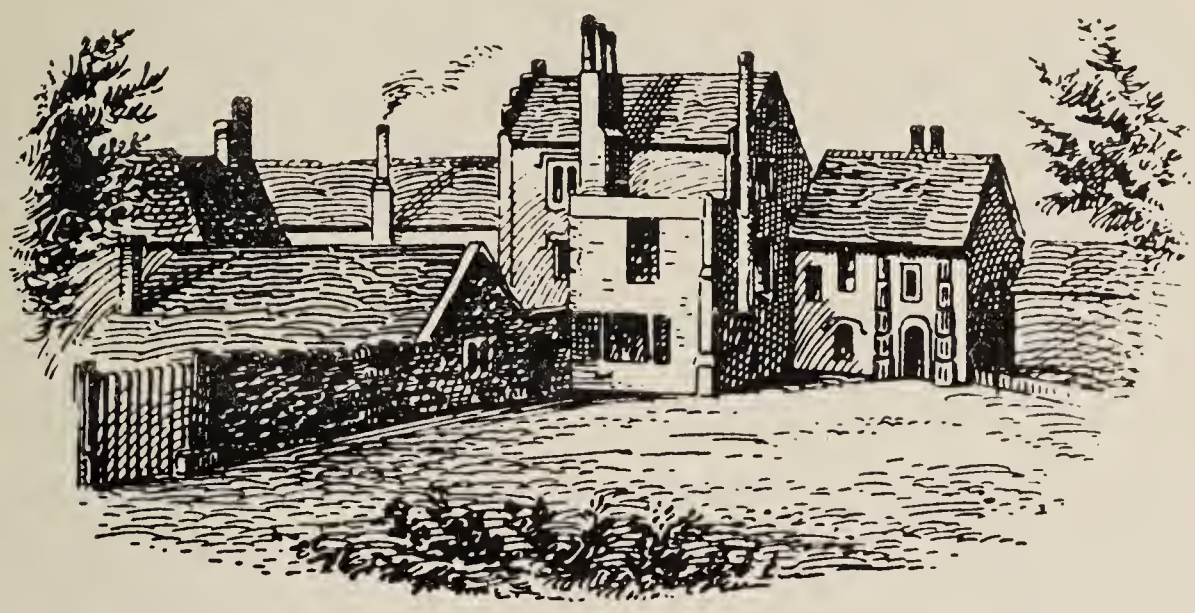
Below the two figures are two more:

3. Brewse, impaling Wingfield, quartering Boville.

4. Brewse, impaling Debenham.

Thomas and Jane had the following children: (a) William who d without male issue; (b) Sir John of Wenham, heir: (c) Gales; (d) Ursula, a nun in Denny Abbey; 3 daus. d in infancy; (e) Muriell, who m in 1493 Sir John Audley, Knt.; (f) Margaret who m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt.

137. Margaret Brewse, (Dame Margaret Tilney listed with those bur at Shelly Church) was the first wife of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, d 8th Jan 1533, 1 P.M., aged 66 yrs. His will was made 8th Dec., 1532, proved 8th Oct. 1533.



Shelley Hall

Shelley Hall, not far from the Brett River. Of the original house built by the Tilneys, only a portion remains, but that part constitutes a good farmhouse. The Tilney arms, in red brick, are found several places on outside walls and near doorways. Inside, one bedroom is extensively decorated with Tilney arms and quarterings.

138. Thomas de Tilney of Shelly, will proved 14th June 1559; m Margaret, dau of -- Barret (or Berrett). From Thomas the Manor passed to his grandson Philip, son of Frederick Tilney. On 11 Aug. Philip entertained his kinswoman, QUEEN ELIZABETH. When Philip d the Manor passed to his 1st cousin and heir Thomas, son of Emery.

139. Emery de Tilney of Hoxton, m Winifred, dau of John Dangers of Crankcroke, Kent. D 1606.

140. Thomas de Tilney of Shelly, m Elizabeth Gosnold of Greendisburth and Copton in Suffolk. Will of Thomas proved 1620.

141. Frederic de Tilney, m Mary Rochford of the Manor of Walpole, near Wisbeck, Norfolk.

142. John de Tilney, m Alice Holland of East Tuddenham.

143. John de Tilney, b 1618, d 1701 in Northampton Co., Va. He was sent from Eng. by the English Crown as collector of ports in 1648 and settled in Northampton Co., Va. Received large tracts of land for the transportation of others to Va.

Member of the County Court for 40 yrs. M Anne Bouton (Boutson, Boughton) baptized 1625. For further information see records of America.

Chapter 3

BELI THE GREAT KING OF BRITAIN

63. King Beli of Britain, son of Ann and bro. of Penardim. Chapt. 1 no. 62.

64. Amalech
65. Aballac
66. Eugene
67. Brithguein
68. Dubun
69. Ouman
69. Anguerit
70. Amguoloyt
71. Gurdumn
72. Dumn
73. Guordoli
74. Doli
75. Guorcein
76. Cein
77. Tacit
78. Patern
79. Aetern

80. Cunedda the Great King of Wales, about 404.

91. Einion, King of Gwynedd

92. Caswallon, Prince of North Wales, d 517.

93. Melgo or Maelgwyn, King of Gwynedd, d about 550.

94. Rhun, a Great King, d 584.

95. Beli, King of Gwynedd and Prince of North Wales, d 598.

96. Iago, King of Gwynedd, later abdicted in favor of his son and became a monk, d 616.

97. Cadvan King of Gwynedd, d about 630.

98. Cadwallon, King of Gwynedd and Prince of North Wales, killed in battle in 635.

99. Cadwallader, the third Blessed Sovereign, 635-664 and last king of ancient Britons. D of the plague in 664.

100. Idwal Ywrch, Prince of North Wales, ruled over Anglesey, d 712, m Agatha, dau of Alan, Count of Brittany.

101. Rhodri Molwynog, Prince of North Wales, ruled over Anglessay 720-754, m Margaret, dau of Duptory, King of Ireland.

102. Conan, King of Wales, ruled over Triudaethwy 755-817, m Matilda, dau of the Earl of Flint.

103. Essylt, Queen of Wales, m Gwiard, Prince of Dehubarth, King of Manaw.

104. Merfyn Frych, d 844, m Nesta, Queen of Powys.

105. Rhodri Mawr, the Great, b 844, d 877, King of Wales having inherited North Wales from his father, Powys from his mother and South Wales from his wife, Ankaret, Queen of South Wales. At his death the three kingdoms were divided among his three sons as follows: (a) Anarawd, heir to North Wales; (b) Mervyn, heir to Powys; (c) Cadell heir to South Wales.

106. Mervyn, heir to Powys which his father inherited from his mother.

107. Llewelyn, King of Powys, had daughter,

108. Ankaret, Queen of Powys, m her second cousin (grandson of Cadell) Owen, Prince of Powys, d 988.

109. Maredudd (Maredith), Prince of Powys, d in 999.

110. Ankaret, Queen of Powys, only dau and heir, m 1st Llewelyn.

111. Gryffydd who d in 1063.

112. Nesta m Osbern FitzRichard.

113. Nesta Fitzrichard m Bernard de Newmarch.

114. Sibil Newmarch, m 1121 to Milo of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable of England.

115. Bertha m Philip,(according to Banks, Esq. 1807, Vol. 1) only son of William de Braose. 1st to settle in Eng. and of French extraction. Issue: 3 sons and 4 daus.

116. William de Braose m Maud St. Walerie (Lady of Haye). She with her son William were starved to death at Windsor Castle.

117. Reginold de Braose d 1210, m Graecia (or Grisold) dau and coheir of William de Briwere.

118. William de Braose of Brecknock, Lord of Abergavenny, m Eva, dau of William Marshall, the famous Lord Pembroke regent and protector of the Kingdom. Ch 4 dau.

119. Eva Braose m William de Cantilupe. Had dau,

120. Joan Cantilupe, m Henry de Hastings, Baron, d 1269.

121. John Hastings, 2nd Baron Hastings and Baron of Bergavenny, was one of the competitors for the crown of Scotland in 1290 as grandson of Ada of Huntington. M 2nd Isabel Despencer dau of Hugh, Earl of Winchester. D 1313.

122. Sir Hugh de Hastings of Fenwich, b abt. 1308, m Margary, dau of Sir Jordon Foreliot.

123. Sir Hugh Hastings, d 1369, m Margaret, dau of Sir Adam Everingham.

124. Margaret Hastings, m Sir John de Wingfield, son and heir of Sir Thomas de Wingfield.

125. Sir Robert de Wingfield, m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Russell of Strensham, co. Worcestor. D 3 May 1409, bur with his wife at Letheringham.

126. Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, Member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428. M Elizabeth Goushill. See Chapter 29 for Wingfield descendants.

Chapter 4

PEDIGREE OF VISCOUNTS OF ST. SAUVEUR AND ALBINIA.

24. Zarah, twin brother of Pharez, son of Judah, son of Jacob.

25. Darda
26. Erichthomius
27. Tros
28. Ilus
29. Laomedon
30. Priam, had dau
31. m Memon
32. Thor
33. Vingener
34. Hloritha
35. Einridi
36. Vingethorr
37. Vingener
38. Moda
39. Mogi
40. Sesker
41. Bedweg
42. Hwala
43. Athra
44. Itormann
45. Heremod
46. Sceaf
47. Scealea
48. Beowa
49. Tecti
50. Geata
51. Godwulf
52. Flocwald
53. Finn
54. Fredulf
55. Fredalaf
56. Odin m Fregga had sons, Balder and
57. Skiold, King in Denmark
58. Fridleif
59. Fridfrod
60. Fridleaf
61. Havar
62. Frodi
63. Vermand
64. Olaf, his dau m
65. Dan the Proud
66. Frodi
67. Halfdan
68. Fridleaf
69. Frodi
70. Halfdan
71. Helgi
72. Rolf Kraki
73. Hroar
74. Valdar
75. Harold
76. Halfdan
77. Ivar Vidfadme
78. Radbert
79. Randver
80. Sigurd Ring
81. dau m Fronde
82. Eistein
83. Halfdan
84. Eistein

85. Ivar, Earl of Upland, m dau of Eistein.

86. Eistain Glumre, had sons, Rognvald and Malahuic

87. Malahuic (Halduc de Tresney) accompanied his nephew Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, to the Conquest in 912.

88. Richard de St. Sauveur, Viscount of the Contentin, A.D. 933, had grant of half of the Isles of La Manche from Rollo. Founded the Chapel of St. Sauveur le Viscomte in 912.

89. Niel de St. Sauveur Viscount of the Cotentin and half the Isles of La Manche.

90. Roger de Sauveur, Viscount of the Cotentin, enlarged the Chapel of St. Sauveur le Vicomte.

91. Niel II, de St. Sauveur, Viscount of the Contention, 998, became a Monk at St. Michael's Mount 1040, d 1045.

92. Niel III, de St.Sauveur, Viscount of the Cotentin in 1041 quarreled with Ranulf, Count of Bayeaux, about the Isles of La Manche, banished in 1045; founded the monastery of St. Sauveur; m Adala, dau of Godfrey, Earl of Eu and sister of Richard de Reviers.

93. William de Albini (de Bosco Rohardi) son of Nile of St. Sauveur, Viscount Cotentin, Lord of the Isles of La Manche, Pincerna of William 1st gave the church of Talington to St. Alban's; held Sleckthorn and Belvoir, jure uxoris; d anti Domesday of Dol in Brittany; m Adeliza, dau and heir of O'sulf, Lord of Belvoir, tempe Edward the Confessor, Hereditary Pincerna of the Earl of Mercia.

Belvoir Castle

94. Roger de Albini (Calvus) D'Ivri, Pincerna of William I, Castellan of Rouen rebelled against William II, d in Normandy, m Adaliza, dau of Hugh de Grentmesnil, sheriff of Leicester. She d in 1111.

95. William de Albini (of Dol), Lord of Corbuchan, Pincerna Regis Henry I, founded the Priory of Wymondham, d 1136, m Maud Bigod, had 10 manors in Norfolk, given to her by her father, Roger Bigod.

96. William de Albini, Earl of Arundel (Jureuxoris) temp Stephen, his title confirmed by Henry II, d 1156, bur at Wymondham, m Adeliza, dau of Joscelin of Louvain, Queen of King Henry I, d 1151.

97. William de Albini, II. Earl of Arundel, 1st Earl of Sussex, d 1176, bur at Wymondham, m (according to Yeateman) Margaret (or Maud) dau of James St. Hilary, widow of Roger, 5th Earl of Clare.

98. William de Albini, Surety for Magna Charta, 111 Earl of Sussex, deprived of the castle of Arundel by King Henry II forfeited his Cornish estates for breach of Forest Laws, m Sybilla dau of Ranulf de Broc, Earl Mareschal of Eng., tempe Stephen; she claimed her dower in Cornwall and Westmoreland, 2 King John, against Roger Fitz Reinfred.

99. William de Albini, IV, Earl of Arundel III, Earl of Sussex forfeited his estate 17 King John, restored I Henry III. King John granted his Cornish estates to Renfred de Arundel, his nephew; m Mabel, sister and co-heir of Ranulf, last Earl of Chester of the family of the Viscounts of Bayeaux, the heir general of the earls of Earls of Mercia.

100. Isabella Albini, dau and eventually co-heiress, d 1301, m 2nd prior to 1244, Robert Ross, gr. son of Robert de Roos, Surety for Magna Charta, (see chapt.27, for Robert Roos). Isabella Albini m 1st John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun, d 1240.

Albini

The above pedigree of Isabella Albini, as given by Yeateman. There are other versions of the last four generations giving different names for wifes and children as follows:

William-Meschines d'Albini, d abt. 1155, m Maud, dau of Simon St. Liz.

William-Meschines d Albini, second Baron of Belvoir. He received back from Henry II, the castle of Belvoir and

the majority of the lordships confiscated by King Stevens. D 1167.

William d'Albini the Surety, Lord of Belvoir Castle, d 1 May 1236 at Offington and his body was bur at Newstead and "his heart under the wall, opposite the highalter" at Belvoir Castle. He had no children by his 2nd marriage. He m 1st Margary, dau of Odonel, Baron d'Umfraville. Ch 1 Robert; 2 Nicholas; 3 Odonel; all of whom d without issue and

William d'Albini, Jr. m 1st Albreda, dau of Henry, Lord Biseth. D in 1285, left a dau the sole heiress to her grandfather, the Surety.

Isabel d'Albini, was a ward of the king and 17 May 1244, Bernard de Savoy and Hugh Gifford were commanded to deliver her to her husband Robert de Roos, grandson of the Surety of that name.

Another version:

William d'Albini, 2nd Earl of Arundel was at the seige of Damietta in Palistine and returned thence, d 1222. M Maud, dau and heir of James St. Hillery and widow of Roger, Earl of Clare. Issue: (1) William, 3rd Earl; (2) Hugh 4th Earl; 4 daughters, one of whom was Isabel who m John FitzAlan.

William d'Albini 3rd earl of Arundale, son and heir d 1233 without issue.

Hugh d'Albini, 4th Earl of Arundale, bro. and heir d 1243 without issue and Arundel Castle fell to the share of his oldest sister and coheir Isabella and the earldom of Sussex expired.

101. John FitzAlan, 2nd Earl of Arundel d 1266-7, m Maud, dau of Rhys de Verdun.

102. John FitzAlan III, Earl of Arundel, d 1272, m Isabelle dau of Sir Robert Mortimer.

103. Richard FitzAlan, 1st Earl of Arundel, d 1302, m Alisona, dau of Marques of Saluzzo.

104. Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, b 1st May 1285, beheaded 17th Nov. 1326. He was one of the nobles who adhered to King Edward II. M 1305 Alice Warren. She was descended as follows:

1. William de Warren came to England with William the Conqueror and for the distinguished part he took at the

battle of Hastings, received large grants of land. He is said to have married Gundred, dau of William the Conqueror.

2. William de Warren, 2nd Earl of Warren and Surry, m Isabel Vermandois. Their dau Ada m Prince Henry Earl of Huntingdon, son of King David I, of Scotland.

3. William de Warren, 3rd Earl of Surry, m Adela, dau of William de Talvace, son of Robert of Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury.

4. Isabel Warren, m Hameline Plantagenet. They had a dau Isabel Plantagenet de Warren, wife of Roger Bigod the Surety.

5. William Plantagenet de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surry, d in 1240. M 2nd Maud, dau of William Marshall, the Protector.

6. John de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surry, m 1st Alice, dau of John le Brun, Count de la March and wife Yolande, dau of Pierre Mauclerk.

7. William de Warren, killed in a tournament at Croydon 12 Dec. 1285, m Joan, dau of Robert de Vere and wife Alice, dau of Gilbert de Saunford. See records of the Vere family. Chapter 21 No. 8.

8. Alice Warren, m Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel.

105. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, b 1306. He was Justiciar of North Wales for life. Gov. of Carnarvon Castle, Sheriff of Shropshire and Admiral of the West. D 24 Jan. 1376 at Arundel, bur at Lewes. M 2nd Lady Eleanor, dau of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster and wife Maud, dau of Patrick Chaworth and wife Isabell Beauchamp.

106. Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. b 1346, Admiral of the Fleet and one of the most Distinguished men of his time. Being in opposition to the Duke of Lancaster and King Richard II, he was decoyed into his power and executed in Cheapside in 1397. M twice,1st wife and mother of his heir was Elizabeth, dau of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G. and wife Elizabeth dau and co-heir of Barthomew, Lord of Badlesmere. They had issue: Thomas, Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surry, K.G. was mortally, wounded before the Castle of Gerbergh. He died leaving four sisters as his co-heirs.

107. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m Alan, m 1st Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk. She m 2nd Robert Gousell, Knt. of Haveringham, co. Nottingham. Ch. (1) Joan m Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby. (2)

Lewes Castle, Burial Place of Richard Fitz Alan

108. Lady ELIZABETH Gousell, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, Knt., Member of Parliment for Suffolk in 1428.

109. Sir John Wingfield of Letheringham, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffold in 1444 and again in 1472, made Knight of Bath at Tower in 1461. In 1477 was joined in Commission with the Bishop of Bath and Wells and others to treat with the Ambassadors of France. M Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Fitz Lewis, Knt. of West Horndon in Essex and his first wife Elizabeth, dau of Robert Neville. See Chapter 29 for the Wingfield Family.

Chapter 5

AEDD MAWR, KING EDWARD THE GREAT.

1. AEDD MAWR, King Edward the Great, lived about 93 generations ago in the time of the Pharoah Tut-ankh-amen, whose mummy was discovered in 1922 about B.C.1300 and about the time of Boaz and Ruth, less than 200 years after the Ten Commandments were given to Moses on Mount Sinai, B.C. 1492. According to the pedigree of Caradoc recorded by bards, Aedd Mawr had son,

2. Brydain	13. Ithel	24. Alafon
3. Annyn Tro	14. Enir Fardd	25. Anyn
4. Selys	15. Calchwyndd	26. Dingad
5. Brwt	16. Llywarch	27. Greidiel
6. Cymryw	17. Idwal	28. Ceraint
7. Ithon	18. Rhun	29. Meirion
8. Gweyrydd	19. Bleddyn	30. Arch
9. Pereder	20. Morgan	31. Caid
10. Llyfeinydd	21. Berwyn	32. Gwyn
11. Teuged	22. Ceraint Feddw	33. Ceri
12. Llarian	23. Brywlais	34. Baran

35. Llyr Lediaith (King Lear), was educated in Rome by Augustus Caesar.

36. Bran, King of Siluria and Commander of the British Fleet. He was the first royal convert do Christianity. He was bapt. by Apostle Paul as was also his son Caradoc and his grand-sons Cyllinus and Cynon, sons of Caradoc.

37. Caradoc, King of Silura, where he died. He was hero of 40 battles. His birth book records his descent from Aedd Mawr.

38. St. Cyllin, King of Siluria.

39. Prince Coel living A.D. 120.

40. King Lleuver Mawr (Lucius the Great), the second Blessed Sovereign, d A.D. 181 Gladys.

41. Gladys the Younger, m Cadvan of Cambria, Prince of Wales.

42. Strada the Fair, wife of Coel, King of Colchester.

43. Helen of the Cross, called "Britannica." B in 248, d 328. She and her son "Constantine the Great" are said to have erected the Church of the Resurrection at the tomb of the Savior and other magnificent churches at Bethlehem and on the Mount of Olives. She m Constantius I, b 242, d at York 25 July 306, Emperor of Rome and in right of his wife, King of Britain.

44. Constantine the Great, b 265, d 337, bur in the church of the Holy Apostels in Constantinople. Of British birth and education and is known as the first Christian Emperor. He m 2nd Fausta, sister of his step-mother Theodora.

45. Constantine II, Emperor d 360, m 2nd Faustina. 2 daus.

46. Theodora, the sister of Constantia, wife of the Emperor Gratian.

47. Constantius III, the commander in chief of the Emperor Honorius' forces, later proclaimed Emperor, reigned only seven months, d 421. Married Galla Placidia, widow of Athaulf and dau of Theodosius the Great.

48. Valentinian III, Emperor of the West 425-455, m Eudoxia.

49. Eudoxia the Younger m Huneric, King of the Vandals, d in Africa 480.

50. Hilderic, King of the Vandals in Africa, d 530, m Amfleda the Younger.

51. Hilde, Princess of the Goths in Africa, m Froce VII, King of Denmark, d 548.

52. Halfdan of Lethre, King of Denmark, reigned c A.D. 597.

53. Ivar Vidfadma, King of Denmark and Sweden in 660.

54. Roric Slingeband, King of Denmark and Sweden in 700.

55. Harald Hildetard, King of Denmark and Sweden in 725.

56. Sigurd Ring, living in 750.

57. Rayner Lodbrok, King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 794, having married Aslanga

58. Sigurd Snodoye, King of Denmark and Sweden, d in 830

59. Horda Knut, King of Denmark, d in 850

60. Frotho, King of Denmark, d 875.

61. Gorm Enske who m Sida and d in 890

62. Harold Parcus, King of Denmark, whose wife was Elgina, dau of Ethelred I, King of England, a bro of King Alfred the Great.

63. Gorm del Gammel, King of Denmark, who d in 931, m Thyra

64. Harald Blaatand, King of Denmark, d in 981.

65. Lady Gunnora, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, b 933, d 996.

66. Robert d'Evereux, Archbishop, d 1087.

67. Richard, Count d'Evereux, d in 1067.

68. Agnes Evereux, m Simon I de Montfort.

69. Bertrade Monfort m Fulk IV, Count d'Anjou, b 1043, d 1109.

70. Fulk V, Count d'Anjou, b 1092, d 1144, m Ermengarde du Maine, d 1126.

71. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, b 1113, d 1151, m Matilda of Scotland, dau of Malcolm III Canmore.

72. Henry II, King of England, m Eleanor of Aquitaine, former wife of King Louis VII of France and dau of William Duke of Aquitaine.

73. John King of England m Isabel de Taillefer.

74. Henry III, King of England, m Eleanor of Provence. See Chap. 6 for Pedigree of Eleanor.

75. Edward I, King of England, m Eleanor of Castile. See Chap. 6 No. 27 and Chap. 6 No. 28 for the Pedigree of Eleanor of Castile.

76. Princess Elizabeth, b 5 Aug. 1282 at Rhunlan Castle co. Carnarvon, d 5 May 1316, bur at Walden Abby, widow of John, Count of Holland and Zealand. M 2nd Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of Eng., b abt. 1265, m 14 Nov. 1302 at Westminster, killed 16th March 1321 when endeavouring to force the bridge. Bur in the church of the Frears Preachers at York.

77. William de Bohun, created Earl of Northampton, 17 Mar. 1337, K.G. One of the galland heroes of Crecy, and a person of great eminence in the turbulent times in which he lived. M Elizabeth, dau of Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle,

Co. Kent and wife Margaret, dau of Thomas Clare and wife Julian, dau of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

78. Elizabeth de Bohun, m Sir Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, K.G. See Chap. 4, No. 106.

79. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, dau and heir, m 2nd Sir Robert de Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

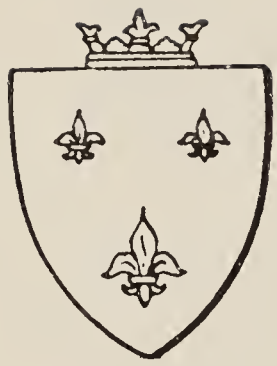
80. Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham. For descendants see Chap. 29.

Chapter 6

PEDIGREES:

ELEANOR OF PROVENCE

FRANCE



France

1. KING PHARAMOND, Duke of the East Franks, elected 419 Duke of the West Franks, King of Westphalia, d 430, m Argotta, "the mother of all Kings of France", dau of Genebald, the last duke of the West Franks.

2. King Clodio, called the "Long Haired", King of Westphalia, d 445, m Basina, dau of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians.

3. Merovee (Merovaeus, repelled Attila, King of the Huns and conquered Piccardy, Normandy and the coast of France. D in 458, m Verica.

4. Childeric I, King of the Franks, b 436, extended his kingdom on the Rhine, d 481, m 465 Basina, dau of Thuringen.

5. Clovis, b 465, 1st King of all the Franks, d 511, m Clothilde of Burgandy, b 475, d 545 at Tours.

6. Clothaire I, b 497, d 561, m Ingolde. They had,

7. Chilperic I, b 523, d 584, m Fredegonde, b 543, d 598. Their son,

8. Clothaire II, b 584, d 628, m Bertrude, d 618. Their son,

9. Charibert II, b 608, d 631, m Gisela, dau of Amaud of Gascony.

10. Boggis, Duke of Aquitaine, d 688, m St. Oda. Had son,

11. Eudes, Duke of Aquitaine, d 735, m Valtrude, dau of Valtrude and husband Walchigise, Count of Verdon, son of St. Arnolph, Bishop of Mentz, d 641 and wife Dodo.

12. Hunold, Duke of Aquitaine, d 774. Had son,

13. Waifar, Duke of Aquitaine, d 768, m his cousin Adele, dau of Loup I, Duke of Gascony (son of Hatton, son of Eudes and Valtrude.

14. Loup II, Duke of Gascony, d 778. Their son,

15. Adelrico, Duke of Gascony, d 812. His son,

16. Ximeno of Gascony, d 816, m Munia. Their son,

17. Inigo Arista, first King of Navarre, m Iniga Ximena. Son,

18. Garcia II of Navarre, m Clara Urraca of Gascony, dau of Sancho II, a cousin.

19. Sancho I, became King of Navarre in 905., Toda his cousin, dau of Aznar Galindez, Count of Aragon. Their son,

20. Garcia III, succeeded his father in 921, d 970, m Teresa Iniquez of Aragon, dau of Endregota Galindez. Son,

21. Sancho II, Abarca, d 994, m Urraca, dau of Fortuno Ximenez of Navarre and his 2nd cousin. Their son,

22. Garcia V, King of Navarre, d 999, m Ximena, dau of Consalo, Count of Asturias and wife Teresa. They were parents of

23. Sancho III, King of Navarre from 1000-1035. M Munia, dau of Sancho of Castile, who d 1017. This king united the two important Houses of Castile and Navarre, to which Aragon was later added. Their second son,

24. Ferdinand I, King of Castile from 1033-1065, d in Battle 27 Dec. 1065. M 1035 Sanchia, dau of Alphonso V, King of Leon, uniting Leon to his kingdom. Had five children.

25. Alphonso VI, King of Castile and Leon, m Constance, dau of Robert, Duke of Burgundy. Had dau,

26. Urraca, m 1st, Raimond of Burgundy who d in 1108. M 2nd, Alphonso I, King of Aragon. She d 1126. Had son by 1st m.

27. Alphonso-Raimond VII, b 1103, captured Cordova, d in 1157. M 1st Berenguela (dau of Raymund IV of Barcelona and wife Marie). M in 1124. They had two sons Sancho III, "the later" (called son of Alphonso) and Ferdinand II, King of Leon, d 1188. He m 2nd, Richilda of Poland and had,

28. Sanchia, wife of Alphonso II, King of Aragon. They had,

29. Alphonso II, King of Provence, reigned from 1196-1209.

30. Rainmond Bevenger IV, King of Provence, m Beatrix, dau of Thomas, Count of Savoy; dau m Louis IX, King of France, and dau

31. Eleanor of Provence, m Henry III, King of England.

Eleanor of Castile

28. Alphonso-Raimond VII (as given in Pedigree of Eleanor of Provence, wife of Henry III, King of Eng.) m 1st, Berenguela, abt 1124, had two sons: Sancho III, "the later" (called son of Alphonso) was the father of Alphonso IX the elder, who was the father of Berengaria, wife of Alphonso IX the younger, (see later) and son,

29. Ferdinand II, King of Leon from 1157-1188. In 1160 m Urraca, dau of Alphonso I, King of Portugal and Maud of Savoy. Urraca d in 1176, and they had the younger.

30. Alphonso IX, King of Leon, b 1166, d 1229. M 2nd prior to 1190, his cousin, Berengaria, dau of Alphonso IX, King of Castile and his wife Eleanor, sister of King John and dau of Henry II, King of Eng., and his wife Eleanor of Aquitaine.

31. Ferdinand III, b 1191 in whose favor his mother abdicted the throne of Castile in 1217. His father d twelve years later and he became King of Leon. He d 1152. He m 2nd Joanna, dau of Simon de Dammartin, Count d'Aumale and wife Marie, Countess of Ponthieu.

32. Eleanor of Castile, d in 1290, m 1254 Edward I, King of England.

33. Princess Elizabeth, b 5 Aug. 1282, m 1st John, Count of Holland who d without issue, and second to Humphrey de Bohun.

34. William de Bohun, K.G., m Elizabeth dau of Bartholomew Badlesmere and wife Margaret Clare.

35. Elizabeth Bohun, m Richard FitzAlan, K.G.

36. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m Robert Gousell, Knt. of Haveringham.

37. Lady Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham. See Chapter 29 for records of Wingfield family.

Chapter 7

II. PEDIGREES, THE CAESARS

DESCENT THROUGH THE CAESARS,

"Old King Cole" to Charlemagne.

1. Numerius Julius Caesar. His son

2. Lucius Julius Caesar 1st.

3. Sextus. Julius Caesar 1st, lived in B.C. 200.

4. Sextus Julius Caesar 2nd with Sempronius Bloesus, was a Roman Ambassador for restoring liberty to the people of Abdera, B.C.169, and was Consul in B.C.156.

5. Lucius Julius Caesar 2nd, m and had son

6. Lucius Julius Caesar 3rd, was Consul in B.C.89, a Censor in 88 and the author of the Julian Law.

7. Julia, m Mark Anthony 2nd, son of the eloquent Orator Mark Anthony 1st, b B.C.143, d B.C.87, son of Gaius Antonius. D B.C.68.

8. Mark Anthony 3rd, b B.C.83, d B.C.30. Defeated at the battle of Actium, he fled into Egypt with Cleopatra where both commited suicide. Mark Anthony m five times. His 4th wife was Octavia the Elder, who d B.C. 11 and widow of Claudius Marcellus.

9. Antonia the Younger, m Druses, b B.C.38 in the palace of Augustus, d B.C.9.

10. Claudius (Tiberius Drusus Nero Claudius Caesar), was great uncle and stepfather of Nero. B B.C.10 in Lions. He was m four times.

11. Venissa (Venus Julia) dau of Claudius but by which wife is not known. She m Arviragus, King of Britain, A.D. 44 and d A.D.74.

12. Meric, King of Britain in A.D.74, m Princess -- dau of Prasutagus, King of the Icenians who d A.D.61 and wife Queen Boadicea, d A.D.62. Their children, Eurgin and brother,

13. "Old King Cole" (Colius I) who became King of Britain A.D. 125." A jolly old soul was he." He was educated in Rome, built Coel-Castra (Colchester) and d A.D.170.

14. Athildis, m A.D. 129 Marcomir IV, King of Franconia, who d in 149.

15. Clodomir IV, King of the Franks, d 166 after a reign of 17 yrs. He m Hasilda, dau of the King of Rugij.

16. King Farabut reigned 20 yrs. d 186.

17. King Sunno reigned 28 yrs. d 213.

18. King Hilderic built Hildeburg Castle on an island in the Rine. Reigned 40 years, d 253.

19. King Bartherus, reigned 19 yrs. and d in 272.

20. King Clodius III, reigned 27 yrs. and d 298.

21. King Walter, reigned 8 yrs. and d 306.

22. King Dagobert a kind and loving prince reigned 11 yrs. and d 317.

23. Genebald I, Duke of the East Franks, reigned 30 yrs. D 350.

24. King Dagobert, reigned 21 years and d 379.

25. King Clodius I, reigned 10 yrs. and d 389.

26. King Marcomir, Duke of the East Franks, reigned 15 yrs. and d in 404.

27. KING PHARAMOND, Duke of the East Franks, elected 419 Duke of the West Franks, King of Westphalia, d 430, m Argotta, "the mother of all the Kings of France." She was a dau of Genebald, the last dukeof the West Franks.

28. King Clodio, called the "Long Haired," King of Westphalia, d 455. M Basina, dau of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians.

29. Merovee (Merovaeus, repelled Attila, King of the Huns and conquered Piccardy, Normandy and the coast of France. D 458, m Verica.

30. Childeric I, King of the Franks, b 436, extended his kingdom on the Rhine, d 481, m 465 Basina, dau of Thuringen.

31. Clovis, b 465, 1st King of all the Franks, succeeded his father at the age of 15. His capital was first at Rheims and later at Paris. D 511. M Clothilde of Burgundy,

b 475, d 545 at Tours. It was through her influence he embraced Christianity and with 3,000 of his followers was baptized at Rheims on Christmas Day in 496.

32. Clothaire, King of Soissons, d 565, m Ingonde.

33. Blithildes, d 570, m Ausbert of Mosell

34. Arnolph, Margrave of the Schelde, m Oda a Suabian lady. After her death he became a monk and entered the monastry of St. Martin in Villa Longa, which he had built, became Bishop of Metz and d in 601.

35. St. Arnolph m Dodo a Saxon Lady and after her death he became Bishop of Metz.

36. Anchises, Margrave of the Schelde, m Begga of Brabant, dau of Pepin I and in her right became Duke of Brabant. D 698.

37. Pepin d'Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, d 714.

38. Charles Martel, the Hammer, Mayor of the Palace, King of France, b 688, d 22 Oct. 741, m Rotrude who d 724.

39. Pepin the Short, King of France b 714, d 24 Sept. 768, m Bertha who d 783, dau of Charibert of Laon.

40. CHARLEMAGNE, King of the Franks and Emperor of the West.

Chapter 8

EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE

1. Charlemagne, Emperor of the West and King of the Franks was b Apr. 742, probably at Aix-la-Chapelle (now Aachen) his ancient Capital, where he d 28 Jan. 814. It is claimed he was about eight feet tall and a very strong man.

Charlemagne

In 1939 during the War of the Nations, the golden bejewelled coffin containing the bones of Charlemagne was removed for safe keeping to Siegen, East of Cologne and in June 1945 it was returned to the Cathedral at Aachen.

Charlemagne m 2nd in 771 Hildegarde, b 757, d 30 Apr. 787, dau Childebrand, Duke of Suabia. They were the parents of 11 children. Three of their children, Pepin, Louis I, the Debonaire and Berthe are ancestors of the Davidsons.

2. Pepin, King of Lombardy and Italy, b 776, d 8th July 810, m Bertha, dau of William, Count of Toulouse. Their son,

3. Bernard, King of Lombardy, succeeded his father in 812, deposed by his uncle Louis, blinded and put to death 818, m Cunegonde. Had son,

1142240

4. Pepin, deprived of the throne of Italy; received a part of Vermandois, had sons Herbert I of Vermandois and Pepin.

5. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne. Had daughter,

6. Lady Poppa de Valois, m Rollo the Dane, 1st Duke of Normandy. Son,

7. William Longsword, Duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, slain in 942 by Arnulf of Flanders; m his cousin Esprita, dau of Herbert, Count of Senlis.

8. Richard the Fearless, 3rd Duke of Normandy, b 933, d 996, m Lady Gunnora of Denmark, d 1031. Ch Archbishop Robert and

9. Geoffrey, Count of Eu and Briobbe in Normandy. Had son,

10. Gislebert Crispin, Count of Eu and Brionne. Their son,

11. Richard FitzGilbert, Lawyer and chief Justice of Eng., b abt. 1034; came to Eng. with William the Conqueror and held one hundred and seventy-six Lordships; his chief seat, "Clare", whence his descendants were known as Earls of Clare. M Rohese, dau of Walter Giffard de Boebec. Had son,

12. Gilbert de Tonebrudge, 2nd Earl of Clare, b prior to 1066, d 1117. M Adaliza, dau of Hugh, Count of Clermont and wife Marguerita, dau of Haudoun de Ramerum, Count de Rouci. Son,

13. Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, b prior to 1105, m Adeliza, dau of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester.

14. Roger de Clare, b prior to 1116. A large contributor to the church and his numerous kind acts caused him to be called "Good Earl of Hertford." M Maude, Dau of James de St. Hillary. Son,

15. Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford, Surety for Magna Charta, m Amice, Countess of Gloucester, dau of William FitzRoberts, Earl of Gloucester and wife Hawise, dau of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester. Ch.

(a) Maud Clare, m 1st, Roger, Baron Lacie, Lord of the Castles of Halton and Pontefract and parents of John de Lacie, Surety for Magna Charta. Maud m 2nd William, son of William de Braos and Maud St. Walerie.

(b) Gilbert de Clare.

Coat of Arms of Clare.
Surety for Magna Charta.

16. Gilbert de Clare, b 1180; Surety for Magna Charta, d 25 Oct. 1230, bur at Tewkesbury. M Isabella 9 Oct. 1217, she d 1239-40, dau of William Marshall, Lord Pembroke and Protector of the kingdom and sister of William Marshall the Magna Charta Surety. They had sons: Richard, William and Thomas.

17. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, b 4th Aug., 1222, d 15 July 1262, bur Tewkesbury. M 2nd Maud, dau of Surety John de Lacie. She had for her dower the manor of Clare and castle Usk and other lands.

18. Thomas de Clare, 2nd son, governor of the city of London in the first of the reign of King Edward I and was killed in the battle of Ireland. M Julian, dau of Sir Maurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

19. Margaret Clare, m Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle, Co. Kent.

He was descended as follows:

1. Thomas FitzBarnard in time of King John had a grant to his heirs of the marshalship of the King's Birds. M Alice, dau of William de Jarpenwell and wife Albrithe de Rumenel.

2. Thomas Fitz Bernard, m Alianor, dau and co-heiress of Stephen de Turnham, according to a MSS in the College of Arms (Ms Sir T.S. Brooks, No. 8).

3. Ralph FitzBarnard in 1296 was one of the eminent men summoned with earls, Barons and others to attend Newcastle-upon-Tyne, aquis at arms for an expedition into Scotland, d abt. 1306. M Agatha who survived him and having dower in Thundersley, Ikmer and Kingsdown.

4. Thomas FitzBarnard was the first to have summons to Parlament, called by writ in 6th to 15th Edward II, d before 8th Edward III. His widow was Bona.

5. Margaret FitzBarnard, m Gunceline de Badlesmere, Chief Justice of Chester, temp King Edward I.

6. Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle co. Kent, m Margaret Clare. They had the following children:

   (a) Giles Badlesmere, m, d without issue.
   (b) Margery Badlesmere, m William Roos.
   (c) Maude Badlesmere, m John de Vere.
   (d) Elizabeth Badlesmere, m 2nd William de Bohun, K.G.
   (e) Margaret Badlesmere, m John de Tibetot.

20. Elizabeth Badlesmere, b 1313, d 17 June 1355, widow of Edmund Mortimer, m 2nd William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton,

Leeds Castle

K.G., b about 1312, son of Humphrey de Bohun and wife Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau of King Edward I and 1st wife Eleanor of Castile.

21. Elizabeth de Bohun, m Sir Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel,

22. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, dau and heir, m 1st Thomas, Earl Marshall. M 2nd Sir Robert Goushell, Knt. of Heverington.

23. Elizabeth Goushell, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham.

24. John Wingfield (and wife Elizabeth Fitz Lewis) and brother Henry Wingfield were ancestors of the two wifes if Lewis Davidson.

Chapter 9

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

1. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West and wife Hildegarde.

2. Pepin, King of Lombardy, m Bertha, dau of William, Count of Toulouse.

3. Bernard, King of Lombardy, m Cunegonde.

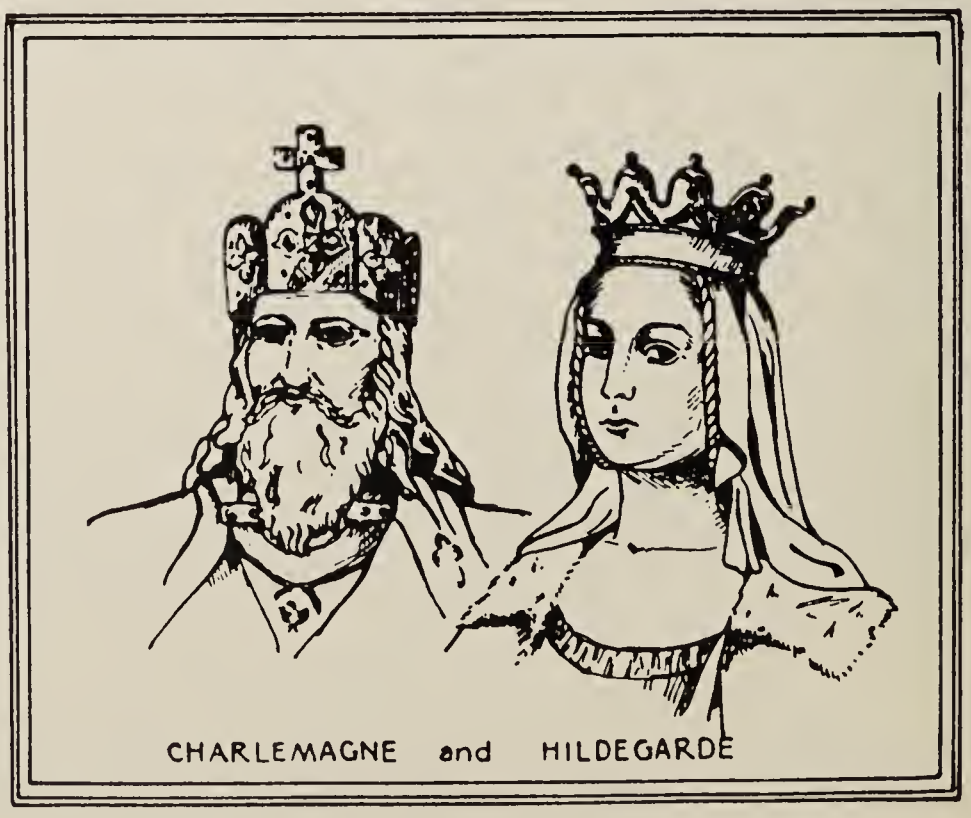
4. Pepin deprived of the throne of Italy, received a part of Vermandois, married and had sons Herbert I of Vermandois and Pepin.

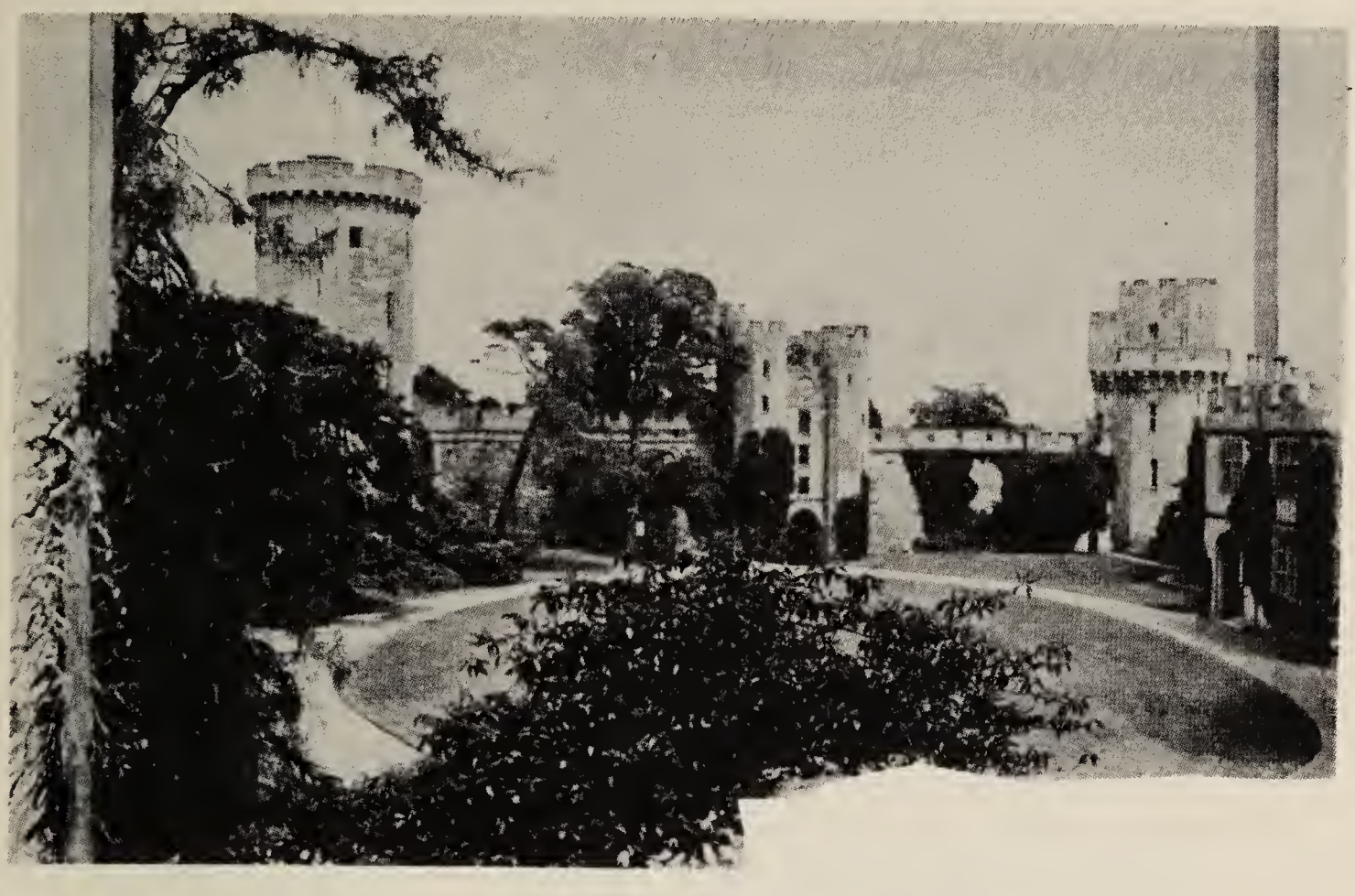
5. Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, m sister of Robert I, King of France.

6. Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, d 943, m Hildebrand.

7. Albert I, the "Pious" Count of Vermandois, b abt. 920, d 987-8. M Princess Gerberga, dau of Louis IV d'Ontre-mer, King of France and his wife Gerberga, widow of Gisibert, Duke of Lorraine and dau of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

Note: It is claimed by the latest authorities that this Gerberga was the dau of Gerberga by her 1st husband Gisiebert, Duke of Lorraine and not by her 2nd husband King Louis. However the line is good either way.





Warwick Castle

8. Herbert III, Count of Vermandois, b about 955, d about 1000. M Ermengarde, dau of Reinald, Count of Bar.

9. Otho, Count of Vermandois, d May 25, 1045, m Pavie.

10. Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois and of Valois, b abt. 1032, d abt. 1080. M Adele de Vexin, dau of Raoul III the Great, Count of Valois.

11. Adelaide (Adelheid) Countess of Vermandois and of Valois, m Hugh the Great, Duke of France and Burgundy, Marquis of Orleans Count of Amiens, Chaumont, Paris, Valois, Vermondois and etc. Son of Henry I, King of France, and wife Anne, dau of Yaroslav I. Prince of Kieo?

12. Isabel de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester, d Feb. 13, 1131, m 2nd William de Warenne II. Earl of Surry, d 1135-8.

13. Gundred de Warenne (Warren) m 1st Roger de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, Crusader, d June 12, 1153, son of Henry de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick.

14. Walerine de Newburg, IV Earl of Warwick, d abt. 1204-5. M 2nd Alice, dau of John de Harcourt and widow of John de Linese.

15. Alice de Newburg, m William, Baron Mauduit of Hanslape co. Buckingham, d Apr. 1257.

16. Isabel de Mauduit, sister and heiress of William de Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, m William Beauchamp feudal Lord of Elmley.

17. William de Beauchamp VI. Baron of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, d June 5, 1298, Elmley Castle. M Maud, widow of Sir Gerard de Furnivalle and dau of Sir Fitz Geoffrey of Shere and Shaeford, Surry, Fambridge, Essex and others, Justicear of Ireland, 1245-56, d Nov. 23, 1258. Maude d Apr. 8, 1301.

18. Isabel Beauchamp, m Patrick de Chaworth, who d 1382. M 2nd Hugh Lord Despencer.

19. Maud Chaworth, m Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.

20. Eleanor Plantagenet, m Richard FitzAlan II, Earl of Arundel, d 1375.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel III, and Surry, b 1346, beheaded 1397, K.G. M 1st Elizabeth, dau of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, d 1385.

22. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m 2nd Robert Goushill of Heveringham co. Notts.

23. Lady Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., de Lethering, member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428.

24. John Wingfield of Letheringham, K.B., d 1481, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and again in 1472, m Elizabeth dau of Sir John FitzLewis and his wife Elizabeth Nevill. For their descendants see chapter 29.

Chapter 10

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

Charlemagne's third son and fifth child by Hildegarde was

1. LOUIS I, le DEBONAIRE, the Gentle, b 778 at Casseeneuil. He became Roman Emperor after the death of his father, 28 Jan., 814, and in 817 gave each of his sons a share of his dominions which caused complications and resulted in the dissolution of the empire. He d 20 June 840 at Ingelheim, bur at Metz. M 2nd Judith the Fair, d 843, dau of Welphus, Count of Altorf and wife Edith of Saxony. Their youngest child,

2. Charles II, the Bald, b 823, King of France 840, Emperor 875, d 878. M 842 Hermintrudis, dau of Eudes, Count of Orleans. She d 6 Oct. 869. Ch.: Judith, b 844, 2nd wife of Ethelwuld, father of King Alfred the Great. Their son,

3. Louis II, the Stammerer, King of France, b 1 Nov. 846, d 10 Apr. 879. M 2nd Adelheide, dau of Ludolph, Duke of Saxony.

4. Charles IV the Simple 879, became King of France in 893, d 7 Oct. 929. M 3rd Oct. 918 Edgina who d 948, dau of Edward the Elder King of England.

5. Louis IV, d'Outremer b 920, King of France. During his reign a war was waged with Hugh, the father of Hugh Capet. D 10 Sept. 954. M 939 to Gerberga, b 913, d 969, widow of Gislebert, Duke of Lorraine and dau of Henry I, the Fowler, Emperor of the Germans.

6. Charles, b 953, having been excluded from the throne of France, he became Duke of Lower Lorraine and while waging war for the French throne with his cousin Hugh Capet, was taken prisoner and confined until his death in 993. He m 2nd Agnes, dau of Henry, Count of Vermandois and Troyes and his wife Princess Edgina, granddaughter of King Alfred the Great.

7. Gerberga, Duchess of Brabant, m Lambert Barbutus, Count of Lorraine, 1st Count de Mous who d 1015.

8. Lambert, d 1062.

9. Henry, Earl of Brussels.

10. Godfrey de Percy a surname derived from their possessions in Normandy and a family that flourished nearly 200 yrs. prior to the Norman Conquest.

11. William de Percy obtained large grants and became a feudal lord at the Conquest. He is first named in the Harleian MS account of the chieftains that accompanied King William and is described as "Magnus Constabularius." He was also distinguished among his contemporaries by the addition of "Will with Whiskers." He founded the abbey of St. Hilda at Whitby, described in the poetical legends of Sir Walter Scott. M Emma de Port, a Saxon lady, said to have been the dau of Gospatric, the deprived Earl of Northumberland, whose lands having been bestowed upon him. "He wedded hyr that was very heire to them in discharging of his conscience." He d in the first crusade at Mount Joy, near Jerusalem, 1096.

12. Alan de Percy, eldest son and heir called "The Great Alan." M Emma, dau of Gilbert de Gaunt, son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, the bro. of Maud, Queen of William I. Living in 1116.

13. William de Percy, son and heir, 3rd feudal baron of this family, m Alice, dau of Richard, Earl of Clare and wife Rohese, dau of Walter Giffard de Bolebec. Living 1168. Had daus. Maud and Agnes. Maude m John Plessets, Earl of Warwick but dying in 1204-5 without issue the whole inheritance devolved on the family of her sister Agnes.

14. Agnes Percy, m Josceline, Count of Louvaine and Brabant, 4th Baron of Percy in right of his wife. He was the bro. of Queen Adelica, 2nd wife of Henry I, King of England. Living in 1168. Their son Richard de Percy was one of the Sureties for Magna Charta, d without issue. Another son the oldest was Henry,

15. Henry de Percy, d Vita Matris, m Isabel, dau of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton. Had son,

16.William de Percy, Lord Percy, d 1245, m Alice, dau of Lord de Ros.

17. Henry de Percy, son and heir, m Eleanor, dau of John Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Warren and Surry of his family. D 1272.

18. Henry de Percy, d 1315, m Eleanor, dau of Richard, Earl of Clare.

19. Henry, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick, d 26 Feb. 1351-2. M Idonea Clifford, dau of Robert de Clifford, Lord of Westmoreland and wife Maud Clare.

20. Maud Percy, m John de Nevill who d 17 Oct., 1388, K.G

21. Alice Neville, m William, Lord Deincourt (d'Encourt) the son of William d'Encourt who m Milicent, dau of William Roos and wife Margery Badlesmere.

22. Margaret Deincourt, m Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently near Doncaster and Castle Comne and Wilts. Was ancestor of Scropes of Castle Comne, 3rd Baron Summoned to Parl., 1367-1371, d 13th Apr. 1372.

23. Margaret Tibetot, m Richard (or Roger) Scrope.

24. Jane Scrope, m Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk.

25. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk. For their descendants see Chapter 28.

Chapter 11

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

Louis I, third son and fifth child.

1. Louis I, the Debonaire, King of Germany, France and Italy, d 840, m 1st Ermengard, d 818, dau of Ingram, Count of Hasbania. M 2nd Judith the Fair, d 843, dau of Welphus, Count of Altorf and wife Edith of Saxony.

2. Louis of Germany, m Emma of Andech

3. Carloman, d 880, m Litwinde of Carinthia.

4. Arnulph, d 899, m Oda of Bavaria.

5. Edith of Germany, m to Otto, Duke of Saxony, d 912.

6. Henry I the Fowler, m Matilda of Ringleheim.

7. Hedwige, m Hugh, Great Duke of France, d 956.

8. HUGH CAPET, King of France, b 938, d 996, m Adela, dau of Otto I.

9. Robert the Pious, b 971, d 1031, m Constance, dau of Berengar Count of Provence.

10. Henry I, King of France, b 1005, d 1060. M 3rd Anne of Russia, dau of Jaroslaus and granddaughter of Vladimir, 1st Czar of Russia.

11. Hugh Magnus, m Adelheid, dau of Herbert I, Count of Vermandois.

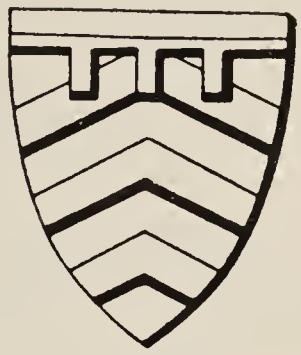
12. Isabel Vermandois, m 1st Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leicester and Meullent. She m 2nd William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surry.

13. Robert de Bellomont, 2nd Earl of Leicester, d 1168. M Amicia, dau of Ralph de Waer, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge.

14. Robert de Bellomont (called "Blanchmains"), 3rd Earl of Leicester, d 1196, m Petronella, dau of Hugh de Grantmeanel.

15. Mabel Bellomont, m William Meullent, 2nd Earl of Gloucester.

16. Richard de Clare, Surety for Magna Charta, m Alicia Meullent, Countess of Gloucester.



Clare

17. Gilbert de Clare, b 1180, d 1230, bur at Tewkesbury. He was Surety for the Magna Charta. M 1217 Isabelle, who d 1239, dau of William Marshall the "Protector" and sister of William Marshall, Surety for Magna Charta.

18. Thomas de Clare, 2nd son, Governor of the City of London, killed in the battle of Ireland, m Julian, dau of Sir Maurice Fitz Maurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

19. Margaret Clare, m Bartholomew de Badlemere, Lord of Leeds Castle, Co. Kent, son of Gunceline de Badlesmere, Chief Juster of Chester, (temp. King Edward I) and wife Margaret dau and heir of Thomas FitzBernard, (or Barnard) the Baron. See Pedigree.

20. Elizabeth Badlesmere, b 1313, d 17 June 1355. M 2nd William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.of G., b abt 1312, d 16th Sept. 1360, son of Humphrey de Bohan, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord of Breaknock and Constable of England and wife Princess Elizabeth, dau of King Edward I, of Eng.

21. Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, m Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 1355.

22. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m 1st Thomas Mowbrey, Earl Marshall. M 2nd Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Haverington.

23. Lady Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, member of Parl. for Suffolk in 1428. Received honor of Knighthood from Henry VI at Hereford.

24. Sir John Wingfield of Letheringham, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and again in 1472. Was made K. of Bath at Tower in 1461. In 1477 was joined in commission with the Bishop of Bath and others to treat with the Ambassadors of France. M Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Lewis (and wife Elizabeth, dau of Richard Neville) Knt. of West Horndon in Essex.

Chapter 12

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

1. CHARLEMAGNE, King of France and Emperor of the West, m Hildegarde, dau of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

2. Louis I, the Debonaire, m 1st Ermengarde, dau of Ingram, Count. of Hasbania.

3. Lothaire, Earl of Germany, m Ermengarde of Alsace.

4. Ermengard, m Gisebert.

5. Regnier I, Count of Hainault, m Albreda.

6. Gislebert, Duke of Lorraine, d 930, m Gerberga.

7. Albreda of Lorraine, m Renaud, Count de Roucy.

8. Ermentrude Roucy, m Alberic II, Count of Macon.

9. Beatrice Macon, m Geoffrey I de Gastinois.

10. Geoffrey II de Gastinois, m Ermengarde d'Anjou.

11. Fulk IV, Count d'Anjou, b 1043, d 1109, m Bertrude de Montfort.

12. Fulk V, Count d'Anjou, King of Jerusalem, b 1092, d 1144, m Ermengard Maine, d 1126, dau of Helias, Count of Maine.

13. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, b 1113, d 1151, surnamed "Plantagenet" Count d'Anjou. When disguised in battle and as a means of making himself known to his followers he leaned from his horse and grasped a sprig of "plante de genet," the common broom corn which grew thickly on the heath and placed it in his helmet; thus the name "Plantagenet." He married Matilda of Eng., b in 1102, d 30 Jan. 1164, dau of Henry I, Beauclerc, King of Eng. and wife Matilda of Scotland, dau of Malcolm III.

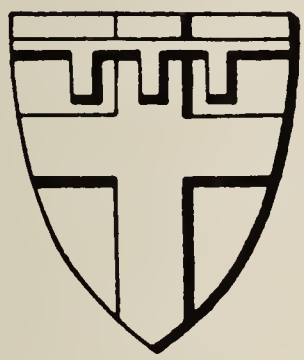
Geoffrey Plantagenet

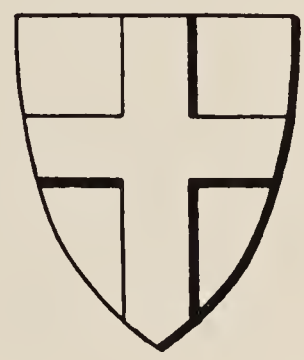
14. Hameline Plantagenet, brother of King Henry II, of Eng., d 7th May 1202, m in 1163,

Isabel de Warren, widow of William de Blois.

15. Isabel Plantagenet Warren, m Roger Bigod, Surety for the Magna Charta, b abt. 1150, second Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk. In 1189 was ambassador to Philip of France; keeper of Hereford Castle, Chief Judge in the King's Court 1195-1202. Had son,

16. Hugh Bigod, b prior to 1195; Surety for the Magna Charta; Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk as well as the estates and honors of his father to which he succeeded; d Feb. 1225. M abt. 1212 Maud, dau of William Marshall, the Protector and sister of Wm. Marshall the Surety.





Bigod

Arms: Or, a cross gules, a label of three points for difference.

17. Isabel Bigod, m 2nd John FitzGeoffrey, Sheriff of Yorkshire and Justice of Ireland, d 1258.

18. Maude, d 18, Apr. 1301, bur Grey Frairs' Worcester, m 2nd William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who d at Elmley, 9 June, 1298.

19. Isabel Beauchamp, m Patrick Chaworth, d 1382, m 2nd Hugh Lord Despencer.

20. Maud Chaworth, m Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.

21. Eleanor Plantagenet, m Richard FitzAlan II, Earl of Arundel, d 1375.

22. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel III, and Surrey K.G., b 1346, beheaded 1397, m 1st Elizabeth, dau of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, d 1385.

23. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m 2nd Robert Goushill of Heveringham, co. Notts.

24. Lady Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., de Lethering, member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428.

25. John Wingfield of Letheringham, K.B., d 1481, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and again in 1472, m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John FitzLewis and his wife Elizabeth Nevill. For their descendants see chapter 29.

Chapter 13

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

Louis I, third son and fifth child.

1. Louis I, King of France, 778-840, m Judith of Bavaria, dau of Guelph, Count of Andech and Bavaria and wife Edith of Saxony.

2. Louis of Germany, m Emma of Andech.

3. Carloman, d 880, m Litwinde of Carinthia.

4. Arnulph, d 899, m Oda of Bavaria.

5. Edith of Germany, m Otto, Duke of Saxone, d 912.

6. Henry I the Fowler, m Matilda of Ringleheim.

7. Hedwige, m Hugh, Great Duke of France, d 956.

8. Hugh Capet, King of France, b 938, d 996. M Adelaide, dau of Otto I.

9. Hedwige, m Raginerus IV, Count of Hainault.

10. Beatrix, m to Eblo I, Count of Rouci and Reims.

11. Adela, Countess of Rouci, m to Hildwin IV.

12. Margaret, m Hugh, Count of Clermont.

13. Adeliza Clermont, m to Gilbert de Tonebruge.

14. Adeliza, m to Alberic de Vere.

15. Alice Vere, m to Roger FitzRichard.

16. Robert FitzRoger, m Margaret, dau of William de Cheney, Lord of Horsford, Norfolk.

17. John FitzRobert, Surety for Magna Charta, Governor of Castle-upon-Tyne. D 1240, m Ada Baliol.

18. Roger FitzJohn, Lord of Warkworth, d 1249, m Isabel.

19. Robert FitzRoger, m Margaret Zouche.

20. Anastasia FitzRobert (known also as Euphemia Clavering) m Ralph de Neville. He was in wars of France in the time of King Edward I, and in those of Scotland the next reign.

21. Ralph de Neville, 2nd Baron, d 1367, bur in the chruch of Durham, m Alice, Dau of Hugh Audley. She d in 1374.

22. John de Neville, 3rd Baron, knighted when in arms near Paris. He was constantly in service either in France or Scotland and was made a Knt of the Garter. D in Oct. 1388, bur in the south side of the nave of Durham Cathedral. His 1st wife was Maud, dau of Henry, Lord Percy.

23. Alice Neville, m William, Lord Deincount, son of William Lord Deincourt and wife Milicent Roos.

24. Margaret Deincourt, m Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently, 3rd Baron.

25. Margaret Tibetot, m Roger, Lord Scrope of Bently.

26. Jane Scrope, m Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Happ.

27. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, Co. Suffolk. See Chapt. 28 for their descendants.

Chapter 14

CHARLEMAGNE AND HILDEGARDE

CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West and King of France.

1. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor, m 2nd, m Hildegarde, dau of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia. Their dau and 7th child,

2. LADY BERTHE, b 779, d 853, m Angilbert, Governor of Ponthieu and Abbe of St. Rochaore.

3. Nithard, Governor of Ponthieu in 814.

4. Helgaud, Governor of Ponthieu.

5. Herluin, Governor of Ponthieu in 864.

6. Helgaud II, Governor of Ponthieu, d 925-6.

7. Herluin II, 1st Count of Montreuil, d 945.

8. Rotgaire, Count of Montreuil, d 957.

9. William I, Count of Montreul.

10. Haudoun de Rameru, Count de Rouci and Montidier. Living in 1033, m Adela, Countess of Rouci, dau of Eblo I, Count of Rouci and Reimes and wife Beatrix, grand-daughter of Hugh Capet and wife Adela.

11. Marguerita, m Hugh de Clermont, 2nd Count of Clermont in Beauvais.

12. Adeliza Clermont, m Gilbert de Tonebruge, 2nd Earl of Clare, b prior to 1066, d 1117, a generous benefactor of the church.

13. Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, b before 1105, slain in a skirmish with Welsh yoemen, 15 Apr. 1136, m Adeliza, dau of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester, d 1128.

14. Roger de Clare, b 1116, was called "good Earl of Hereford," from his many kind acts and munificence to the Church, d in 1173, m Maud, dau of James de St. Hillary.

15. Richard de Clare, the Surety for Magna Charta, d 1217, m Amice Countess of Gloucester, dau of William Fitz-Robert, Earl of Gloucester and wife Hawise, dau of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester.

16. Gilbert de Clare, Surety for Magna Charta, b 1180, d 25 Oct. 1230. M Isabell, dau of William Marshall the Protector, and sister of William Marshall the Surety.

17. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, b 4 Aug. 1222, d 15 July, 1262; m 2nd about 25 Jan. 1237-8 Maud, dau of John de Lacie, Surety for the Magna Charta.

18. Thomas de Clare, governor of City of London, he was killed in the Battle of Ireland, m Julian, dau of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

19. Margaret Clare, m Bartholomew Badlesmere, Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle.

20. Elizabeth Badlesmere, m William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G.

21. Elizabeth Bohun, m Sir Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.

22. Elizabeth FitzAlan, m Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

23. Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham. See Chapter 29 for descendants.

Chapter 15

KING CERDIC TO JOHN TILNEY.

1. CERDIC, King of West Saxons of the Blood Royal of Saxony d in 534. Descended from Zarah. See Chapter 4.

2. CYNRIC, King of the West Saxons, d in 560.

3. CEOLIN, King of the West Saxons succeeded his father and greatly enlarged his kingdom.

4. Cuthwine, who was slain in battle against the Scots in 581.

5. Cutha (Ceolwald) second son.

6. Ceolwald.

7. Cenred

8. Ingild, youngest son, d in 718

9. Eoppa

10. Eaba

11. Eahlmund

12. EGBERT, King of Wessex, called the "First King of England," b 775, d 839, bur in Winchester. M Lady Redburga.

13. Ethelwulf, "Noble Wolf," King of England, m 1st Lady Osborga, dau of Oslac, the Royal Cup-bearer. M 2nd Judith, dau of Charles the Bold. D 857, bur in Winchester. Lady Osborga, mother of

14. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of Eng., b 849, reigned 871-901, the most capable king ever sat upon the throne of Eng. He m in 869 Lady Alswitha, who d 904, dau of Ethelred and Edburga of the house of Mercia, in central part of England.

15. Elfrida, d 929, m Baldwin II, Count of Flanders.

16. Arnulph I, Count of Flanders, d 965, m Maud of Saxony.

17. Arnulph II, Count of Flanders, d 988, m Rosala of Italy.

18. Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, d 1039, m Otgina of Luxemburg.

19. Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, d 1067, m Adele of France, dau of Robert the Pious and wife Constance, dau of Berenger, Count of Provence.

20. Baldwin VI, Count of Flanders, m Richildis, dau of Rainier V Count of Hainault.

21. Gilbert de Gant, feudal Baron of Folkingham, co. Lincoln. M Alice, grand-daughter of Hugh de Montford.

22. Agnes Gant, m William Fitznigal de Halton.

23. Agnes Halton, m as 2nd wife to Eustace FitzJohn de Burgo, d 1157.

24. Richard FitzEustace (alias Baron), m Albreda Lisours and heiress of her half brother Henry de Lacie.

25. Roger FitzRichard, Lord of Warkworth, in Northumberland. M Alice (Adeliza), widow of Henry of Essex, Lord of Raleigh and dau of Alberic de Vere, great high chamberlain of England.

26. Robert FitzRoger, high sheriff of each of the counties of the counties of Northumberland, Norfolk and Suffolk, m Margaret Cheny.

27. John FitzRobert, the Surety, was joint governor of the castles of Norwick and Oxford and later was constituted by King Henry III, high sheriff of co. Northumberland and governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne. He d in 1240, m Ada Baliol.

28. Roger FitzJohn, Lord of Warkworth and Clavering, d 1249, m Isabel.

29. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I. M Margaret Zouche. They had dau Anastasia FitzRobert who m Ralph de Neville (See chapter 23) and son,

30. John FitzRobert of Clevering, distinguished himself in the French and Scottish wars. M 1278 at the age of twelve to Hawise under thirteen years, dau of Robert de Tibetot, d 1331-2. She d before 14 April 1345.

31. Eva FitzRobert, m 2nd prior to 2 Dec. 1308 Thomas d'Ufford, slain at Bannockburn, 24 June 1314.

32. Edmund d'Ufford, whose Will was proved 30 Oct. 1375, m Sybil, dau of Robert (Simon) Pierpont.

33. Ela Ufford, d about 1425, m Miles Stapleton of Ingham and Bedale, b abt. 1357, d 10 April 1419 (son of Miles Stapleton an Original K.G., b 1320," an expert soldier," and in 1353 and subsequent years was high sheriff of Yorkshire, d 4 Dec. 1364 and was bur before the high alter of the church at Ingham, in Norfolk. M Joan Ingham. Their daughter,

Stapleton

34. Ela Stapleton, dau of Sir Miles of Ingham, co. Norfolk, m Sir Robert de Brewse, Knt. 1456.

35. Sir Thomas de Brewse, m 1st, Mary dau of Sir John Calthrope, Knt of Burnham in Norfolk. M 2nd Elizabeth, dau of Sir Gilbert Debenham of Little Wenham, Knt. and in 1456 levied a fine of the manor with Elizabeth his 2nd wife. Sir Thomas was High Sheriff in 1438 of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1442, d 17 June 1482. Will dated 10 July 1479, proved Norwick.

36. Sir Robert de Brewse of Wenham, Suffolk, Knt. d Dec. 7, 1513. M Katherine, 3rd dau of Sir John Wingfield and wife Elizabeth, dau of Sir Fitz Lewis and 1st wife Elizabeth, dau of Robert (or Richard) Neville.

37. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Perva, m Jane, dau of Sir Robert (or Richard) Scrope, Knt. of Bently, d 10 Mar. 1512.

38. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co Suffolk.

39. Thomas de Tilney of Shelley, will proved 14th June, 1559, m Margaret, dau of -- Barrett (or Berrett).

40. Emery de Tilney of Hoxton, m Winifred, dau of John Dangers (or Davies or other spellings) of Cranncroke, Knt. d 1606.

41. Thomas de Tilney of Shelley, m Elizabeth (bur. at Shelley 11 Apr. 1646) dau of Anthony Gosnold of Greendisburth and Copton in Suffolk.

42. Frederick de Tilney, m Mary Rochford of the Manor of Walpole, near Wisbech, Norfolk.

43. John de Tilney, m Alice Holland of East Tuddenham.

44. John Tilney, b 1618 in Eng. d Northampton Co., Va. in 1701. He was sent from England by the crown as a collector of ports in 1648 and settled in Accomac, now Northampton Co. See American Records for descendents.

Chapter 16

KING ALFRED THE GREAT

1. KING ALFRED THE GREAT, b 849, d 901, m in 869, Lady Alswitha, d 904. She is descended as follows:

1. Crida, King of Mercia
2. Gribba
3. Conowalch
4. Centwin
5. Cenrans
6. Bassa
7. Cuthbert
8. Ceoluph, King of Mercia, m Wigmund.
9. Witgluff, King of Mercia.
10. Edburga, m Ehldred or Ethelred, Earl of Gainas of Mercia.

2. Lady Ethelfleda, d 15 June 919, m Ethelred, Earl of Mercia in 895, d 912, son Hugh the Great, Earl of Mercia.

3. Lady Elfwina, m Edulf, son of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.

4. Leofwine, Earl of Mercia in 1005, m Lady Alward, dau of Athelstan, the Danish Duke of East Angles.

5. Leofric III, the Great, Earl of Mercia in 1016, d 31 Aug. 1057, m LADY GODIVA of Coventrytown, d 1080, dau of Earl of Lincoln.

6. Alfgar III, Earl of Mercia, m 2nd Elfgifu, dau of King Ethelred II and wife Elfled, a descendant of King Alfred the Great.

Edinburgh Castle, Built by King Alfred the Great.

7. Lucia of Mercia, m Ivo de Tailboys (Tailbois) (d 1085 according to Thompson). Was a brother of Fulke, Earl of Anjou, according to Am. of Royal descent.

8. Lucia Tailboys, m Ranulph de Meschines, 1st Earl of Chester, d 1129, son of Ranulph de Meschines, Viscount de Bayeux and wife Margaret d'Avranches, dau of Richard Goz and wife Emma, dau of Herlouin de Conteville.

9. Ranulph de Meschines, 2nd Earl of Chester, d 1153, m Maud of Gloucester, d 1189, dau of Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester, b 1100, d 1147, m 1119 Mabel, dau of Robert Fitz-Hamon and wife Sibyl Montgomery.

10. Hugh (Keveliok) de Meschines, 3rd Earl of Chester, b 1147, d 1181, m 1169 Bertred, b 1155, d 1227, probably dau of Simon de Montford and wife Maud Chaworth dau of Patrick de Chaworth and wife Isabel Beauchamp.

11. Hawise Meschines, b abt. 1180, d 1243, m Robert de Quincy, son of Saire de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, a Signer for Magna Charta and wife Margaret, dau of Robert de Bellomont, 3rd Earl of Leicester and wife Petronella Grantmesnil.

12. Margaret Quincy, second wife of John de Lacy, a Surety for the Magna Charta.

13. Maud Lacie, m Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, b 4 Aug. 1222, d 15 July 1262, bur Tewkesbury, by his father.

14. Thomas de Clare, Governor of the city of London, killed in battle of Ireland, m Julian, dau of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

15. Margaret Clare, m Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle, Co. Kent, son of Gunceline de Badlesmere, Chief Justice of Chester (temp. King Edward I) and wife Margaret dau and heir of Thomas Fitz-Bernard (or Barnard) the Baron. (See chapter 8, for records of the Fitz-Bernard family).

16. Elizabeth Badlesmere, b 1313, d 17 June, 1355, widow of Edmund Mortimer, m 2nd William, Earl of Northampton, K.G., b abt. 1312, son of Humphrey de Bohun and wife Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, widow of John, Count of Holland and Zealand, dau of King Edward I, and his wife Princess Eleanor of Castile.

17. Elizabeth de Bohun, m Sir Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.

18. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, eldest dau and heir, m 1st Thomas Mowbray, Earl Marshall, m 2nd Sir Robert Goushill, Knt of Heveringham.

19. Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham. Member of Parliment for Suffolk in 1428. Issue: 7 sons and 4 daus. (1) John (7) Henry, of him later.

20. John Wingfield of Letheringham, K. B. and eldest son, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and 1472; m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John FitzLewis, Knt. of West Horndon in Essex and 1st wife Elizabeth, dau of Richard Neville.

21. Katharine Wingfield, 3rd dau, m Robert Brewse de Wenham, co. Suffolk, d Dec. 7, 1513. See Pedigree Brewse.

22. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, m Jane, dau of Roger Scrope of Bently and wife Margaret eldest dau of Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently and wife Margaret Deincount.

23. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, Co. Suffolk. For descendants to Davidsons see Tilney Pedigree.

As above, Sir Robert Wingfield and wife Elizabeth Goushell, had son,

20. Henry Wingfield of Orford (7th son) co. Sussex, will dated 21 Feb. 1493, m 2nd Elizabeth dau of Robert (or Richard) Rookes.

21. Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., m Margery, dau of George Quarles of Norfolk.

22. Robert Wingfield of Upton, m Elizabeth (or Isabel) dau of Richard Cecil of Burloigh, Esq. and sister of Lord Treasurer Cecil. See Pedigree Cecil.

23. Dorothy Wingfield, bur at Norborough, Nov. 7, 1619, m Adam Claypoole, Esq., d 1634.

24. John Claypoole of Gray's)Inn, Esq., m June 8 1622 to Mary Angell at St. Thomas the Apostal, London.

25. Norton Claypool, came to America on "Bachelors Delight" for N.Y. Feb 22, 1678. His wife joined him at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. 1681, m Rebecca --? (who m 2nd Nehemiah Fields, Sussex Co.)

26. Jeremiah Claypoole, m 1st, Mar 10, 1710, Sarah Sheppard.

Wingfield Castle, Suffolk

27. Elizabeth Claypoole, m 1st Thomas Conwell, m 2nd Lewis Davidson. See American records for their descendants.

Chapter 17

BEAUCHAMP.

1. Hugh de Beauchamp came from Normandy with William the Conqueror to England. Had large estates in Hereford, Bedfordshire and Buckingham. His 3rd son

2. Walter de Beauchamp of Elmey Castle, co Glouchester, m Eveline, dau of Urso de Arbitot.

3. William de Beauchamp, son and successor, a powerful feudal lord and sheriff of four counties, m Maud, dau of William Lord Braose of Gower.

4. William de Beauchamp, m Joan, dau of Sir Thomas Waleries.

5. Walter de Beauchamp, m Bertha, dau of William Lord Braose. He d 1235.

6. Walcheline de Beauchamp, m Joan, dau of Roger, Lord Mortimer, and wife Joane, dau of Peter de Geneville and wife Joane, dau of Hugh de Brune, Earl of Angolesme. The parents of Peter de Geneville were Geoffrey de Geneville and wife Maude Lacy.

7. William de Beauchamp, feudal Lord of Elmey, d 1268, M Isabel dau of William de Mauduit and wife Alice de Newburgh, who was a dau of Waleran de Newburgh.

8. William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, m Maud, widow of Gerard de Furnivalle and dau of John Fitz Geoffrey and wife Isabel Bigod.

9. Isabel Beauchamp, m 1st Patrick de Chaworth, who d 1382; she m 2nd Hugh Lord Despencer, Earl of Winchester (of age in 1282), son of Hugh Despencer, Sr. slain at Evesham, 28th Feb., 1291, m Olivia, dau of Philip, Lord Basset of Wicombe, com., co. Bucks.

10. Isabel Despencer, m as 2nd wife, John de Hastings, 2nd Baron, d 1313, grandson of Ada of Huntingdon.

11. Sir Hugh de Hastings of Fenwich, b abt. 1308, m Marjary, dau of Sir Jordon Foreliot.

12. Sir Hugh Hastings, d 1369, m Margaret, dau of Sir Adam Everingham.

13. Margaret Hastings, m Sir John de Wingfield, son and heir of Sir Thomas de Wingfield.

14. Sir Robert de Wingfield, m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Russell of Strensham, co. Worcester. He d 3 May, 1419, bur with his wife at Letheringham.

15. Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428, m Elizabeth Goushill, see Chapter 29 for their descendants, ancestors of the two wives of Lewis Davidson.

Chapter 18

MARSHALL

1. Gilbert le Mareschal, d in 1130.

Marshall

2. John Mareschel, d in 1164, m Sibilla, dau of Walter d'Enreux and wife Sibilla Chaworth.

3. William Marshall, Lord Pembroke, b prior to 1153, was Regent and Protector of the Kingdom, d 14 May 1219. M Aug. 1189, Isabel, dau of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, who was Constable of Chichester Castle and sheriff of Gloucestershire. Ch.: William a Surety for Magna Charta and five daughters.

(a) Sibilla Marshall, m William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby.

(b) Maud Marshall, m 1st Hugh Bigod, a Surety for Magna Charta. For their descendants, see Chapter 12 No. 16. Maud m 2nd William Plantagenet de Warren, see Chapter 4 No. 5.

(c) Isabella Marshall, m Gilbert de Clare, the Surety, see Chapter 12 No. 6, for descendants.

(d) Eva Marshall, d 1246, m William, six Baron Braos of Brecknock Castle. For descendants see Chapter 18 No. 3.

(e) Joan Marshall, m Warine, Lord of Montchensi.

LACIE-QUINCEY

1. Eudo de Lisours, m Albreda, widow of Henry de Lacie, Lord of Pontefract Castle and other lands in Eng. and Normandy.

Lacie

2. Albreda Lisours, m Richard Fitz-Eustace, feudal baron of Halton and Constable of Chester. Her son John Fitz-Eustace became heir to his uncle Robert de Lacie, assuming that surname and inheriting as, (see Chapter 24 No. 5.)

3. John de Lacie the Baronies of Halton

and Pontfract and was constable of Chester, d 1179 while in the Holy Land. M Alice Vere.

4. Roger de Lacie, successor to his father, constable of Chester, d 1211. M Maud, dau of Richard de Clare, the Surety.

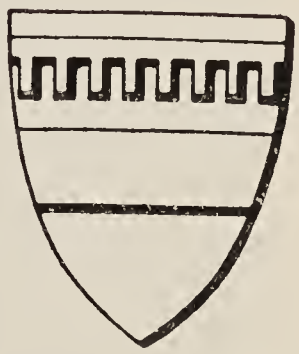
5. John de Lacy, the Surety, seventh Baron of Halton Castle, and hereditary constable of Chester. In 1232 he was made Earl of Lincoln and in 1240 governor of Chester and Beeston Castles. He d 22 July 1240, bur in the Cistercian Abby of Stanlaw, in co. Chester. M 2nd Margaret, only dau and heiress of Robert de Quincy a fellow crusader, who d in the Holy Land and eldest son of Surety Saire de Quincy. Ch. Three:

6. Maude Lacie, m Richard de Clare, sixth Earl of Hertford b 4 Aug. 1222, d 15 July 1262. For their descendants see Chapter 14 No. 17 and Chap. 8 No. 17.

QUINCY-LACIE

1. Saire de Quincy, m Maud St. Liz, parents of the Surety,

2. Saire de Quincy, b prior to 1154. He obtained large grants and immunities from King John and was created Earl of Winchester, 2 March 1207. He had been appointed in 1203 governor of castles of Ruil in Normandy. In 1218 he went with Earles of Chester and Arundel to the Holy Land, assisted at the siege of Damietta, 1219, d 3 Nov. same year on the way to Jerusalem. M Margaret dau of Robert de Bellomont and wife Petronella Grantmesnil.



Quincy

3. Robert de Quincy, the eldest son d in the Holy Land. M Hawise, dau of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester.

4. Margaret Quincy, m John de Lacie, the Surety, as above. See Chapt. 14 No. 17 and Chapt. 8 No. 17 as given above.

Chapter 19

FITZALAN.

1. Banco, Thane of Lochabar, a direct descendant of the ancient Kings of Ireland.. Killed 1048-53, m dau of Rex Scotiar.

2. Flaald or Fleauce, killed by Griffith ap Llewellen, m Gwenta dau of Griffith ap Llewellen, Prince of North Wales and wife Agatha, dau of Alger, Earl of Mercia.

3. Alan fil Flaald, Seneschal of Scotland, had a grant in Norfolk 1101; Lord of Oswestry 1105-10, Viscount of Shropshire, m Ameline fil Waryn the Bald, by America, dau of Roger Montgomery, Earl of Arundel.

4. William Fitz Alan I, Lord of Oswestry, Vicount of Shropshire, 1126, d ante 1138, m Helen, dau of William Peverel.

5. William FitzAlan II, 1138 at Shrewsbury fought for the Empress 1141, d 1166, m 2nd Helen fil Ingleram de Say, Lord of Clam.

6. William Fitz Alan III, Lord of Clan, d 1215, m 1175 fil Hugh de Lacy, Lord of Ewias.

7. John FitzAlan, I, Lord of Clun, d 1240, m Isabella, dau and eventually coheiress of William Albini IV, Earl of Arundel.

8. John FitzAlan II, Earl of Arundel, d 1262, m 1243, Maud, dau of Rhys de Verdun.

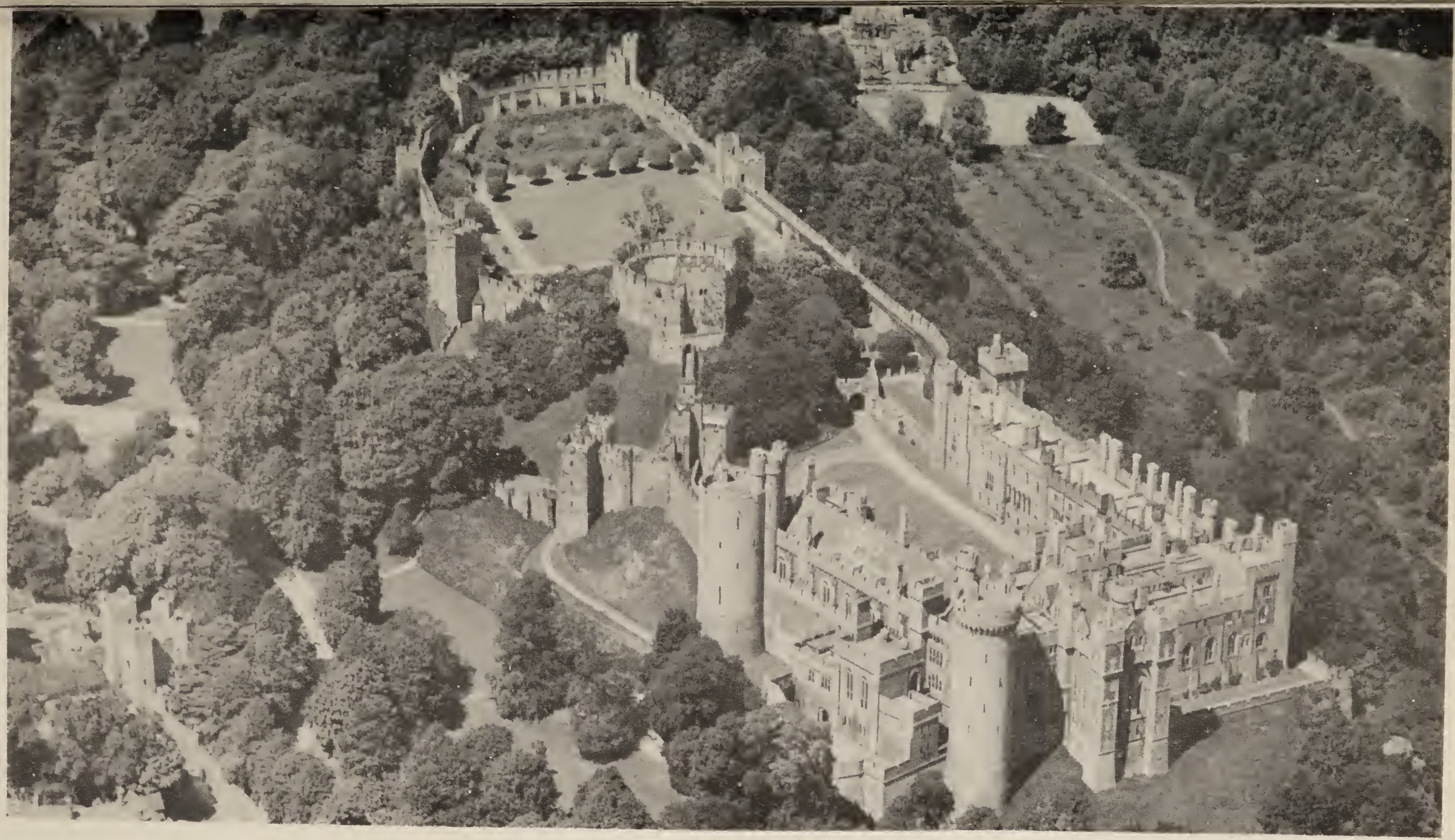
9. John FitzAlan III, Earl of Arundel, b 1246, d 1272, m Isabelle, dau of Sir Robert Mortimer.

10. Richard FitzAlan I, Earl of Arundel, b 1267, d 1302, m Alisona, dau of Marques of Saluzzo.

11. Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, m 1st 1285, Alice heiress of John, Earl Warren and Surrey.

12. Richard Fitz Alan II, Earl of Arundel, b 1306, d 1375; m 1345 Eleanor, dau of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.

13. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel III and Surrey,



Arundel Castle, Birthplace of the Magna Charta

K.G., b 1346, beheaded 1397, m 1st Elizabeth, dau of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, d 1385.

14. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, dau and heir, m 1st Thomas Mowbray, Earl Marshall, m 2nd Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.

15. Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham. See Chapt. 29, Wingfield for descendants:

Chapter 20

HASTINGS

The family of Hastings take its name from the port of Hastings in the County of Sussex, England.

1. Robert de Hastings, Portgrove of Hastings, temp. King William I.

2. William or Walter de Hastings, son and heir, Steward to King Henry I, which office he held by serjeantry in respect to the tenure of his manor of Ashley, co. Norfolk by the service of taking charge of the napery, the table-cloths and linen at the coronation of Kings of England. M Hawise.

3. Hugh de Hastings of Fillongley, co. Warwick, son and heir, m Erneburga, dau of Hugh de Flamville.

4. William de Hastings, d 1195, son and heir, m 1st Maud, dau of Thurstan Banaster and widow of Wm. Cumin. Their son,

5. William de Hastings, d 1225, m Margery Bigod, who had the following descent:

1. Roger le Bigod possessed twenty-one lordships in Essex and Suffolk, beside many manors in Norfolk. He owned Framingham Castle, which remained in the possession of his descendants many years and countless associations with some of the most distinguished figures in English history are given in Paston Letters, many of which were dated from Framingham Castle. In 1103 he founded the Abbey of Whetford in Norfolk and bur there four years later. He m Adeliza, dau of Hugh de Grantesmesnil, high steward of Eng.

2. Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, lord high steward of the Kingdom. In 1177 as a Crusader, he made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and d 1131. M Juliana, dau of Alberic de Vere and wife Adaliza Clare.

3. Roger Bigod, the Surety for Magna Charta, b ca. 1150, 2nd Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk. In 1189 one of the ambassadors to Philip of France for obtaining aid for the recovery of the Holy Land. He was one of the strongest

advocates of the Charter of Liberty, for which he was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III. D prior to Aug. 1221. M 1st Isabella, dau of Hameline Plantagenet who was descended from the Earls of Warren.

4. Margery Bigod, m William de Hastings.

6. Henry de Hastings, owner of many acres in six counties, d 1249, m Ada, fourth dau of David, Earl of Huntingdon and wife Maud, dau of Hugh de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester.

7. Henry de Hastings, 1st Baron, d 1268, m Eva (also called Joan) dau of William de Cantilupe and wife Eva, dau of William de Braose, Lord of Abergavenny and wife Eva, dau of William Marshall, Protector of the Kingdom. Son and heir,

8. John Hastings, 2nd Baron Hastings and Baron of Bergavenny, was one of the competitors for the crown of Scotland in 1290, as grandson of Ada of Huntington. M 2nd Isabel Despencer, dau of Hugh, Earl of Winchester. D 1313.

Hastings

9. Sir Hugh de Hastings of Fenwich, b ca. 1308, m Margary, dau of Sir Jordan Foreliot. Their son,

10. Sir Hugh Hastings, d 1369, m Margaret, dau of Sir Adam Everingham. Had dau,

11. Margaret Hastings, m Sir John de Wingfield, son and heir of Sir Thomas de Wingfield.

12. Sir Robert de Wingfield, m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Russell of Strensham, co. Worcestor. D 3 May, 1409, bur with his wife at Letheringham.

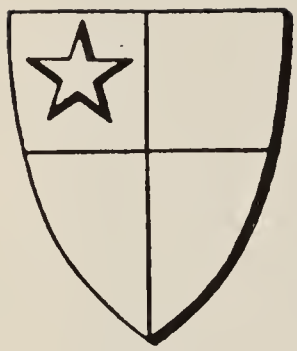
13. Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, Member of Parliament for Suffolk in 1428, m Elizabeth Goushill.

14. Sir John Wingfield of Letheringham, K.B., m Elizabeth FitzLewis. See Chapter 29 for their descendants.

Sir John Wingfield and Wife Elizabeth at Worship.

Chapter 21

THE VERE FAMILY



Vere

Arms: Quarterly, gules and or, in the first quarter a mullet, argent.

The eminent family of Vere have had an uninterrupted male descent from the time of William the Conqueror, 1142 to 1703, holding one earldom in the male line for more than five and a half centuries.

Macaulay pays the following tribute to the family, "The noblest subjects in England and indeed as Englishmen loved to say, The noblest in all Europe".

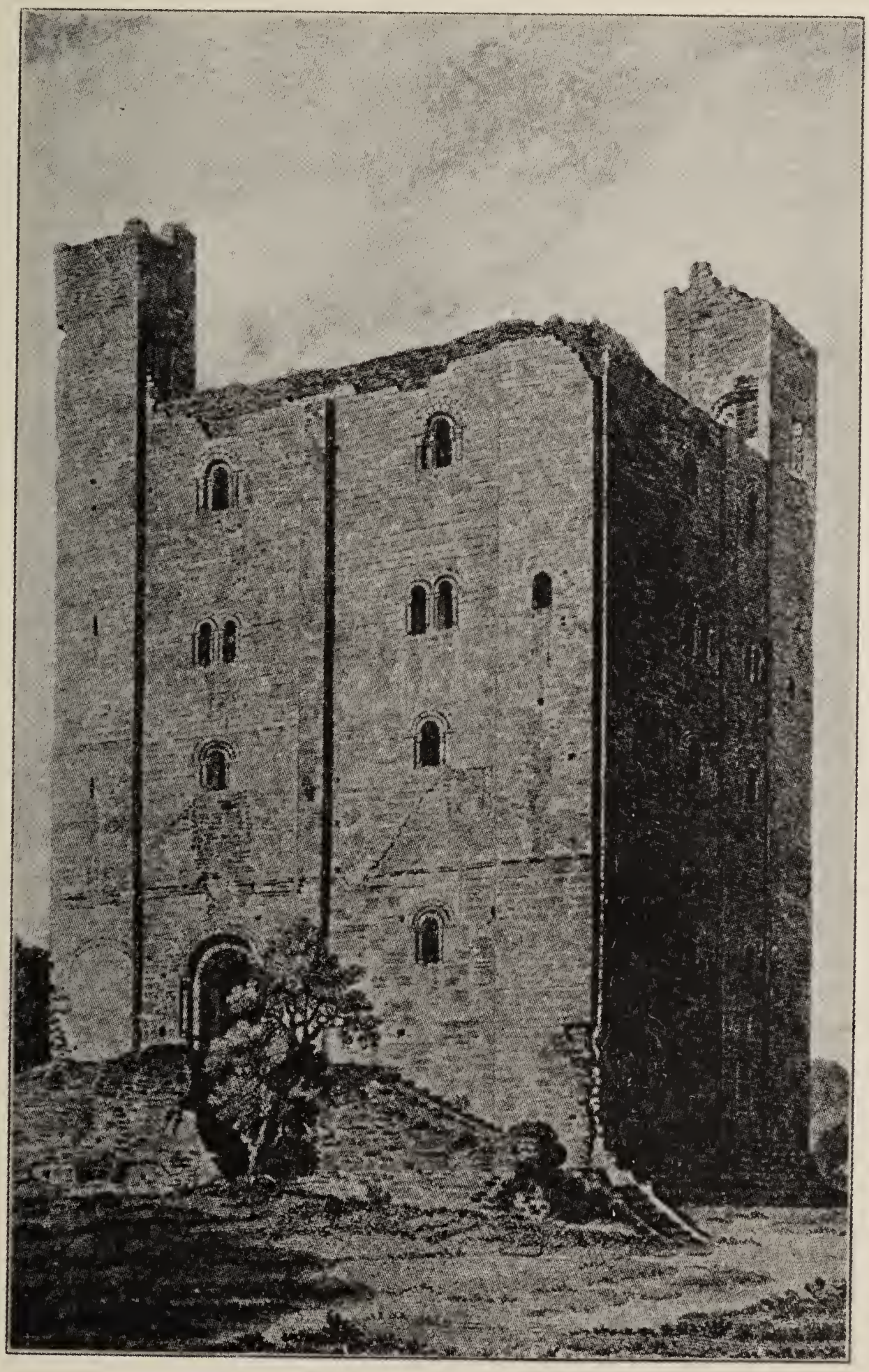
1. Alphoso, Count of Ghesnes, had son,

2. Alberic de Vere, Count Aubrey, m prior to 1039, Beatrix de Ghent, dau of Henry de Ghent and wife Sibylla. Their son,

3. Alberic de Vere, Great High Chamberlain of the Kingdom in 1133. Slain in 1188 in a popular tumult at London. It is claimed he erected Hedingham Castle the chief fortress and principal residence of the illustrious family De Vere. It is located in the northern part of Essex County near the River Colne. M Adaliza (or Alice) dau of Gilbert de Tonebruge and grand dau of Hugh, Count of Clermont and wife Marguerita. Their eldest son,

4. Aubrey de Vere, b before 1120, third Baron by tenure of Kensington Count of Ghisnes. For his fidelity to Empress Maud he was given the choice of several earldoms, and selected that of Oxford, and was so created by King Henry II in 1155. He d in 1194, m 1st Eufamia, dau of William le Cantilope. M 2nd Lucia, dau of Henry de Essex. Their son,

5. Robert de Vere a Surety for Magna Charta. Appointed one of the Judges in the Court of the King's Bench, d 25 Oct. 1221, bur in priory of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex. M Isabel, d 3 Feb. 1245, dau of Hugh 2nd Baron de Bolebec in Northumberland.



Hedingham Castle erected by Alberic de Vere.

6. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford and Baron de Bolebec great chamberlain of England, b ca. 1210, d 1263, m after 11 Feb. 1223, Hawise, dau of Saire de Quincy, Surety for "Magna Charta" and wife Margaret, dau of Robert de Bellomont and wife Petronella Grantmesnil.

7. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great chamberlain, d 2 Sept. 1296. M prior to 22 Feb. 1252 Alice, who d 7th Sept. 1317, dau of Gilbert de Saunford, Chamberlin in fee to Eleanor, Queen of King Henry III.

8. Joan Vere, m William de Warren, killed 15 Dec. 1285 in a tournament at Croydon, he was the son of John de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey and his 1st wife Alice le Brun. Had daughter,

9. Alice Warren, m 1305 to Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, b 1 May, 1285 in the Castle of Marlborough. He was beheaded, 17 Nov. 1326.

10. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, b 1313, Justiciar of North Wales, m 2nd Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau of Henry, Earl of Lancaster and wife Maud Chaworth and wife Isabel Beauchamp.

11. Richard FitzAlan of Arundel, III, K.G , b 1346, beheaded 1397. M 1st Elizabeth, dau of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, d 1385.

12. Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, m Robert Gousell, Knt. of Haveringham.

13. Lady Elizabeth Goushill, m Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, member of Parl. for Suffolk in 1428, received honor of Knighthood from Hen. VI, at Hereford, see Chapter 29 for descendants.

Chapter 22

PEDIGREE OF MARGARET BOVILLE

1. Sir William, son of Sahala de Bouville, Knt., held under Geoffrey de Magnaville and in the reign of Stephen, Paul de Bovelle held the Lordship, a 1195, passed to his s and h.

2. Sir William de Boville of Letheringham, m Basilia, dau of Sir Geoffrey de Glanville, Baron de Bromholm.

3. Sir William de Boville, 1252 heir to his bro. John, m Isabel, dau of Carbonel.

4. Sir William de Boville of Letheringham 1310, m Joan dau of Sir James Creke at Glanville, Knt.

5. Sir William de Boville, who d in 1319, m Joan, niece of Sir Herbert d'Alion or d'Allison.

6. Sir William or John de Boville, m Petronilla, dau of Sir Robert de Eccles. Had dau,

7. Margaret de Boville, m 1st William Carbonell of Badingham Hall or Caronell Manor, m 2nd Thomas Wingfield and carried the manor into that family where it remained for three centuries. Sir Thomas Wingfield made his Will 17th July, 1378 directing he be buried in the Choir of the priory of Letheringham and that the sum of L-46 be expended on his funeral. He gives amongst other bequeaths 12 silver spoons and 6 pieces of plate inscribed with the ormor of Brews-on condition these articles remain with his heirs forever, with a dau Margaret, m to Sir Thomas Hardell. See Chapter 29 for Wingfield descendants.

Chapter 23

THE NEVILLE FAMILY

The noble, ancient and illustrious family of Neville were originally located in Normandy and came to England with William the Conqueror.

1. Richard de Neville, m and had son

2. Gilbert de Neville, one of the companions of William the Conqueror and claimed to have been his Admiral.

3. Gilbert de Neville, d 1115, m and had son,

4. Gilbert de Neville, d 1190.

5. Geoffrey de Neville, d 1193, m Emma, dau of Bertram de Bulmer, Lord of Brancepeth. Their dau and heiress

6. Isabel Neville, m Robert FitzMaldred, a Saxon Lord of Ruby. Their son Geoffrey in order to inherit the estates of his mother retained her name.

7. Geoffrey de Neville of Raby, d 1249, m Margaret --? their two sons were Geoffrey (ancestor of the Neville family of Hornby) and Robert.

8. Robert de Neville, governor of the castles of Norham, Pickering and Werke, co. York, d in 1282. He m Ida, widow of Robert Bertrom.

9. Robert de Neville, d 1271, m 1270 Mary, who d 1320, dau of Ralph FitzRandolph, Lord of Middleham and wife Anastasia Percy.

10. Ralph de Neville, m Anastasie FitzRobert (known also as Euphemia Clavering).

11. Ralph de Neville, second Baron, d 1367, bur in the church of Durham. M Alice, dau of Hugh Audley.

12. John de Neville, third Baron, knighted when in arms near Paris, K.G., d 17 Oct. 1388, bur in south side of the nave of Durham Cathedral, m 1st Maud, dau of Henry, Lord Percy. Among the children by the 1st wife were the following:

(a) Ralph de Neville, his successor, who m 1st, Margaret, dau of Hugh, Earl of Stafford, K.G.

He m 2nd Joan Beaufort, dau of John of Gaunt, K.G., the son of King Edward III of England.

(b) Thomas de Neville, m Joan, only dau and heiress of William de Furnival.

(c) Alice Neville, m William, Lord Deincount.

13. Alice Neville, m William, Lord Deincourt (d'Encourt), was perhaps the son of William, Lord d'Eyncourt who m Milicent dau of William Roos and wife Margery Badlesmere.

14. Margaret Deincourt, m Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently near Doncaster and Castle Combs, Wilts, was ancestor of Scropes of Castle Comne, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parl., 1367-1371. He d 13th April, 1372, leaving three daus. who were minors in ward to Richard Scrope, 1st Lord Scrope of Bolton. The three daughters:

(a) Margaret, m Roger le Scrope, eldest son of Richard Scrope;

(b) Milicent, m Stephen le Scrope, 3rd son of Richard;

(c) Elizabeth, m Sir Philip le Despencer "the younger," grand-son and heir of Despencer, a younger son of Hugh Earl of Gloucester.

15. Margaret Tibetot, the eldest dau, m Roger (or Richard) Lord Scrope of Bently.

16. Jane Scrope, m Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, who d 6th Nov., 1514.

17. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk. For descendants see Chapter 28.

18. Thomas de Tilney of Shelly, will proved 14th June, 1559, m Margaret, dau of --? Barret (or Berret).

19. Emery de Tilney of Hoxton, m Winifred, dau of John Danves (Davies) of Crancroke, Kent. D 1606.

20. Thomas de Tilney of Shelly, m Elizabeth (bur at Shelley 11 April, 1646) dau of Anthony Gosnold of Greendisburgh manor and Copton in Suffolk. Will of Thomas proved 1620.

21. Frederic de Tilney, m Mary Rochford of the Manor of Walpole, near Wisbech, Norfolk.

22. John de Tilney, m Alice Holland of East Tuddenham.

23. John de Tilney (1618-1701) sent from England by the English Crown as collector of ports, 1648 and settled in

Accomac, Va. given large tracts of land, member of the County Court 40 yrs., m 1st Anne Bouton (Boutson, Boughton) bapt. 1625. Ancestors of the Davidson family. See America's Records.

Chapter 24

THE BURGO AND FITZ ROBERT FAMILIES

1. John de Burgo, Lord of Tourborough or Tonburgh in Normandy, a commanding general in the Norman army of William the Conqueror.

2. Eustace de Burgo, Lord of Tonsburgh. Had son,

3. John-Monoculus de Burgo, Governor of Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland, for Henry I. M Magdalen.

4. Eustache FitzJohn de Burgo (or Burgh), feudal Lord of Knaresborough Castle, he inherited from his uncle Serle de Burgo. He m 2nd, Agnes, dau and heiress of William Fitznigel, feudal lord of Halton Castle, constable of Chester. Had son,

5. Richard FitzEustace, feudal baron of Halton Castle and Constable of Chester, m Albrida de Lisours, dau of Eudo de Lusoriis and wife Albrida, widow of Henry de Lacie, Lord of Pontefract Castle, Yorks.

6. Roger FitzRichard, Lord of Warkworth, in Northumberland, m Alice, widow of Henry of Essex, Lord of Raleigh and dau of Alberic de Vere, Great High Chamberland of England.

7. Robert FitzRoger was high sheriff for counties of Northumberland, Norfolk and Suffolk. He m Margaret, dau of William de Cheney, Lord of Horsford, Norfolk. D 1240.

8. John Fitz Robert, Baron, Surety for Magna Charta, high sheriff of County Northumberland and governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, d 1240, m Ada Baliol. Son,

9. Roger FitzJohn, Lord of Warkworth and Clavering, d 1249. Son,

10. Robert FitzRoger, m Margaret Zouche. Their dau,

11. Anastasia FitzRobert, m Ralph de Neville. Their son,

12. Ralph, Lord Neville, 2nd Baron, d 1367, bur in the chruch of Durham. M Alice, dau of Hugh Audley. Issue six sons and five daus.

Fitz Robert

13. John de Neville, 3rd Baron, K.G., m 1st Maud, dau of Henry Lord Percy. He d 17 Oct. 1388 at Newcastle, bur in south side of the nave of Durham Cathedral.

14. Alice Neville, m William, Lord Deincourt, a descendant of Robert de Roos, Surety for the Magna Charta. See Chapter 27 for their descendants.

Chapter 25

BREWSE, RUS AND DEBENHAM

1. William de Brewse, d 1325, m Maud --. In 1272 they granted by fine to son Richard and wife Alice the Manor of Akenham and Advowaon with those of Claydon and Hemington in exchange for the Manors of Bromley in Surry and others. (Davy's MSS for further details). Had sons John and Richard.

2. Sir Richard de Brewse, Knt., b ca 1240, d 1296. M Alice le Rus, b 1245, d 1300. In 1300 the Manors, vested in son and heir, Giles. Alice le Rus was descended as follows:

1. Roger le Rus.
2. Ernald le Rus.
3. Ernald le Rus.
4. Hugh le Rus, 1227.
5. William le Rus in Norfolk in 1226.
6. William le Rus, d in 1253.
7. Alice le Rus, dau and heir in 1260, stated to be 14 or 16 years old. M Sir Richard Brewse.

3. Giles de Brewse, Knt., son and heir, was Lord of Akenham, Clopton and Strandbroke. M 1st Catherine, dau of Sir Lawrence Huntingfield, no issue. He m 2nd Joan --. He d in 1310. Had three sons: Sir Richard, Sir Robert, both dying without male issue and the Manors passed to the 3rd son,

4. Sir John de Brewse, m Agnes, dau of Robert de Ufford.

5. Sir John de Brewse, m Jean, dau of Sir Shardelowe. He d in 1403, the manpr passed to his son.

6. Sir Robert de Brewse, Knt., m Ela, dau of Sir Miles Stapleton of Ingham, co. Norfolk. D 1456, see Chapter 16 No. 33.

7. Sir Thomas Brewse was High Sheriff in 1438 of Norfolk and of Suffolk in 1442, d 17th June, 1482, will dated 10 July, 1479, proved Norwick. He m 1st, Mary, dau of Sir John Calthrope, Knt. of Burnham in Norfolk. M 2nd Elizabeth, dau of Sir Gilbert Debenham of Little Wenham, Knt. and in 1456 levied a fine of the Manor with Elizabeth his 2nd wife. Elizabeth was descended as follows:

This ancient family of Debenham, was of knight degree and seated at Wenham in Santford Hundred and there continued until Gilbert Debham of Wenham Parve left his dau and heir marry Sir Thomas de Brewse. In 1413 they were Lords of Wenham and Debham.

1. Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt. in 1391, m Jane Jernegan.

2. Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt. in 1422, m --.

3. Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt. in 1432, m Margaret, dau of Sir Edward Hastings, Knt. of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk.

4. Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt., d 1481. They had son Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt. who d 1493 without issue and a dau and heir,

5. Elizabeth Debenham sole heir, m Sir Thomas Brewse, Knt.

Little Wenham Hall

8. Sir Robert de Brewse of Wenham co. Suffolk, d Dec. 7, 1513, m Katharine, 3rd dau of Sir John Wingfield and wife Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Fitz Lewis and 1st wife Elizabeth, dau of Robert (or Richard) Neville.

9. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcraft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, m Jane, dau of Sir Robert (or Richard) Scrope, Knt. of Bently, d 10 Mar. 1512.

10. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk Suffolk, see Chapter 28 No. 11 for their descendants.

Chapter 26

PEDIGREE OF ISABEL DE THORPE

This is the name of a very ancient family in the Co. of Norfolk, so dominated from the manor of Thorpe, in the Hundred of Depwade.

The History of Norfolk, states, (Vo. II, p. 5) that soon after the conquest the manor of Thorpe belonged to,

1. William Thorpe, sometimes distinguished by the addition of Norwich, where he lived. Son,

2. Roger Thorpe, mentioned in Testa. de Neville (Vol. II, p. 272) succeeded by son,

3. Robert Thorpe, therein called Fitz-Roger, who then held seven knights' fees in Thorge, Massingham, Anmer and elsewhere of the honor of Bononia, or Boulogne; he was sometimes styled Robert de Massingham (Hist., co. Norf. ut antea.) Son,

4. Hugh Thorpe de Massingham. Son,

5. John de Thorpe was also Lord of Fundenhall, Wrenningham. Bunwell, and of divers other manors in said co., m Margaret, dau of Robert and sister and co-heir to Bartholmew, Lord of Creake and Hillington, in Norfolk and the Combes of Suffolk. (Collin's Parl. Prec. p. 390). Had son,

6. Robert Fitz John de Thorpe, s and h in 1267. It is claimed that Ashwell was anciently a helmet in Thorpe and belonged to a family which had its surname from thence but was sold by Sir John de Ashwell to the Thorpes who thereupon joined the name to that of their own manor to distinguish it from other Thorps in the same co., had a charter of free-warren for his demesne lands in Thorpe, Massingham, and Funall in Norfolk; Coiton, in Suffolk, Sharpenhou, in the co. of Bedford. He was one of the King's Justices. Son,

7. John de Thorpe, s and h and a man of great eminence; had summons to Parl. as one of the barons of the realm from 2 to 19 Edward II. One of the King's Justices. (Ibid) he d circa (18 Edward II.) Had a charter for the foundation of a free chapel of St. Mary's at Ashwell in which to perform

daily services therein to the inhabitants and to pray for his own and wife's sole, also those of his ancestors and successors. Perkins asserts, he was twice m, 1st to Agnes, dau of --? and 2nd to Alice, relict of Sir Wm. Mortimor, who survived him. Issue by 1st wife,

8. Robert de Thorpe, s and heir, was about 30 yrs. old at the time of his father's d, he m Beatrix, dau of Sir Edwund or John Hengrave, d circa 1330 (4th Edward III), leaving sd. Beatrix surviving, who resided after his death at Massingham, which with North Creake, she held in jointure. Sons, John de Thorp, who d without issue and Edward.

9. Edward de Thrope, heir m Joan, dau of Robert and sister and heir to Thomas Baynard, who seized of the manors of Colkirke and Gately, in the Co. of Norfolk. D 1393 (16 Rich. II.) bur in chancel of Ash-Thorpe. Ch 2 daus and several sons.

10. Sir Edmund, Lord Thorpe, s and h was slain at siege of Lovers Castle, in Normandy in 1417 (5 Hen. V.) His body was brought over and bur in the church at Ashwell-Thorpe, under a stately tomb, where both himself and lady lie, their statues being at full length of white alabaster under a wooden canopy, ornamented with the Thrope arms and those of their respective marriages. M 1st in Oct. 1368, Margaret, dau and co-heir of Richard de la Rieviere and Maud his wife, dau of John la Breton, Lord of Sporle. M 2nd Joan, dau and heiress of Robert (or Roger) de Northwode. Dau,

11. Joan de Northwolde, m 1st Sir Edmund de Thorpe, Knt., d 1415, m 2nd Robert de Scales, 4th Baron. Dau,

12. Isabel de Thorpe, dau and heir, m Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt.

Aspall pedigree of Isabel de Thorpe.

Manor of Stoneham Aspall was deeded to the two brothers William and Roger Aspall, ca. 1275. (Copinger, "Suffolk Co." Vol II, p. 353).

1. Sir Roger de Aspall, d in 1312.
2. Sir Robert de Aspall, d in 1326.
3. Sir Robert de Aspall, lived 1333, m Alice, dau of Sir Hugh Crepingham.
4. Sir John de Aspall had a grant of free warren here in 1337 and 1348, m Elizabeth, dau of Dame Alice Grey.

5. Katharine Aspall had Lordship of Cowling, m 1st Sir Ralph Hamenhale, m 2nd Sir Robert or John de Northwold, m 3rd John Spencer.

6. Joan de Northwold, m 1st Sir Edward de Thrope, Knt., m 2nd Robert de Scales, 4th Baron Scales. He d 1396, Joan d 1415.

7. Isabel de Thorpe, m Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt., see Chapter 28 No. 9.

Chapter 27

ROOS, TIBETOT AND SCROPE

Roos

1. Peter de Roos, a feudal baron, had Lordship of Roos during the reign of King Henry I (1100). M Adaline, dau of Walter d'Espec. D 1157.

2. Robert de Roos, 2nd Lord of Hamlake Manor in North Riding of Yorkshire, d 1160. M Sylbell Valoines, who m 2nd Ralph d'Albini.

3. Everard de Roos, 3rd Baron of Hamlake Manor, d 1186. M Rose (Roysia) dau and co-heiress of Wm. de Trusbut, Lord of Watre in Holderness. He was a man of importance and wealth for the time he lived.
They had two sons: Robert the older and successor.

4. Robert de Roos of Fursan, 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, b 1177, Surety for Magna Charta, erected the castles of Helmesley in Yorkshire and Werke in Northumberland, member of Knights Templar, d 1226-7, bur in the Knights' Church in London, where his tomb can be seen and is claimed to be the most elegant of all figures in the Temple Church. He m Isabel, dau of William the Lion, King of Scotland and widow of Robert Bruce.

5. William de Roos, 5th Baron of Hamlake Castle by tenure. He became sole heir of Baronial estate of Trusbut in Waltre when two sisters of his grandmother Rose Trusbut d without issue. He d in 1258. M Lucia, dau of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewlleveny in Wales.

6. Robert de Roos, eldest son and successor, 6th Baron of Hamlake Castle, d 16th June 1285. M Isabel, d 1301 (widow of John FitzAlan, Lord of Clan, who d in 1240) and dau of William de Albini IV Earl of Arundel, III Earl of Sussex and wife Mabel, sister and co-heir of Ranulf, according to Yeateman.

7. William de Roos, Lord Roos, Giv. of Werke, b 1255, d 1316. M Maud (Matilda) dau of John Vaux.

8. Agnes Roos, m Payne, son of Robert de Tibetot and wife Eva, dau of Pain (Payne) Chaworth. In 1278 King Edward I, granted to Robert de Tibetot the Manor of Nettlestead,

d 1297. Payne Tibetot was summoned to Parliament as a Baron from the 10th of March 1308 to 26th of Nov., 1313, Gov. of Northampton Castle. Slain 1314 at Battle of Strivelin.

9. John Tibetot, 2nd Baron served in wars of France and Scotland, Gov. of Berwick-upon-Tweed in 1346, sum. to Parl. 1335 to 1366. M 1st Margaret, 4th dau of Bartholomew, Lord Badlesmere of Leeds Castle and wife Margaret Clare. D 1367.

10. Robert, Lord Tibetot of Bently near Doncaster and Castle Combe, Wilts and was ancestor of Scropes of Castle Combe, 3rd Baron, sum to Parl., 1367-1371. M Margaret, dau of William, Lord Deicount and wife Alice Neville. He d 13th Apr. 1372, leaving three daughters (minors) in ward to Richard Scrope, 1st Lord Scrope of Bolton.

11. Margaret Tibetot the oldest dau, m Roger, Lord Scrope of Bently.

12. Jane Scrope, m Thomas Brewse, Knight of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, who d 6th Nov. 1514.

13. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk. For their descendants, see Chapter 28.

Chapter 28

TILNEY

Tilney

The TILNEY (TYLNEY) family is of Norman origin, but derives its name from the town of Tilney in the Co. of Norfolk and one of the most ancient of Knights' degree in England.

1. Frodo, the first of the family, came into England in the reign of Edward "The CONFESSOR" and held many lordships in Suffolk and Norfolk at the time of the Norman survey. He gave lands to Bury Abbey, which were confirmed by William the Conqueror. Baldin the brother of Frodo, was a monk of St. Denys in France but later the third abbot of Bury St. Edmund's and during his abbacy of 32 yrs. he rebuilt the Abbey church with Stone.

2. Alan, Eldest son of Frodo de Tilney, lived in the reign of Stephen.

3. Adam de Tilney had large possessions in Marshland, in Norfolk in the reign of Henry II. His eldest son was Baldwin de Tilney from whom descended the Tilneys of Marshland. Temp Henry II.

4. Sir Frederick de Tilney, Knt., was a man of more than ordinary strength and Statue and had his chief res. in Boston, England. He attended King Richard I., Anno 1190 into the Holy Land, was with him at the siege of Acon, where he is said to have performed prodigies of valor and was there knighted for his services. Returning home he spent the remainder of his life at Torrington in Norfolk, where he was bur.

5. Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt., Temp., Edward I (1272-1307).

6. Sir Frederick de Tilney, Knt., of Boston, Eng. in the reign of Edward II (1307-1327) and Edward III (1327-1377). M Margaret, dau of Sir John de Rochford. She is conjectured to be the Maude Tilnay who was a principal contributor to the

building of the church "And layid the first stone of the steppille." By Leland.

7. Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt., 3rd son, temp. Henry IV (1399-1413), m Lady Grace, dau and heiress of Robert Rosse, Knt. of Gedney.

8. Sir Frederick de Tilney, Knt. of Boston, Eng., m Margaret, dau and coheiress of Sir John Rocheforde and wife, dau of Richard Rosse. 1406 Frederick merchant of Boston, Eng. and wife Margaret Tilney had an annual orbit on the last day of May. "They gave to this Guild many goods, jewels, ornaments, vestments and gold and also lands and tenaments called Hemerycotes with Amortization to sustain the orbit in a liberal manner forever."

9. Sir Philip de Tilney, Knt. of Boston, Eng. (mem. of Guild 1423) m Isabel, dau of Sir Edward de Thorp, Knt. of Ashwell Thorp Norfolk and wife Joan de Northwold, d 1415. Sir Philip and Isabel de Tilney (Leland says) were the parents of 3 sons and 12 daughters. Sir Philip was a wealthy man for those times; he left to his oldest son Sir Frederic Tilney property worth at that time 700 marks a year; Robert Tilney 2nd son had £ 100 a year left him by his father arising from lands in Cambridgeshire; Sir Hugh Tilney had lands worth £ 1000 a year at Boston, Eng. and the neighborhood; Leland says also, "Old Sir Philip bestowed his 12 daughters so well that the least married a man of £ XL lands." Sir Frederick heir and oldest son, d 1550, bur Ashwell Thorpe, m Elizabeth, dau and h of Lawrence Cheney, Esq. of Ditton, Cambridgeshire. Their dau Elizabeth Tilney m 1st Sir Humphrey Bouchier, s and h of Lord Berners, their son John Lord Berners. She m 2nd as 1st wife, Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk and had 8 sons and 3 daus. The oldest dau Elizabeth, m Sir Thomas Boleyn, parents of Anne Boleyn the mother of Queen Elizabeth and one of the wives of King Henry VIII had beheaded.

10. Sir Hugh de Tilney, Knt. habuit terras ad valor' 100 libror juxta Boston in com. Lincolnshire. M Margaret, dau of Walter Talbois of Boston, co. Lincolnshire. Had dau Agnes, d May 1514 m 17 Aug. 1497, the 2nd wife of Thomas Howard, K.B., K.G. 2nd Duke of Norfolk. Hugh de Tilney and wife Margaret Talbois had son,

11. Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, Co. Suffolk, m 1st Margaret dau of Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topecroft Hall and wife Jane dau of Sir Richard (or Robert) Scroope, Knt.

of Bently. Had 2 ch Thomas, eldest son and heir and Philip. M 2nd Joan, dau of Thomas Tey and wife Margaret, relict of John Fincham. They had son Edmand, d 1600. M 3 Elizabeth, dau and heir of Jeffery of Stansfield, co. Suffolk. Ch. 3 Katharine, Elizabeth and Ann. Sir Philip Tilney, d 8th Jan. 1533, 1 P.M. (26 Hen. VIII) aged 66 yrs. Will made 8 Dec. 1532, proved 8th Oct. 1533. Dame Margaret Tilney listed with those bur at Shelley Church.

12. Thomas de Tilney, of Shelley, will proved 14th June 1559, m Margaret, dau of --? Barret (or Berrett). From Thomas the Manor passed to his grandson Philip, son of Frederick Tilney. On 11 Aug. Philip entertained his kinswoman, Queen Elizabeth. When Philip d, the Manor passed to his 1st cousin and heir.

13. Emery de Tilney of Hoxton, m Winifred, dau of John Dangers (or Davies) of Crancroke, Kent, d 1606.

14. Thomas de Tilney of Shelley, m Elizabeth (bur at Shelley 11 April, 1646) dau of Anthony Gosnold of Greendisburth and Copton in Suffolk. Will of Thomas proved 1620.

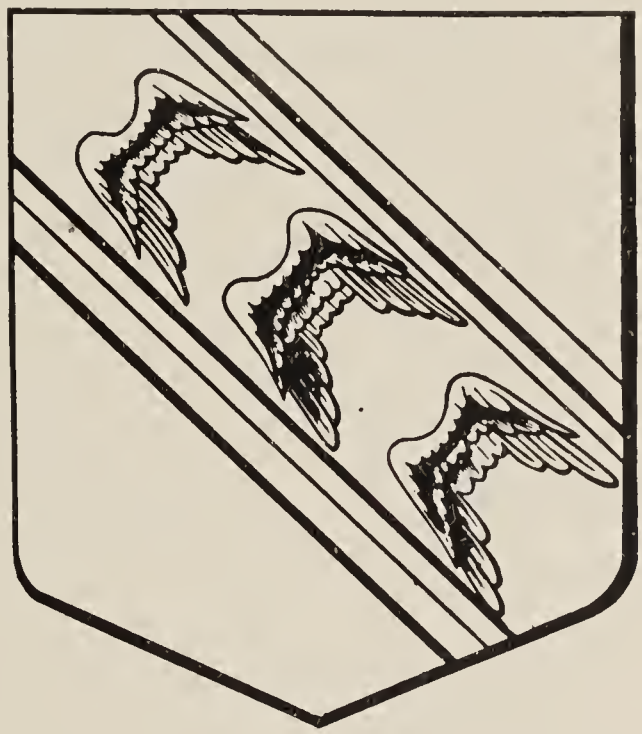
15. Frederick de Tilney, m Mary Rochford of the Manor of Walpole, near Wisbech, Norfolk.

16. John de Tilney, m Alice Holland of East Tuddenham.

17. John Tilney, b 1618, Eng. d Northampton Co., Va. in 1701. He was sent from Eng. by the English crown as a collector of ports in 1648 and settled in Accomac, Va. See American records.

Chapter 29

WINGFIELD



Wingfield

The ancient knightly family of Wingfield was seated at Wingfield Castle in the County of Suffolk, England, antecedent to the Conquest. Camden writes "They were famous for their knighthood and gentility." They produced among others, two renowned companions of the "Order of the Carter" in the reign of King Henry VIII.

1. Robert, Lord of Wingfield Castle .....1087.

2. John de Wingfield, son and heir.

3. Robert de Wingfield, son and heir, m Joan, dau of John Falstaff, co. Norfolk.

4. Thomas de Wingfield, son and heir, m Alice, dau of Nicholas de Wayland, co. Norfolk.

5. Sir John de Wingfield, son and heir, m Anne, dau of Sir John Peachy, Knt.

6. Sir John de Wingfield, son and heir, d 1327-28, m Elizabeth, dau of -- Honipott.

7. Sir Thomas Wingfield of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, 3rd son, obtained that estate by marriage with Margaret, dau

and heir of William Boville and widow of William Carbonel. Thomas d 1378. See Pedigree, Chapter 22 for Boville family.

8. Sir John Wingfield, m Margaret, dau of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, co. Norfolk. See Pedigree for Hastings.

9. Sir Robert de Wingfield, m Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Russell of Strensham, co. Worcester. He served in the French wars with the Black Prince and is said "to have written his acts very learnedly." He d 3 May, 1409, bur with his wife at Letheringham. Sir John Russell m as 2nd wife Margaret the mother of Sir Robert de Wingfield, thus becoming both his father-in-law and his step father.

10. Sir Robert Wingfield de Letheringham, Member of Parliment for Suffolk in 1428; received honor of Knighthood from King Hen. VI, at Hereford. M Elizabeth, dau of Robert Goushill of Haveringham, co. Nott and wife Elizabeth Fitz-Alan. They had seven sons and three daughters: John, their oldest son was ancestor of Comfort Warrington, 1st wife of Lewis Davidson. Henry the 7th son of Sir Robert Wingfield and wife Elizabeth Goushill was ancestor of Elizabeth Claypoole the 2nd wife of Lewis Davidson.

11. John Wingfield of Letheringham, K.B., d 1481, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1444 and again in 1472, m Elizabeth dau of John FitzLewis and his wife Elizabeth, dau of Robert Nevill. They had twelve sons and four daughters.

12. Katharine Wingfield, 3rd dau, m Robert Brewse de Wenham co. Suffolk, d Dec. 7, 1513, see Chapt. 25 for Brewse.

13. Thomas Brewse, Knt. of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk and Wenham Parva, m Jane, dau of Roger Scrope of Bently and wife Margaret Tibetot, eldest dau of Robert, Lord Tibetot and Bently and wife Margaret Deicount.

14. Margaret Brewse, m Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. of Shelly, co. Suffolk. For descendants see Pedigree Tilney.

Sir Robert and Elizabeth (Goushell) Wingfield 7th son,

11. Henry Wingfield (6th son) of Orford, co. Sussex, will dated 21 Feb. 1493, m 2nd Elizabeth dau of Robert or Richard Rookes.

12. Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt., m Margery, dau of George Quarles of Norfolk.

13. Robert Wingfield of Upton, m Elizabeth (or Isabel) dau of Richard Cecil of Burloigh, Esq. and sister of Lord Treasurer Cecil. See Pedigree Cecil.

14. Dorothy Wingfield, bur at Norborough, Nov. 7, 1619, m Adam Claypoole, Esq. d 1634.

15. John Claypoole of Gray's Inn, Esq., m June 8, 1622 at St. Thomas the Apostal, London, Mary Angell. Ch. 14.

16. Norton Claypoole, came to America on "Bachelors Delight" For New York Feb. 22, 1678. His wife joined him at Lewes, Sussex Co. Del., 1681. M Rebecca -- (who m 2nd Nehemiah Fields).

17. Jeremiah Claypoole, m 1st, Mar. 10, 1710, Sarah Sheppard.

18. Elizabeth Claypoole, m 1st, Thomas Conwell, m 2nd Lewis Davidson. See Pedigree of Elizabeth Claypoole. Chapter 54.

WINGFIELD MUNIMENTS

Buried in the Letheringham church are many of the family of Wingfields and their monuments most interesting. The following are some buried here.

The Lord Boville of Letherington.

Sir Thomas Wingfield and Margaret (Boville) his wife 1378.

Sir Robert Wingfield and Elizabeth Russell his wife 1409.

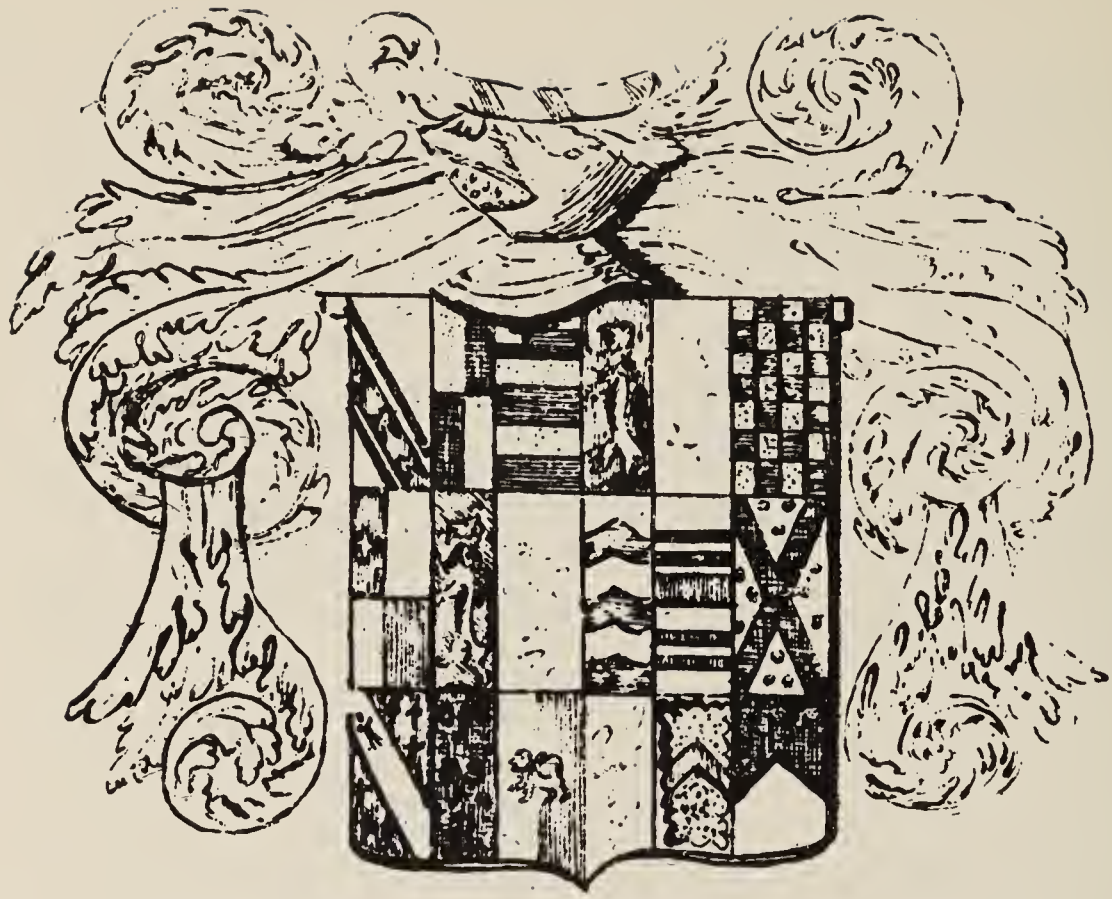
Sir Robert Wingfield and Elizabeth Gousell his wife 1431 (sister to the Duke of Norfolk) and two of their sons, Richard and William 1431.

Sir John Wingfield and Elizabeth FitzLewis his wife. 1481.

Sir Robert Wingfield, Lord of Letheringham (no date).

Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. and Dame Cicely his wife, dau of Thomas, Lord Wentworth. He d in 1596. Dame Cicely in 1578.

Sir Thomas Wingfield, Sir Robert Wingfield, Anne, Mary, William and Catherine Wingfield are listed also, but without dates.



WEST END OF THE TOMB

EAST END OF THE TOMB

Tomb of Sir Thomas Wingfield.

[LETHERINGHAM CHURCH.

Chapter 30

PEDIGREE OF ELIZABETH CECIL

1. Robert Sitsilt, assisted Robert Fitzhamon in the conquest of Glamorganshire, temp. King William, 1091 and had for his service the manor of Altorennes, co. Hereford.

2. Sir Sitsilt of Beayport, co. Glomorgan, son and heir, was slain at the seige of Wallingford Castle, having then on, a vestment with his arms or ensigns in needlework, as they afterwards appeared on the tomb of his descendant, Gerald, in the abby of Dore and were awarded to his grandson, Sir John, in a controversy with Sir Wm. Fakenham.

3. John Sitsilt, s and h, m Maud, dau of --? de Frennes, being taken prisoner at the seige of Lincoln, he was obliged to sell Beauport to pay four hundred marks for his ransom.

4. Eustace Sitsilt, s and h, m Eleanor, dau of Sir Walter Penbridge, Knt.

5. Sir Baldwin Sitsilt, Knt., s and h, m 1st dau of Sir Maurice de Brampton and mother of his heir. Knighted by King Henry II, and slain at the siege of the Castle of Cardiff.

6. Gerald Sitsilt, s and h, m Mable, dau of Sir William Moigne, Knt.

7. Robert Sitsilt, s and h, m Alice, dau of Sir Robert Tregoz, Knt.

8. James Sitsilt, s and h, m Isabel, dau of Sir John Knell Knt.

9. Gerald Sitsilt, s and h, m 4 times, m 1st Margaret, dau of Stephen de la Bere, mother of his heir. Bur at the Abbey of Dore, under a tomb having thereon the arms of his ancestor, Sir James Sitsilt of Beauport, above mentioned.

10. John Sitsilt, s and h, m Sibil, dau of Robert de Ewyas.

11. Sir John Sitsilt, s and h, between whom and Sir Wm. Fakenham a fierce contention arose at Halidon Hill, 1333, respecting the arms above alluded to which were adjudged to Sir John by a commission from King Edward III, who forbad a single combat on the occasion and are still borne by the

noble families of Exeter and Salisbury. He m Alice, sister of Sir Robert Baskerville and was living in 1337.

12. John Sitsilt, Esq., s and h, m Joan, dau of Sir Richard Mornington, Knt.

13. Sir Thomas Sitsilt, s and h, m Margaret, dau and heir of Sir Gilbert Winston, Knt.

14. Richard Sitsilt, Esq., s and h, m Margaret, dau of Sir John Philip, Knt.

15. Philip Sicelt (as the name was then written), m Maud, dau and heir of William Philip Waughan of Tilliglase and wife Wenlian, grand-daughter maternally of Richard, Lord Talbot.

16. David Cyceel, 2nd son purchased in Lincolnshire and settled at Stamford. He was sergeant as arms and steward of the king's manor, Coli Weston, co. Northampton, Sheriff of that Co. 1531.

17. Richard Sicelt, Sitselt or Syssel, for thus did he spell the name, was s and h, page and groom in 1516 of the wardrobe of King Henry VIII, in 1530 constable of Warwick Castle. In 1540 (written by Burley) he had a grant of 299 acres in St. Martis, Stamford, the site of St. Michael's Priory near Stamford; In 1544 purchased the manor of Esyngdon, co. Rutland, hence the title to his grandson of Cecil of Essendon, m Jane, dau of Wm. Heckington of Bourn, co. Lincoln.

18. Elizabeth Sicelt, 2nd child and sister of Lord Treasurer Cecil, m 1st, Robert Wingfield, Esq. See pedigree Wingfield.

19. Dorothy Wingfield, bur at Norborough, Nov. 7, 1619, m as 1st wife Adam Claypoole, Esq. son of James and heir to his bro., Sir James of Gray's Inn, where he sometimes resided and at others at Norborough or Moxey. Adam d 1634 and at the time of his death he possessed in addition to Norborough and Waldram-Parks, the manor of Lolham. Children 10.

Chapter 31

III. AMERICAN ANCESTRY

HENRY BAGWELL.

1. HENRY BAGWELL, our earliest ancestor to America, (Roger Bagwell's Muster), in the "Deliverance" 1608. Mentioned in the Journal of Council and General Court, page 180. Listed under Ancient Planters in Cavaliers and Pioneers, page XXViii.

Another version of the voyage of Henry Bagwell to Virginia, furnished by Mrs. Minnie G. Cook, founder of the order of "First Families of Virginia, 1607/1620," will bear repeating.

On June -, 1609 a fleet of seven vessels left the shores of England for Chesapeake Bay, Va. On July 25th, St. James' Day they ran into the "taile of a hurracanne" that sent a small vessel to the bottom and wrecked the big new Flagship, the Seaventure, at Bermuda. This ship carried all the officers who were sailing to Va. to take over the Colony under the new form of government as called for in the New Virginia Charter of 1609. Fortunately those on the Seaventure were able to reach shore alive due to the excellent seamanship of Capt. Newport who guided the vessel between two big rocks that held her and prevented her from being dashed to pieces on that rough shore. With what they were able to salvage from the wreck, they were able to build two small pinnaces, large enough to carry the passengers and crew upwards, of two hundred all told, together with enough provisions to take them to the mainland, where they finally arrived after being marooned forty weeks at Bermuda. The two boats built at Bermuda were the Deliverance and the Patience and reached Jamestown in May, 1610.

Henry Bagwell had 50 acres patented to him in the Corporation of Charles City where he was living in 1624-5. Va. Mag. of History 16:9.

Hotton's Original Lists of Persons of Quality who went from Great Briten to American Plantation, page 170, Feb. 16th 1623. At West and Sherlow, Henry Bagwell, Thomas Bagwell.

Thomas Bagwell (said to be a bro. of Henery) "an Ancient Planter" Burgess for Pasbehey in the Corporation of James City in 1629. Time of coming cannot be determined. He had the following Patents:

Patent for 450 acs. Chas. Citty Co., 12 May 1638. 100 acs due for being an Ancient Planter, 50 acs. for his wife Joane and 300 acs. for the trans. of 6 persons. Patent Book No. 1 - Part II, page 861.

Patent for 600 acs. in Charles City Co., Nov. 11,1642, for trans of 12 persons: Patent Book No. 1 - Part II, page 861.

Thomas Bagwell, m Joane, widow of Thomas Allnutt, an early planter whose will was produced in Court, James City, Aug. 21, 1626. Va. Mag. of Hist. 26:5.

Henry Bagwell, b in Devenshire or Somersett, Eng. in 1590. Mention of the deposition of Henry Bagwell aged 43 Feb. 1633 Accomac Co., Va. Co. Records 7:152.

Henry Bagwell appears in Accomac Co., Va. in 1629 as a Member of the House of Burgesses from that Co., Mar. 1629-30 and Sept. 1632. Va. Mag. of Hist. 5:339-340. He was also the first Clerk of the County Court in 28th Nov. 1636, named as a "Viewer of Tobacco Crop" in Accomac Co., 1638. Va. Mag. Vol. 5- page 119.

Henry Bagwell, Gent. to James City to pick a Sheriff, 28th Apr. 1639. Northampton Co., Records I-page 141.

Henry Bagwell, Member of the Vestry, Mr. Cotton, Rector, 20th May, 1636(1-53) Mr. Cotton was the first minister of Hungars Parish, established in 1634, Rebuilt in 1690 and located near the old village Bridgetown.

Henry Bagwell had 400 acres patented to him in Accomac Co., Aug. 13, 1639 on Old Plantation Creek and Johnny Boyes Branch, nr. Wm. Berryman and 100 acs adj his first devident. Due for the trans. of 8 persons: William Whitrhart, Andrew Bashaw, Mich. Williams, John Cley, Thomas Evans, William Powell, Richard Smith, Mary Vaughan.

Henry Bagwell, m Alice (Hawkins) widow of Thomas Stratton, dau of Wm. and Ann Hawkins. By her 1st husband Thomas Stratton, Alice had two children: 1.Thomas 2. Mary.

1. Thomas Stratton, b abt. 1620, d 1659, m Agnes Johnston. Ch. 2:

Hungars Church

1. Ann Stratton, b 1643, d 1712. M 1st William Burton who d 1695. Both left wills naming children and grandchildren. Ann m 2nd James Alexander, who left a will.

2. Benjamin Stratton, b 1652, d 1712. (left will) M Ann dau of Nathaniel Wilkins.

2. Mary Stratton, m William Chilcott. N.F.R.

The Last Will and Testament
of
Ann Hawkins, Deceased.

In the Name of God Amen. I Ann Hawkins widdowe being in pfect memory doe make this my last will and testamt. as followeth:

First I bequeath my Soule unto ye Lord (who gave it mee) hopeinge assuredly through Jesus Christ my Savior to be p taker of everlastinge joyes and happiness in ye world to come And my body to Xtrian buryall and for my worldly goods I bequeath as followeth: I give unto Rich: Smyth for his paynes in my sickness my clothbedd and a pillowe; i give unto Tho: Stratton one Runlett, one frying pann, and a Kettle of three gallons and my plantation for foure yeares betwixt the sd Smyth and Stratton; I give unto Francis Harvey ye debt that Mr. Scarborough oweth,

and it to bee bestowed on a cowe calfe for ye sd. Francis Harvey I give unto Eliz: West my god child one cowe calf. I give unto Jno. Russell my god child one cowe calfe, I give unto Goodman Harlowe towe barrells of Corne and a carpett and to Charles Russell halfe a Barrall of Corne (wch. I owe him) I give Margery Williams (the wife of Henr. Williams) my stuffe gowne and a Beaver hatt, one handkercheife, one quiofe and one Apron; and a cheoscloath; I give to Mary Buckland one quiofe and cheoscloath and Apron one handkercheife: Three cowe calves to be Recorded in ye Court booke and before any of this my est bequeathed My will is that my debts bee paid and my funerall expenses: I give unto Wm. Gower my Kinsman my little pott, a Sowe Shoate wch. is wth. Jno. Dandys hogges and a Runlett. The rest of my estate I give unto Alice Bagwell In pforemans of this my last will. I have sett to my hand: one Chayre and towe. joyned stooles to Jno: Bagwell, the pothanger I give to Tho: Bagwell: one Stuffe petticoate I give unto Rebeca Bagwell; I give unto Ann Claye my white petticoate; I give unto Jno. Dandy ye Wascoate cloath he oweth mee; This beinge made this Eight daye of November 1646 more I give unto Jno. Dandy towe bushells of meale wch. is in Mr. Robins hands. And I Doe confess the great Iron Kettle is to be Jno. Dandyes wch was praysed for ye Estate of Wm Hawkins: I doe ordayne Henr. Bagwell as my Sole Executor to see this my will pformed.

The marke of: / Hawkins.

In ye prsence of
Jno. Dandy:)
Tho Stratton:)

Jno Dandy sweareth in open Court this Eleventh of November 1646 That the above written is ye. last will and Testamt. of Ann Hawkins decd.

Jno Dandy : his marke

Recordatr Septo die mensa Januar Amo 1648
Pme Edm: Mathews Clr. Cur.

A COPY:--

Teste: Geo. T. Tyson, Clerk.
By Virginia Williams D'y. Clerk.

"Alice Bagwell the wife of Henry Bagwell hath made it appear unto our Cort that there is dew unto her 200 acres of land for herself and her sone Thomas Stratton upon her owne charges and likewise for two servants, John Walton and John Crouder, which right of land she doth assign over unto her sone Thomas, 100 acres, of land and 100 acres of land to Mary Chilcott her dau as of right ... which this board doth certify the same for the truth unto the Governor and Councell under title of our Court, Jan. 1, 1636."

1¹. Henry Bagwell, b 1590, Eng, and wife Alice (Hawkins) Stratton Bagwell had the following children:

1². Rebecca Bagwell, b ca. 1637, m Robert Andrews, who d 1657, son of Lieut. Col. Williams Andrew, who d 1656. No issue.

2². John Bagwell, b 1639, d 1685, m Ann --? b 1646. His will gives the names of their children.

3². Thomas Bagwell, b 1642 Northampton Co., d 1690 in Accomac Co., Va. m Ann. dau of Francis Stockley.

John and Thomas Bagwell of Northampton Co., deed to John Michale of 150 acres which the sd. John Bagwell lawful heir to his father Henry Bagwell lately dec'd gave to his bro. Thomas Bagwell by deed of 28th Apr. 1663. Ann Bagwell the elder, wife of John Bagwell and Ann the younger, lawful wife of Thomas Bagwell approve and consent to sd. deed 28th Feb., 1678. Northampton Co. Rec. 7-8, p. 25.

Thomas Bagwell ages 40 yrs. or thereabouts, deposition 17th June 1682 Accomac Records 1672-1678, p. 309.

Thomas Bagwell bought 400 acres from Edmund Scarborough 17th Aug. 1668 on western side of Nassawaddox Creek, Accomac Rec. 1664-1671, f 74.

Thomas Bagwell-Will of, 15 Apr., 1690, Accomac Co., Va., probated 16 Sept. 1690. Abstracts of Stratton-Nottingham.

Wife Ann, Exec. To sons William and Francis all my land at the Horekill in Sussex Co. in the teretory of Penselvaina. To son John plantation where I now live. To son Thomas all the rest of my divident of land here (John and Thomas under 18). My part of Ceder Island to be divided between my sons Thomas and John. Daus. Ann and Valeance 225 acres adj. John Abbot. To son

Thomas 200 acres adj. William Burton's Brance. Dau Elizabeth Tilney, Dau Comfort Leatherbury. Grandchildren Comfort and Ann Tilney and Patience Latherbury. Wife and ch. resid. legatees. Sons to be of age 18; daus at age 16. Capt. Wm. Burton and Wm. Parker everseers of my children.
Not witnessed. Proved by Jane Nicholson and Wm. Dennison, p. 525.

1[3]. Elizabeth Bagwell, dau of Thomas and Ann Bagwell, b ca. 1666, d 1707, m William Tilney. Elizabeth Bagwell, m 2nd James Davis. See records of the Tilneys.

Chapter 32

WILL OF FRANCIS STOCKLEY

Northampton County, Virginia.

In the name of God Amen. I Francis Stockley, bequeath my soul to God and my body to the Earth from whence it came.

I give to my beloved wife Three Cows and four Steers and I doe give to my Daughter Ann Stockley towe Cows and three steers And I give to my Sone John Stokely Three Cows and three Steers.

If in case that any of these children should dye then ye estate should be equalye divided between ye other twoe. And if in case that it please God to will all Three of these children then the Estate faleth to the Mother her disposing I do give unto my beloved wife. I do give unto my beloved wife the best Bedd the Curtains and Valence and all that belongeth to it.

I doe give unto my Daughter Frances Stockley one bedd and to my Daughter Ann Stockley one bedd. And I give unto my sonne my gunn and the first calf that falleth from cowes and my Daughter Ann her cowes the next year. I give to my Daughter Frances Stockley.

I do give unto my Godsonne Francis Willymans one cown Caffe the next year (that cowe calfe that my brother Jno oweth mee) I give unto his sonne William Stockley.

I give unto my beloved wife all moveables and all things that belongeth unto me. And I give unto my well beloved wife the plantation to manage her lifetime And after her decease it shall return unto my sonne Jno. Stockley And after the death of the sd. Richard Whooton deceased the remainder of the estate is to be equally divided between said Jno. Stockley And his sister Frances Stokley.

This is my last will and unrevokable.

In witness of the truth I have here unto sett my hand this being the twelth daye of December in the year of our Lord 1655.

Witnessed by Francis Stockley.

William Getdrige)
(or Betridge)) John Stockley
William Ennis)

Recorded 28th December, Ano, 1655.
(copied by Elizabeth A. Harbaugh)

Francis Stockley received 50 acres of land in Accomac Co., on old plantation creek, for the transportation of 1 servant, named Francis Jarvis, 22 Dec. 1636 (Patent Book No. 1 Part 1, Page 406) Died 1655 and in his will mentions "Loving Wife" but gives no name. M-1644. Ch.: (a) Ann, (b) Frances (c) John.

(a) Ann Stockley, b about 1645, m prior to 1666 Thomas Bagwell. See their records.

(b) Frances Stockley, b cu. 1647, m 1st 1663, Edward Sacker, transported to Northampton Co., Va. by John Robinson Jr., 12 Oct. 1652 (Patent Book No. 3, Page 123).

Stratton Nottingham Records of Accomac Co., Va. Page 3.

Edward Sacker, adm. his est. to Frances Sacker, wid. of said Edward 6 Mar. 1671- p. 69. Their ch. 3: (a) William (b) Bridget (c) Francis.

Orders Wills and C. 1671-1673, P. 91.
Accomac Co. Virginia.

Know all men by these present that I Ffrances Sacker widdow of Edwd Sacker dec. doe hereby give grant and sett apart for the use of William, Bridget and Francis Sacker, my three children one colored browne bay with a white fface braned with A with all her increase male and female to them as a joynt stock. I doe hereby bind myself to deliver a mare colt for them in the month of April 1673 to be joyntly male and female between them:----------

Children to have share at age of 18 yrs. Signed 15th day of Aprill 1672.

Sealed signed in the presence of us

Wm. Custis
Henry Custis.

Acknowledged in Open Court by
Mrs. Ffrancis Sacker the 17th of Aprill 1672.

Recorded the 23 of Aprill 1672

Teste John Cler Cur.

. . . . . .

William Custis guardian for Orphans of Edward Sacker. Acco. -3 Jany. 1682-VIII 327 also Feb. 19-1682 IX 2-also Oct. 17-1682 Acco. VIII 319.

Accomac County
Wills, Deeds and Orders 1678-82, page 319

William Sacker asks for his estate in Oct. 17, 1682 stating he has arrived at lawful age. That Wm. Custis was his Guardian.

Deeds and Wills 1676-90 page 102.

John Barnes and Ffrances Sacker on consideration to be married agree to turn over certain property to the children of Frances Sacker. April 16th, 1678.

Wills and Orders and etc 1671-1673, page 109.

Wm Custis deeds to William and Francis Sacker 300 acres of land situate lying and being in the County of Northton, als Accomac aforesd on the west side of Noswadox Creeke which is betweene little and great Mattomkin, Southeast on the Seaboard Side where the whole breadth of the sd 300 acrs now is or hereafter shall belaid out Southerly on a parsell of land by Thomas Bagwell.

The consideration was 7000 lb. of tobacco. 16th May 1672.

Stratton-Nottingham Accomac Records p. 15.

Francis Sacker, adm. his est. to John Parker, Jr. -Francis Sacker bro. of Bridget Parker, wife of John Parker, Jr. -17 Jan. 1687-page 124.

Will of William Sacker 7 Nov. -1688-21 Nov. 1688-

Uncle Henry Custis exr. To cousin Elizabeth Custis, dau of my uncle Henry Custis of Metompkin my plantation at Metompkin betwixt my grandfather Capt. Wm Custis and my uncle Thomas Bagwell there being by estimation 300 acres; also my moveable est. and should she die before coming to age, reservation to her sister Custis. Will. Wm Dennison, Henry Allen, Jr., James Walker, Jr. -p. 484.

William Custis. 200 acs., Accomac Co., 22 Mar. 1657. Patent Book No. 4- p. 153, (224). Bounded E.S.E. on land of Francis Stokely, dec'd., now in possession of Sd. Custis, and etc.

In June 11, 1658, Patent Book No. 4 -p. 164, (242) William Custis still has possession of the land of Francis Stockley and etc. deceased.

According to the will of William Sacker and the other records the widow of Francis Stockley m 2nd Col. William Custis and became the mother of Henry Custis.

William Custis m 2nd Joane --? and signs in 1693 as his wife. Joane their dau, m Wm. Hope. William Custis m 3rd Bridget Brookes sister of John Brookes of Yorke Co., V. who mentiones her in his will.

(b) John Stockley b in Accomac Co., Va., son of Francis. No further record.

2. John Stockley, Gent., brother of Francis, b ca. 1621, in Eng., settled in Accomac Co. Va. prior to 1655, Burgess 1672. Will made 3rd of Feb., 1670, probated 18 Aug. 1673. He mentions "Plantation at Assawoman, having 2700 acres to be equally divided between sons (when they reach the age of 21 yrs.) Thomas, William, Woodman and John. Daus., Jane, Hanna, Ann and Elizabeth. Wife Elizabeth. Wm. Custis and Edward Revell, Exr's. Witt. Wm. Custis and Thomas Bagwell.

Elizabeth, widow of John, m 2nd, John Stratton, d ca. 1697. d between 1697-1707.

John Stockley 40 yrs. and Mary Stockley 30 yrs. in 1635. In ship "Two Brothers", for Jamacia. Rice Jeffery Commander.

Chapter 33

WILL OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN TILNEY

Northampton County, Virginia.

In the Name of God Amen. I John Tilney of Nasswaddox in the County of Northampton, Gent. being at present in health of body and sound of minde and memory praise be God for the Same: Doe make and declare this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following:

Impris - I bequeath my Sole to God that gave it hoping that by the meritts of Jesus Christ my blessed Savior to obtaine A pardon for all My Sins and A glorious Resurrection at the last day And my body to the Earth to bee decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named:

Item - I give to my Daughter Ann, wife of Richard Drumond one Shilling.

Item - I give unto my Son John Tilney one Shilling.

Item - I give unto my Daughter Margaret Moore the wife of John Moore the plantation whereon I formerly lived containing Two hundred Acres (more or less) At the head of A Branch of Naswadox Creeke to her and her heirs forever; Withall houses, fences, Orchards, pastures, woods, Underwoods, Tember, tembertrees, Moores, Marshes, water, Watercourses, all other Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise Appertaineinge.

Item - I give unto my Two Daughters Mary and Martha Tilney one hundred Acres of land which I formerly gave my Son Thomas Tilney deceased and one shilling A peece Likewise.

Item - I give unto my Son in law John Moore my malotto boy Kettle during my natural life: And if I shall chance to dye betweene the first of March and the last of November that then he shall quietly possess the said boy til he hath finished his Cropp and then the Said boy to return to my son John Tilney if he be living to serve out the rest of his time According to order of Court. And if in case my son John Tilney shall dye before his time be Expired then the said boy to serve the remainder with my son John Moore.

Lastly-All the rest of my Estate Reall and Personall (My debts and legacies being first paid) I doe give and bequeath to my son in law John Moore-whome I doe ordaine and Appointe my whole and sole Executor Accordinge to this my Will: Revoking, makinge Void and Annihilatinge All farmer Wills and bequeaths be me either made or spoken and this only to stand and be for and as my last Will and Testament and Nare other: For Confirmation whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Affixed my

seale this 6th day of April in the yeate of our Lord-God One Thousand Seven Hundred.

Jn.o Tilnay

The (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the
Presence of us:
Richard Vipps
Francis Cistin
John Swindall

Northton May the 28th Adom 1701;-
Then the last will and Testam.t of John Tilney Senr. Gent, dec'd was proved in open Court of the said County by the Corporall Oathes of Capt. Francis Costin, Richard Vipps and John Swindall and Approved and Allowed of by the Court as an Authentick Probate and ordered to Bee recorded:

Test: Dan Neech

Record Test: Dan Neech Co. Northton

A copy--Teste: Geo. T. Tyson, Clerk.

by Emily M. Fussell, Dy. Clerk.

The following appear in land grants for Accomac Co.

Maj. John Tilney,	1664,	1000 acres	Virginia Co. Records,	6:97
" " " ,	1666,	100 "	"	6:129
" " " ,	1666,	350 ")		
" " " ,	1668,	1000 ")	"	7:2,3.
" " " ,	1668,	1100 ")		
Lt. Col." " ,	1674,	1600 ")		

(148 generation from Adam)

16. Lieut. Col. John Tilney, b 1618 in England, d 1701, Northampton Co., Va.

He was sent from Eng. by the Crown as collector of ports in 1648, settled in Accomac Co., Va. Member of the County Court 40 yrs. Had land grants for many acres in Northampton Co. There are many court records of Northampton and Accomac Counties, Va. of John Tilney Sr., Gent. and his descendants but the following are sufficient proof of him and his family having lived there.

Lieut. Col. John Tilney, m 1st c. 1650 Ann Boutson (Bapt. 1625), of them Later. He m 2nd Mary Forecroft, b 1662. (Mary 2nd wife of John (1618-1701) aged abt. 30 deposition 17 June, 1693 Ibed f-111 speaks of her husband's house). Ch. 1: Thomas who d young.

John Tilney, Jr. was deeded 350 acres on north side of Nassawoddx Creek, by his father. His Mother-in-law (step-mother) Mary, wife of John Tilney, Sr. renounces her right of dower 20th May, 1688. Ibed f-176 deed recites that he lived upon 1000 acres.

John Tilney, Sr. Gent. constitute his son-in-law John Moor his attorney to bind his youngest dau Martha to Col. John Custis and to confirm his pew in Hangers Church to said Custis. He speaks of his "age and declining years." 6th Mar, 1700 Liber XII f 258.

16. John Tilney, Sr., Gent. and 1st wife Ann Boutson, had 8 children.

(1) Ann Tilney, b 1651, m 1st John Michael, Jr., b 1645, d 1684 (see his will Accomac Co.). Their ages are given in depositions Accomac Records 1673-1676 f-38. On 28th Oct. 1679 John Tilney deeds to son-in-law John Michael 1600 acres. Ann m 2nd Richard Drummand.

(2) Sarah Tilney, b 1653, m Isaac Jacobs. On 14th Apr. 1675, Lt. Col. Tilney deeds to his 2nd dau Sarah and her husband Isaac Jacobs 250 acres to hold during their life and at their decease to their eldest dau Elizabeth. Accomac Deeds and Wills 1673-1676, f 274.

(3) Susanna Tilney, m Michael Dixon. John Tilney deeds to son-in-law Michael Dixon and Susanna his wife, my dau 26 Sept. 1699 Northampton Co. Wills XII p. 242.

(4) John Tilney, Jr. m --?, given 350 acres by father in 1688 (as above).

(5) William Tilney, m Elizabeth Bagwell - of them later.

(6) Margaret Tilney, m John Moor. On 30th May 1681, Lt. Col. John Tilney - gifts to his children - William, John, Susanna and Margaret. (Northampton records Deeds and Wills, XI 1680-90 f-12. On 26 d Sept. John Tilney, Sr. of Northampton, Gentleman, deeded 100 acres for love and affection to his son-in-law John Moor of the same place and Margaret his wife, my dau and etc. Nottingham, Va. Land Causes, 44.

(7) Mary Tilney, mentioned in her father's will.

(8) Martha Tilney, mentioned in her father's will.

(5) William Tilney (17th generation of Tilneys). "A true account of such persons as have been b, Bapt. and m and b in Hunger's Parish from ye 25th of March 1661 to ye 25th of March 1661 to ye 25th of March Anno 1662. Children Baptized ... "WILLIAM TILNEY, Son of John and Ann Tilney Nov. 29, 1661." Vol. 22, 1913-14, page 39, Williams and Mary's Colledge Quarterly.

On 26th day of Nov. Anno Domni, 1686, Lt. Col. John Tilney deeds to his son William Tilney for "Natural love and Affection I beare to my Well beloved Son Wm. Tilney" ... 400 acres of land on Nassawaddox Creek.

Wills and Etc. 1692-1715, page 271.

An account of ye Estate of Wm. Tilney who d ye 9th of March 1695 taken ye 13th of September 1707 (Viz)

Recorded by order of Co^{rt} made October ye 8:th 1707

Tes:^{te} Robt Snead Cl: Cur.

I certify that the above is an abstract for the records of Accomac County Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 26th day of December, 1939

Teste John D. Grant J Clerk
by Susan T. Grant Dy.

William Tilney, m ca. 1686, Elizabeth Bagwell, b ca. 1666, d 1707. Elizabeth (Bagwell) Tilney, m 2nd James Davis.

(5) William Tilney and wife Elizabeth Bagwell, had the following Ch.:

(a) Comfort of her later

(b) Patience (m Benjamin Stoakley)

(c) Elizabeth m

(d) William Tilney d 24 Feb. 1740/1741, m Elizabeth --?

Comfort Tilney (18th generations of Tilneys), b ca. 1687 in Northampton Co., Va. d ca. 1721 Sussex Co., Del.; m William Warington ca 1710. William Warrington had land surveyed in Sussex Co., Del., 18 Feb. 1716-17 Liber-H-144.

Sussex Co. Del. Deeds, Wills and etc. Book 1715-1729, page 488.

Benjamin Stockley and wife Patience Stoakley in 1723 gave their "Loving brother William Tilney" power of Attorney in the above suit.

Orders -1703-1709, Aug. 5th 1707 page 92 and 96.

Comfort Tilney, dau of William Tilney dec'd petition the court that her father d intestate possessed of an estate which lying in the hands of her mother who having lately intermarried with James Davis and she Comfort being of age prayed that she might have her proportion, and the Court so held 6th May, 1707.

Wills and Etc. 1692-1715, page 271.

An Account of ye Estate of Wm. Tilney who d ye 9th: of March 1695 taken ye 13th: of September 1707 (Viz)

Recorded by order of Co^{rt}, made October ye 8th: 1707

Teste: Robt: Snead Cl: Cur.

I certify that the above is an abstract for the records of Accomac County Circuit Court. Given under my hand this 26th day of Dec. 1939.

Teste John D. Grant Clerk)
by Susie T. Grant Dy.)

Orders 1719-1724.

At a court heard and continued for Accomac County by his Maj^{ties} - Justices of ye peace for ye: County May Ye: 3rd 1721.

Whereas William Tilney son of W^{m}. Tilney dec. Exhibited a Bill in Chancery to this Co^{rt}. ag^{t}s. James Davis Ex^{e}. Last will and Testm^{t}. of James Davis dec^{e}. and this day y^{e}. suit being called and y^{e}. called and y^{e}. pltff. and defd^{t}. by their att^{ey}. appearing and w^{e}. defd^{t}. by his att^{ey}. prayed time to next Co^{rt} to put in his answer w^{ch}-- y^{e}. Co^{rt} Granted.

A Copy
Test John D. Grant Jr. Clerk)
by Susan T. Grant Dy.)

Deeds Wills and Etc.
Book 1715-1729 page 276.

Sussex Sup:)
Delaware)SS:t

Know all men by these present that we William Warrington, Comfort his Wife and Patience Tilney of the County above sd. have made assigned Constituted and Ordained and by these presentent do make assign Constitute and ordain our trusty brother William Tilney of Accomac County in Va. Plantr: our true and Lawful Attorney for us and in our names to ask Due for Levy requires recover and receive of all and every prson and prsons whatsoever within ye Colony of Va.afsd: ----

Sealed and delivered in the presence of	Signed by	Wm	His M Mark	Warrington
Wm. Parker		Comfort	Her	Warrington
Cord Hazzard			mark	
		Patience	her	Tilney
			mark	

The within power of Atty., proved in open Court of Accomac Co. Sept. 6, 1720.

Chapter 34

WILL OF JOHN JENKINS

Accomac County, Virginia,
by
Stratton Nottingham

John Jenkins-Will 9 Oct. 1685-17 Nov. 1685.

To eldest daughter Eleanor Jenkins 200 acres being part of divident where I now live. To 2nd daughter Margaret Jenkins 200 acres of sd tract, where Stephen Warrington now lives reserving to sd Warrington 4 yrs. possession thereof. 3rd dau Ann Jenking 200 acres of sd tract. To grandson John Warrington, son of Stephen Warrington 200 acres where I now live. To son John plantation where I now live being 400 acres. Son John and daus. residuary legatees. Son John Ex'r. Edward Revell, Charles Fleetwood, John Kellen.

Descendants of Stephen Warrington living at present in Accomac Co., claim the name of the wife of Stephen was Susanna.

John Jenkins is listed as among those living in Va. Feb. 16, 1624 at Warwick Squeake. William and Mary, 1st series, 7:216.

George Travellor, 500 acs. Accomac Co., 18 June 1636 p. 364. S.E. and by S. on old plantation Cr., N. W. by N. into the woods and Wwd on land of John Jenkins. From Nugent - p. 43.

John Jenkins, 400 acs called Egg Necke, Northampton Co., 17 Mar., 1655, p. 31 (49). S. side main branch of Anancocke, bounded on W. by a branch parting same from land of Richard Wansworth. Thans. of 8 persons. Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers," p. 331.

John Jenkins, 250 acs. N'ampton, adj lands of Tho. Teagle, Jno. Johnshon, Negro and Anthony Johnson, Negro. P. 53 (501).(17 Mar. 1655 to James Williams, who assigned same to sd. Jenkins.) Nugent, p. 413.

John Jenkins, 400 acs., called Egg neck, N'ampton Co., 3 Nov. 1660, p. (463). On S. side of the main br. of Anancock, bounded on W. by a br. parting it from land of

Richard Wansworth, E. upon another br. and c. Trans of 8 pers. The rights are by assignment of a patent of 400 acres granted to John Nicholls, 2 Oct. 1655 and by him relinquished. Nugent, p. 407.

WILLS &C., 1692-1715

Part 2, Page 344

In y^{e}: Name of God Amen I Stephen Warrington of y^{e}: County of Accomack In y^{e}: Dominions of Virginia make This my Last Will & Testement In y^{e}: Manner & Forme as Followeth; I give my soul to God y^{t}: Gave it me hopeing through y^{e}: Merritts of Jesus Christ y^{t}: he will receive salvation for it & as for my body to y^{e}: Earth from whence it was taken to be disspos-ed of as my Execut^{r}: shall see Fitt, & as to my worldly Estate as Followeth Viz;-

Item I give & bequeath unto my sonn Walter Warrington one hundred Acres of Land Including y^{e}: Plantation where M^{r}: Lewes Knight Formerly Lived.& Y^{e}: best suit of my weareing Apparrell,

Item I Give and bequeath unto my sonn Allexander Warrington one hundred Acres of Land, being part of y^{e}: Lands bought of y^{e}: $\overline{sd}$ Knight, & if either Walter or Allex^{r}: shall offer to sell or Dispose of y^{e}: $\overline{sd}$, Land to any Stranger; shall forfeit y^{e}: $\overline{sd}$ Land to y^{e}: other Brother

Item I give & bequeath unto my Two sons Viz: William Warrington; & Tho Warrington as my Executors & to my Three Baughters Viz Susanna Warrington Rachell Warrington & Elizabeth Warrington all y^{e}: Moveables gooda & Chattels belongeing to me in Virginia to be equally devided by Lott amongst y^{e}: $\overline{sd}$ Foresaid Chilldren as Equally as Can be thought to be devided amongst, William, Thomas, Sussana, Rachell, & Elizabeth —

Item I give and bequeath; unto my sonn Jno: Warrington & my sonn Steap-hen Warrington & my daughter Mary Huchisson y^{e}: Effects of Three scsented hhg(--) of Tobacco Consigned to Jonathan Scarse March^{tt}: In London, y^{e}: s^{d}: Affects to be Equally Devided amongst y^{e}: Three Last s^{d}: Chilldren they run(--)Risqur of of y^{e}: s^{d}: Effects & sen for y^{e}: s^{d}- Effects In house-hold Goods

December y^{e}:23nd: 1708 Steven Warinton

(The word Executrs)
(was Interlind be-)
(fore y^{e}: will was)
(signed)

Sealed & Signed in
Y^{e}: presence
Thos: Roby
John Stanton
his
John x Forster
mark

The Within Last Will and Testament of Stephen Warrington was proved in open Co^{rt}: of accomack County by y^{e}: Oaths of Thomas Roby and John Stanton which was Allowed as suffetient proofe and Ordered to be Recorded February y^{e}: first 1708

Teste: Robt: Snead Cl. Cur)) Com Accom-k
Robt. Snead Cl. Cur)

Recored March y^{e} : 2th : 1708 P/

Chapter 35

WILL OF WILLIAM WARRINGTON

Sussex on Delaware-Will Book, "B", No. "2", page 103.

In the name of God Amen, I William Warrington of County aforesaid, yeoman, being sick weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed to all men once to Die have made an appointed this my last will and Testament in form and manner following, but first of all I reccomend my Soul unto the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as for such worldly goods which it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in form and manner following:

Item.- I give and bequeath to my three sons, to wit-William John and Joseph Warrington and the three children of my daughter Tilney, Deceased-to each and every one of them One Shilling Sterling Cash to be paid to them soon after my decease, to them and their heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my two sons to wit, Benjamin and Thomas Warrington all that tract of Land and Plantation wherein I now reside to be by them equally divided Quantity and Quality at the discretion of my two sons William and John Warrington and also some land to be taken up by Warrent in the Surveyors Office all of which Land and premises aforesaid I give to my two sons as aforesaid provided they shall pay and discharge all my just debts. I give and bequeath to my two sons as aforesaid Benjamin and Thomas Warrington to their heirs and assings forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary One third part of my moveable Estate and also one yoke of Oxen and one new pair of cart wheels and all Hogs on the plantation between my wife and son Thomas Warrington aforesaid.

Item- I give and bequeath to my Daughter Comfort's two children, Viz, William and Lewis Davidson to each of them One Shilling Sterling to be paid soon after my decease.

Item- I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter, Tilney Warrington one Gold ring Twenty Shilling piece to be paid soon after my decease.

Item- I give and bequeath tomy three daughters, viz, 1 Susanah Verden Vallace and Anna Warrington to thirds of all my moveable estate not

before given and bequeathed to be paid to my daughters as aforesaid soon after my decease.

Item- I give and bequeath to my two Grandsons both Williams and the son of John Warrington and son of Benjamin Warrington Ten Shillings each be paid and each of them one pair of Silver Shoe Buckles to be paid by my Execitrix out of my moveable estate before Division.

Item- I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary my mare and the Colt she goes with, I give and bequeath to my son Thomas to be by them immediately possessed and enjoyed.

Item- And whereas there was by me a tract of Land sold some time past to Robert Hopkins which Land was taken up by me and Benjamin Stokely lying in Woster County on the head of Branch called "Sheety's Branch" and by name of Warrington Choice, the right being made in my name but sold by us both as partners but not having opportunity to make Deeds for the same Do Give and bequeath the afr-sd Land and premises thereto belonging to my beloved friend Robert Hopkins afs-d his heirs and assigns forever to be by him freely possessed and enjoyed acknowledging myself to have received full satisfactions for the same. And I do appoint my loving wife Mary my Executrix of this my last will and Testament, as also disannuling and making void all former Wills hereto fore by me made and this only to continue.

In Testimony hereof I have set my last will set my hands and fixed my seal this Twentieth day of January One Thousand Seven Hundred fifty and five-1755.

William Day	)	
His	)	
Jacob M Wroughton	)	William M. Warrington (Seal)
Mark	)	
Benj----Stokely	)	

Duly probated 27th day of June 1755. Test-Jacob Kellock, Dept. Register.

Chapter 36

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, EMIGRANT, AND ELIZABETH --

The facts concerning the earlier generations of the Davidsons are meager. William Davidson, Sr., the emigrant and covenantor and called by tradition Scotch-Irish, possibly came here from Ireland where hundreds of persons had gone to escape religious persecution.

1[1]. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, b in Scotland and undoubtedly came from the clan of Davidsons, at one time very powerful. All accounts agree that they are descendants of David Dhu, Black David, but they do not agree who David was. Shaw makes him the youngest bro. of Gilli-Cattan, third in descent from Gilli-Cattan Mor. The Machintoshes account describes him as son of Slane, 2nd dau of Eva, wife of Angus, b 1268, d 1345, m 1291-2. The Macphersons account is that he was the youngest son of Murdich 4th in descent from Gilli-Cattan. It is not perhaps of much importance which of the accounts is correct as in any case the Davidsons were either of the old or later Clan Chattan.

The Davidsons are Celtic. Their Pipe Music is "Tulloch's Salute." Their Badge, boxwood; their home, like that of the Cumins, was in Badenoch.

The history of the clan is interesting, portraying close affiliations and intrepid against a foe and an invincible fighting spirit which never knew defeat.

In one noted contest where they were outclassed in strength (or intrigue, as is claimed), twenty-nine Davidsons were killed with only one escaping unharmed. Through him the story goes the clan was held together and the family line maintained.

From Antiquarian Notes by Charles Fraser Mackintosh:

Shaw, whose work will always be looked on with respect is nevertheless often wrong. He makes the combatants to be Macphersons and Davidsons and that it arose from the jealousies and heartburnings caused by the decisions of Mackintosh as Capt. of Clan Chattan in favor of the Davidsons forming the right of battle of Invernahavan. He also describes Mackintosh as umpire and it might be sufficient in

answer to Shaws hypothesis to say that Mackintosh as Capt. could easily control disputes between two of the tribes of Clan-Chattan.

Tulloch in Ross-shire, is the residence of the Chief. He is the hereditary Keeper of the Royal Castle of Dingwall.

TRANSFERS-1649

HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND
Lib. 6 Fol. 118
Transfers - 1649

WILLIAM DAVIDSON,-

Upon the two within Warrents mentioned Assignments to John Elly-demands?

Warrents for 300 acres of Land, Warrent made dated 5th July next, return 5th July next,-William Davison do assign over unto Thomas Readley or his assignes all my title of land due me for Service done in this Province by myself who came in the year 1649, John Field in 1455, Bernard Welch 1657, James Gates 1655, Roger Hall 1657, Mary Dowson 1660, Edward Broome 1658, Christopher Hunt 1661.

Witness my hand this 19th Dec. 1663.

his
William X Davidson
Mark

Witt. Thomas Fisher.

HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND
Lib. 11-Fol.-298.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON of Somerset Co., proved 250 acres of Land for transporting himself, Elizabeth his wife, Ann, Jane and David Davidson his children into the Province to inhabit and ap-? as Followeth Viz:

Know all men by these present that I William Davidson of the County of Somerset, doe assign over unto Daniell More of the afore 'sd Co. five eights already proved upon. Record from myself and my heirs, Executors and Administ. and assings, whatsoever unto the Said Daniel More, his heirs, Executors, administ. or Assigns. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 24 day of March, 1670.

Testes. Tho. Ball
Philip Shapleigh.

his
William X Davidson(Seal)
Mark

WILLIAM DAVIDSON is given in list of early settlers of Somerset County Maryland. Names taken from deed and judicial records of Aug. 1666-1700, as given in "Old Somerset on Eastern Shore of Maryland," by Torrance.

Lib. II-Fol.-298

Elizabeth wife of Robert Davidson, Transported in 1667.

William Davidson the Emigrant, b in Scotland and there lived until he was grown, m and had ch. It is claimed they went from Scotland to Ireland where they remained but a short time before coming to America. Apparently Elizabeth was his first wife and the mother of William 2nd, who also was of Somerset Co., Md.

As given in the letters of Rev. Lewis Hutchinson Davidson, there were four or more sons of William and his first wife, but the name of one son, William only, was given.

James Davidson bought land in Sussex Co. Del. in 1735 on Indian River near the land of William Davidson 2nd, and thought to have been a brother of William 2nd. James d in 1744, leaving two children, William and Ann and wife Mary (Ayers) Wharton (widow) who had a son Charles Wharton.

William, son of James, descendants later settled in Pa. and perhaps thought by descendants to have come direct from Ireland.

Robert Davidson had land on the North side of Laws Pond at the head of Braceys branch in Sussex Co. Del.- surveyed by Shankland, 1719. This land located near that of William 2nd.

David Davidson, perhaps the son of William, 1st, was living in Kent Co., Md. in 1695 N.f.r.

After the death of the first wife and when very old William, 1st m 2nd a young woman and they had children. One day he went to the woods to see about fire-wood, telling his wife he would be gone but two or three hours. He was never again heard from or seen by his family and friends. The next day they found evidence the Indians had been in the woods and he had either been killed or carried away alive by the Indians.

In the course of time the widow of William Davidson 1st, m 2nd -- Pyles and they had one or more children. Their grand-son Joseph b 1746 in Chester Co., Pa. served

in the Rev. War and after the war was over, bought land in Washington Co., Pa. He used to visit Lewis and Mary Davidson who lived in Harrison Co., O., and knew all about the fate that befell William Davidson.

Chapter 37

WILLIAM DAVIDSON AND HANNAH --

1². WILLIAM DAVIDSON II, of Somerset Co. Md., d prior to 1731. M- Hannah, who d 1747.

At the request of Hannah Davidson, widow of William Davidson of Somerset Co., Md., to run ye line of her part of ye tract of land that her husband in his life Time did purchase in partnership with Joshua Stockley from Thomas Warrington the said tract of land did formerly belong unto James Walker Deces'd, situate in the county of Sussex lying in Angola Neck on the north side of Bracy's Branch that runneth into Middle Creek.

These are therefore to certify that I have carefully run the Lines of the s'd Land as followeth:

Beginning at a corner Red Oak of Thomas Gray's Land standing by ye head of a small Branch that runneth into ye s'd Middle Creek and thence running with the line of ye Gray's Land South 84½ degrees West 154 perches to an old stump of a 100 --? of William Reed standing in said line on the West side of the head of a small branch called Green branch that runneth into ye s'd Bracey's Branch and then down past with ye s'd Branch with ye line of ye s'd Reeds land South South West 32 perches to a white oak Sapling Standing on the s'd branch by ye s'd Reeds fences and thence with ye line of Ditto Land due south 146 perches to a corner White oak standing on the s'd Branch and thence down ye same South 71 degrees 52 perches north 73..18 perches thence running with the line that Devideth from Joshua Stockley's part north 194 perches to a Slite Oak sapling standing on the South West line of a small Branch and thence up the said Branch on ye Water Courses north 42 west 11 perches north 39 west 32 perches north 15 degrees west 12 perches north 18 west 14 perches home to the first bounder containing 179 acres of land surveyed and Divided the 16th day of November, Anno-Dominion 1731.

by me-- R. Shankland-Deputy Surveyor.

Above survey taken from Shankland Book No. 2-Page 71.

The 9th Feb. A.D. 1732 Thomas Warington deeded the above land to Hannah Davidson, her heirs and assigns, in the presence of Phil. Russell and Robert Shankland. Consideration 46 pounds Currency money of America, paid by s'd Hannah Davidson. Deed Record 7-p. 24.

Hannah Davidson, her earmark for cattle, sheep and hogs as follows (viz) crop and split both ears. Recorded 25th day of May, 1744. 1705 Book 2-16-page 298.

Index #1, Record.
Hannah Davidson, Dec'd-acc't of her administration 1747-P-35.

Hannah Davidson Estate Liber 1, P. 35.
Dover Del. Archives.

41 - Shellings

Each share is	13 £	14 S- 4 P.
Adm. fee	1 "	7 S- 4 P.
Leaving	12 "	7 S- 4 P.

July 30, 1747.

Exerpt of Deed. Book -No. 9-Page 68.

On the 6th Aug., 1753 the children of William and Hannah Davidson sold the 197 tract of land to Jacob Warrington. Consideration twenty-five pounds current money of America.

Witnesses
Peter Clowes
Rugger Holt, Jr.

Signed Lewis Davidson seal
her
Mary Davidson seal
mark
John Arderly seal
her
Sarah Arderly
mark seal

William and Hannah --? Davidson had the following children:

1³. Lewis 2³. Mary 3³. Sarah.

2³. Mary Davidson no further records.

3³. Sarah Davidson m John Arderly (or Auderly) perhaps remained in Sussex Co., Del. No further records.

1³. Lewis Davidson, oldest Ch. of William and Hannah Davidson.

Will of Lewis Davidson
Will Book No. 1, page 23,
Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Lewis Davidson of Fayette Co. and State of Pennsylvania, being low and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the Hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body. I recommend to the Earth to be burried in a descent and Christian Manner at the Discretion of my executors nothingdoubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless one with in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following Manner and form.-I desire that all my Just Debts and funeral charges may be first paid then to proceed as follows:

Impimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Jeremiah Davidson, the plantation I now live on together with the ferry and everything there unto pertaining and my wife I desire be taken care of by him during her life.- I give and bequeath unto my beloved Sons Wm and Lewis Davidson eighteen pounds to be paid in creature cattle or Produce by my son Jeremiah and if they cannot agree on the price of the above articles that then they choose two honest neighbors to settle the price for them.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son Thomas Davidson that place he now lives on together with all thereunto pertaining.-

Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Hannah McMeekin one Ewe and Lamb.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Rachael McKee one Ewe and Lamb.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Davidson one saddle, one feather bed together with the necessary covering and one cow and calf.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my two grand-children Lewis and Comfort Davidson one two year old Heifer, to be delivered to them by my son Jeremiah when the boy shall be eighteen years old.

I do make constitute and ordain my beloved wife and my son Jeremiah Executore of this my last will and testament provided always in succession that is if any of my Executors should die or refuse to serve the other one shall have full liberty to constitute and choose a new Executor in place of the former so on from time as they may think proper and I do hereby disallow and revoke every former Testament, Will legacie and Executors by me in any way before named will, and I bequeath and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Lewis Davidson as his last Will and Testament in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Test. Joseph Hoffman
Samuel McKee
Alexander McKee.

Lewis Davidson

Fayette Co.-The 28 Day of Nov. Anno Domini 1793-Duly probated.

LEWIS DAVIDSON AND COMFORT WARRINGTON.

1[3]. LEWIS DAVIDSON, eldest child of William Davidson II and wife Hannah (--) Davidson. B 1712, Md. d Nov. 16, 1793, Fayette Co., Pa. The following transfers of land were made to and from Lewis Davidson:

In 1731 with his mother and sisters located in Sussex Co., Del.

In 1753, with his sisters Mary, Sarah and her husband John Arderly, sold to Jacob Warrington the 179 acres which their mother Hannah had surveyed, in 1731.

In 1754 Lewis sold farm to Comfort Houston, Sussex Co., Del.

On 12th March, 1755 Lewis bought a farm of Yeates Conwell. Elizabeth Titus, Ectrx. (Deed Book No. 9.)

Between Lewis Davidson of Bedford County province of Pennsylvania (Yoeman) and Isaac Draper (Cooper) County of Sussex on Delaware now in the possession of Boaz Manlove, seven acres house and orchard where said Lewis Davidson formerly dwelt, bought by Lewis Davidson absolute title of Jacob Stafford and Roseanns, his wife after the decease of Jacob Stafford 9th Feb., 1758. (Book L-No. 11).

Lewis, had deeded to him, June 29, 1767 a tract of land situated on the east side of Monongahala River, in what is now Fayette Co., Pa. The deed recorded at Greensburg Court House, Pa.

Lewis Davidson ran the first ferry at Redstone (now Brownville) Fayette Co., Pa.

Lewis Davidson, b 1712, d, Nov. 16, 1793, Fayette Co, bur in Dunlap Cem. M 1st ca 1746 Comfort, dau of William Warrington and wife Comfort Tilney, b ca 1716, d circ, 1749 Sussex Co, Del. Ch. 2 sons:

1[4]. William Davidson, m 1st Rosanna Hutchinson, 2nd Barbara McDole.

2[4]. Lewis Davidson, m Nancy Todd.

Chapter 38

WILLIAM DAVIDSON AND ROSANNA HUTCHINSIN

1[4]. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, son of Lewis Davidson and first wife Comfort Warrington, b Nov. 20, 1747, Sussex Co., Del., where he remained until grown, then migrated to Westmoreland Co. (now Fayette Co.) Pa. where he owned a tract of land.

Tradition claims he transported food and other supplies from Baltimore, Md. during and after the Revolutionary War, by trains of pack-horses to Western Pa. and Eastern Ohio.

In 1798 William with his family came down the Ohio River in a keel-boat to the present location of South Point, Lawrence Co., Ohio where he had previously purchased a large tract of land. He located his home on the bank of the Ohio, across the river from W. Va. and Ky. and the junction of the Ohio and Big Sandy Rivers. His old home was situated between the brick house of Joseph William, youngest son of William, "Ranger" and the "Old River Road" both of which have long since been carried away by flood waters and thus the widening of the Ohio River.

In 1941, his descendants erected a memorial to him commemorating his service as a "Ranger" in the Revolutionary War and as "Pioneer" to Lawrence Co., Ohio. Through his service many of his descendants have become members of the D.A.R. and S.A.R.

William Davidson on November 16, 1811, d at South Point, O. bur in the Old Cem. at South Point on land he used to own. He m first Rosanna, dau of John Hutchinson, bapt. Sept. 1, 1751 in Adams Co., Pa. by Rev. John Cuthberton. From records of his published by S. Helen Fields-. Rosanna d about 1782 in Fayette Co. Pa. Ch. 5:

1[5]. John Davidson, m Margaret Armstrong (or Green)

2[5]. Lewis Davidson, m his cousin Mary Davidson, dau of Lewis[4], bro. of above William.

3[5]. Comfort Davidson, m Alexander McCourtney.

4[5]. David Hutchinsin Davidson, m Mary Williams.

5[5]. Mary E. Davidson, m Mordicai Williams, bro. of above Mary.

1[4]. William Davidson, "Ranger" m secondly Barbara McDole (McDowell), see Chapt. 43.

Memorial to William Davidson

Will of William Davidson, 4th
Gallia County, Ohio

Journal, Wills
#1 & 2, page 232.

I William Davidson, citizan of the state of Ohio, Do Declare this my last will and testament, revoking all others.

First my just debts are to be punctally and speedily paid and the Legacies herein bequeathed are to be discharged in the manner hereafter directed. To my beloved wife Barbara Davidson I Bequeath all my moveable property and kitchen furniture my debts being first paid out of said moveable property, also all Legacies hereafter Bequeathed to be Discharged out of the aforesaid moveable property and further I do Bequeath to my beloved wife the whole benefit or income of my fractional Section No. 5, on which we now live for her use and the use of the children that belong to her and me that under age or such as chuses to remain under her Jurisdiction.

During her widowhood at her decease I do direct all the Property that she, my wife, may have of the before mentioned moveable property may fall into the hands of my Daughter Cinthia if living, if not to whom of our children she chuses.

I Do bequeath to my eldest son John Davidson thirty dollars to be paid out of the above mentioned moveable property in fifteen months after my decease; if not paid in my life.

To my second son Lewis Davidson, I Do Bequeath the sum of one dollar.

To my eldest daughter Comfort McCourtney, I Do Bequeath the sum of one dollar.

To my son David Davidson, I do bequeath one dollar.

To my daughter Mary Williams, I do bequeath the sum of one dollar.

To my daughter Peggy Francis, I bequeath one horse beast to be worth forty dollars.

To my daughter Betty Lynd I do bequeath the sum of thirteen dollars.

To my daughter Sarah McKee I do bequeath one horse beast worth forty dollars, one good cow and calf, one bed and bedding.

I further direct that the legacy left to my daughter Cinthia be paid to her at the time of her marriage if she be married before she be twenty years of age; if not married to be paid to her at that age.

To my son Abraham A. M. Davidson I do bequeath one fifth part of my fractional Section No. 5 the part on which we now live.

Likewise to my son Thomas one other fifth part of the same, also to my son William one other fifth part of the same. To my son Jesse one other fifth part and to my son Joseph one other fifth part to fall into their hands at the death or marriage of their mother my beloved wife,if of age,if not of age the same I direct to be put to their use by suitable Guardians of their own, or the Court's chusing, by rent, until they become of full age according to law, and I further desire that I may be intombed in a descent and orderly manner, with such of my family as are intombed on my home place.

I do Constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife, Barbara Davidson, my son A. M. Davidson and my Nephew Joseph Davidson, Executrix and Executors of this my will.

This twentith day of June Eighteen hundred and ten, I William Davidson being in sound mind and memory do execute this my last Will and Testament.

William Davidson.

In the presence of Joseph Davidson
David McKoy
his
Richard Sharp.
mark

Note. Gallia County was carved from Ross County, Ohio and later Lawrence County carved from Gallia and Scioto County. At the time the Will of William Davidson was probated (1812) Lawrence County had not been established and Gallipolis was the County seat.

Fayette County, Pennsylvania,
Deed Book F, Page 197.

Indenture made May 4th, 1807- William Davison and Barbara his wife of one part and David Davison his son, both of Luzerne Township of Fayette County, Pa.

Patent grant December 18th 1790-303 acres - consideration $600.

Same Book Page 5-Land called, "Dispute Ended".

The Davidson Reunion was organized by descendants of William Davidson, "The Ranger" in 1932. The first meeting was held at "Cedar Crest", near South Point, O., the home of Judge and Mrs. Losh O. Harbaugh.

The Reunion, with the exception of the "duration of War II" continues to meet once a year on Memorial Day in the Club House at Chesapeake, O.

THOMAS L. MONTGOMERY
STATE LIBRARIAN.

NORMAN D. GRAY
FIRST ASSISTANT
A. COLEMAN SHEETZ
SECOND ASSISTANT

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY,
HARRISBURG.

July 18, 1918.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that one WILLIAM DAVIDSON was a Private in the Westmoreland County Militia, Continental Line. See Alphabetical list of Soldiers who received Depreciation Pay for services rendered, page 434, Voluem Four, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

He also appears on the rolls as a Private in Westmoreland County Militia, Continental Line, See list of "Soldiers of the Revolution who received pay for their services, " Taken from Manuscript Record, having neither date nor title, but under "Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783"; page 739, Volume Four, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

W. H. Shenk, per L.
Custodian of the Public Records.

In testimony whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department

Military Certificate of William Davidson

Chapter 39

IV. JOHN DAVIDSON

JOHN DAVIDSON AND MARGARET ARMSTRONG

1.5 JOHN DAVIDSON, son of William Davidson and wife Rosanna Hutchinson, b Dec. 12, 1770, Fayette Co., Pa., d May 25, 1828. In 1801 he migrated to Burlington, Lawrence Co., O. from Fayette Co., Pa. Meth., farmer, merchant. M Nov. 26, 1793 Redstone, Pa., Margaret Armstrong, b Aug. 8, 1776, d July 5, 1828, Burlington, O. Both bur in Burlington Cem. Ch. 7:

1.6 Sarah 2.6 Mary 3.6 William B. 4.6 James 5.6 John 6.6 Joseph 7.6 Jeremiah.

1.6 Sarah Davidson, b Sept. 17, 1794, Fayette Co., Pa., d Dec. 29, 1836, Burlington, O., bur Burlington Cem. M Dec. 14, 1815, Fayette Twp., Gallia Co., O. to Thomas Kerr, County Clerk and Treasurer, d Oct. 19, 1848, Burlington, O. Ch. 11:

1.7 Jane 2.7 Eliza 3.7 Amanda 4.7 Jefferson 5.7 James 6.7 Josha 7.7 Joseph 8.7 Sarah 9.7 Eleanor 10.7 Franklin 11.7 Hunter

1.7 Jane Kerr, b Dec. 19, 1817, Burlington, O., d July 17, 1856 Dayton, Ky. M Aug. 14, 1838 in Cincinnati, O. to Isaac Bryson, b May 19, 1816 in Dunfort, Washington Co., Pa., d May 19, 1897, South Point, O., bur Evergreen Cem., Newport, Ky. Steamboat Capt. for many years on both the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Brother of Jane, wife of William Joseph Davidson and Ruth Bryson, wife of John Davidson. Ch. 4:

1.8 Alonzo 2.8 Henerette Miller 3.8 Elizabeth 4.8 Francis Asbury.

1.8 Alonzo Bryson, b July 23, 1840, Cincinnati, O.; d Feb. 29, 1920, Hammon, Lake Co., Ind. bur Evergreen Cem., Newport, Ky.; Capt. of steamboat; Meth.; m Valeria M Wright, b May 21, 1839, Middleport, O., Meth., d Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1919, bur, Evergreen Cem. Newport, Ky. Ch. 4:

1.9 Elmer Ellsworth 2.9 Robert Hamilton 3.9 May Valeria 4.9 Pearl Miller.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM
FREDERIC A. GODCHARLES, DIRECTOR
HARRISBURG

May 3, 1927

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that the name of ABRAHAM ARMSTRONG appears as Private, upon a list of soldiers receiving Depreciation Pay, Continental Line, Washington County Militia, list undated, in the War of the Revolution.

The name of ABRAHAM ARMSTRONG also appears as Private, upon a Roll of Captain William Crawford's Company, Washington County Militia, 1782-85, in the War of the Revolution.

See page 389, Volume IV, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, and page 238, Volume II, Sixth Series.

N. H. Shenk
Archivist

In Testimony Whereof I
hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department.

Military Certificate of Abraham Armstrong,
father of Margaret Armstrong Davidson.

1.[9] Elmer Ellsworth Bryson, b July 13, 1862, Dayton, Ky.; d Sept. 24, 1910, Omaha, Nebr., bur Oakdale Cem., Davenport, Scot Co. Iowa, Christian Science, director and manager of Omaha Malt Co.; m Sept. 5, 1886, Davenport, Ia, Hattie Altethea Annabel, b Mar. 2, 1864, Davenport, Ia. Res. 2407 W. 9th Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Liston Ellsworth Bryson, b Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 8, 1892, St. Paul, Minn.

2.[9] Robert Hamilton Bryson, b Sept. 1, 1864, Cincinnati, O., Meth. Postmaster of Indianapolis, Comptroler of Indianapolis, Ind. Mason, K. of P., Modern Workmen; m Sept. 24, 1890, Davenport, Ia., Mary Munroe, b Dec. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, housewife. Res. 2431 Meridan St. Indianapolis, Ind. Ch. 1:

1.[10] Robert Harold Bryson, b June 13, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind., U. of Ind.

3.[9] May Valeria Bryson, b Dayton, Ky., May 21, 1869, Episc, housewife; m Oct. 20, 1892, Davenport, Iowa, James Joseph Duffy, b Mar. 28, 1865, d. Dec. 31, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif, bur Calvery Cem., St. Louis, Mo. Cath., Banker. Res. 1609 Poinsetta Place, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif. Ch. 1:

1.[10] Gertrude Valeria Duffy, b July 21, 1893, Davenport, Iowa; Episc., housewife, m Sept. 13, 1919 Detroit, Mich., Edwin Lester Krieger, b Mar. 30, 1894, N. Y. City, salesman, Fitzerald Piano Co.

4.[9] Pearl Miller Bryson, b Nov. 23, 1882, Davenport, Iowa; teacher of folk dancing and gymnastics, Hammond, Ind. public schools.

2.[8] Henrietta Melissa Bryson, b Oct. 6, 1842, Cincinnati, O., d Newport, Ky., bur Evergreen Cem., Newport, Ky.; Meth.; housewife, m Mar. 29, 1867, Dayton, Ky., Frank Marion Keslar, b July 30, 1839, Cincinnati, O. d Mar 9, 1917, Newport, Ky., bur Evergreen Cem., Meth.; carpenter; contractor, foreman for large contractors. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Charles Bryson 2.[9] Effie 3.[9] Bettie Hailman
4.[9] Chester Arthur.

1.[9] Charles Bryson Keslar, b Aug. 12, 1868, Dayton, Ky., d May 19, 1869, bur Evergreen Cem., Newport, Ky.

2.[9] Effie Keslar, b Mar. 14, 1870, Dayton, Ky.; d July 14, 1873, bur Evergreen Cem. Newport, Ky.

3.[9] Bettie Hailman Keslar, b Aug. 7, 1872, Dayton, Ky. Episc., business woman; res. 610 East 8th Street, Newport, Ky.

4.[9] Chester Arthur Keslar, b Dec. 6, 1874, Dayton, Ky., Meth; accountant; m Aug. 9, 1893, Newport, Ky., Amanda Jane Kidder, b Feb. 16, 1875, Aberdeen, Brown Co., O., Meth., housewife. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Lee Bradley 2.[10] Carl Kidder 3.[10] Bettie Bryson 4.[10] Chester Arthur 5.[10] Russell Jolly 6.[10] Jane Louise Keslar.

1.[10] Lee Bradley Keslar, b Mar. 29, 1896, Dayton, Ky., Meth., chemist, m Jan. 25, 1924, Newport, Ky., Mildred Rothfuss.

2.[10] Carl Kidder Keslar, b Jan. 26, 1900, Newport, Ky., Meth., auto mechanic.

3.[10] Bettie Bryson Keslar, b Sept. 16, 1904, Newport, Ky., stenographer.

4.[10] Chester Arthur Keslar, b May 6, 1908, Newport, Ky.

5.[10] Russell Jolly Keslar, b Aug. 31, 1910, d Mar. 22, 1918, Newport, Ky.

6.[10] Jane Louise Keslar, b Sept. 12, 1913, Newport, Ky.

3.[8] Elizabeth Ann Bryson, b Jan. 22, 1845, Burlington, O., d June 6, 1867, Dayton, Ky., bur, Evergreen Cem. Newport, Ky; unm.

4.[8] Francis Asbury Bryson, b Dec. 10, 1848, Newport, Ky; Sept. 1, 1916, Detroit, Mich., bur Evergreen Cem.; Meth. accountant; m Nov. 1872, Dayton, Ky., Elizabeth Link, b Apr. 23, 1851, Meth., housewife. Res. 325 Garrard St., Covington, Ky. Ch. 6:

1.[9] Edra Kyle 2.[9] George Ray 3.[9] Leroy Alexander 4.[9] Willard Francis 5.[9] Mary Catherine 6.[9] Rodney Gunkle.

1.[8] Edna Kyle Bryson, b Feb. 27, 1874, Dayton, Ky. Meth., milliner, unm.

2.[8] George Ray Bryson, b Sept. 27, 1879, Dayton, Ky. Meth., follows races. In winter goes south with his horses, sometimes as far as Cuba. Res. Baltimore, Md. M in Newport, Ky. Ella Keenan.

3.[8] Leroy Alexander Bryson, b Sept. 28, 1881, Dayton, Ky., d Jan. 17, 1881 Dayton, Ky. Bur Evergreen Cem., Newport, Ky.

4.[8] Willard Francis Bryson, b Jan. 22, 1882, Dayton, Ky. Has high position with Big 4 R. R., Cincinnati, O., m Apr. 1, 1903, Newport, Ky., Alice Dobbs. Res. 18 Fremont St., Covington, Ky. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Alice Elizabeth Bryson, b Dec. 24, 1903, Covington, Ky.

2.[10] Nathalie Kerans Bryson, b June 23, 1909, Covington, Ky.

5.[8] Mary Catherine Brysen, b Mar. 27, 1884, Dayton, Ky. Christian Scientist, m July 15, 1907, Covington, Ky., George Shotwell, b Oct. 20, 1880, Cincinnati, O., Mason, contracting freight agent for Ill. Cent. R. R. Res. 6320 University Ave., Chicago, Ill.

6.[8] Rodney Gunkle Bryson, b June 11, 1886, Covington, Ky., attorney State Legislator of Ky., m 1st Alma Lamb. Ch. 1.

1.[10] Fern Louise Bryson, b Jan. 27, 1906, Covington, Ky.

6.[8] Rodney Gunkle Bryson, m 2nd Ethel D. Arville. Ch. 1:

1.[10] Ethilda Bryson, b Dec. 23, 1917, Covington.

2.[7] Eliza Kerr, b Nov. 26, 1819, Burlington, O., d unm.

3.[7] Amanda Kerr, b Nov. 1821, Burlington, O., d unm.

4.[7] Jefferson Kerr, b 1823, Burlington, O., d unm.

5.[7] James Kerr, b 1826, Burlington, O., d unm.

6.[7] Joshua Kerr } b. 1828, Burlington, O., d unm.
twins
7.[7] Joseph Kerr }

8[7]. Sarah Elenor Kerr, b May 22, 1831, d June 24, 1890 in Manchester, O., m 1st Frank Strickland, painter, d 5 yrs after their m. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Edith K. Strickland, b Dec. 2, 1855, d June 2, 1883, m D. C. Rinehart.

2[8]. Francis E. Strickland, d Jan. 11, 1889, teacher.

8[7]. Sarah Elenor Kerr, m 2nd William Milton Riggs. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Henrietta Riggs, b Feb. 22, 1861, m Dec. 25, 1884, Elmer E. Williams. Ch. 1

9[7]. Elenor Kerr, d unm.

10[7]. Franklin Kerr, d unm.

11[7]. Hunter Kerr, d unm.

2[6]. Mary (Polly) Davidson, dau of John Davidson and wife Margaret Armstrong, b Mar. 12, 1796, Fayette Co., Pa. m Jacob Shryhoke. Ch. 6.

1[7]. Cynthia B. Shryhock, m March 7, 1833, Burlington, O. to Joseph Leadum. Res. Belfountain, O. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Henry Leadum, n. f. r.

2[8]. Sarah Jane Leadum, n. f. r.

3[8]. Eliza Jane Leadum, n. f. r.

4[8]. Nancy Leadum, n. f. r.

5[8]. Jacob Leadum, n. f. r.

2[7]. George Shryhock, d unm.

3[7]. William Shryhock, lived in Kenton, O.

4[7]. John Shryhock, m twice

5[7]. Benjamin Shyhock, m twice

6[7]. Daughter, d unm.

3[6]. William B. Davidson, 3rd child of John Davidson and wife Margaret Armstrong, b June 28, 1798, Fayette Co., Pa., d Nov. 1838 at Burlington, O., bur in Burlington, Cem., m Aug. 7, 1823, Burlington, O., Hannah Pancake, b 1802, d Nov. 29, 1835, Burlington, O. Ch. 7:

1[7]. Henry 2[7]. James D. 3[7]. Mary Ann 4[7]. William 5[7]. Joseph J. 6[7]. Harriet 7[7]. Sarah.

1[7]. Henry Davidson, b Sept. 12, 1824, Burlington, O.,

d Apr. 1, 1906, Burlington Academy, farmer, m Sept. 23, 1845, Lawrence Co., O., Harriet Yingling, b July 14, 1827 Hanging Rock, O., d July 20, 1915, Nashville, Ark., sister of Lavina Yingling, 3rd wife of William W. Davidson, Ch. 2:

1[8]. Rosalie Rogers 2[8]. Martha Ellen.

1[8]. Rosalie Rogers Davidson, b Mar. 8, 1851, Hanging Rock, O., m Sept. 23, 1874, Hanging Rock O., Rev. William P. Dorsey, b July 4, 1851, Va. Church of Christ, Lexington, Ky., Bible College, Evangelist. Ch. 7:

1[9]. Hattie Genevieve 2[9]. Opel Adalia 3[9]. A. Theron 4[9]. William Chilton 5[9]. Zella Alliane 6[9]. Ethelyn Olga 7[9]. Jesse Hughes.

1[9]. Hattie Genevieve Dorsey, b Oct. 23, 1876, Knob Noster, Mo., m Sept. 27, 1898, Laddonia, Mo., Edwin Cook. Ch. 1,

1[2]. Maude Regena Cook, b Nov. 4, 1906.

2[9]. Opal Adalia Dorsey, b Feb. 23, 1880, Calif., Mo., d Sept. 9, 1880, Clarksburg, Mo.

3[9]. A. Theron Dorsey, b May 6, 1883, d Sept. 7, 1886, Smithtown, Mo.

4[9]. William Chilton Dorsey, b Nov. 26, 1884, Kenova, W. Va., m Nov. 22, 1907, Kathren Daniels. Res. Wheeling, W. Va. Ch. 2:

1[10]. Louise R. Dorsey, b March 27, 1910.

2[10]. Lorene G. Dorsey, b Sept. 4, 1914.

5[9]. Zella Alliene Dorsey, b May 21, 1897, m July 30, 1907, James Albert Finley. Res. Huntington, W. Va.

6[9]. Ethelyn Olga Dorsey, b July 20, 1888, d Oct. 3, 1888.

7[9]. Jesse Hughs Dorsey, b July 28, 1891.

2[8]. Martha Ellen Davidson, b Apr. 15, 1853, d July 15, 1854.

2[7]. James D. Davidson, b May 5, 1826, Burlington, O., d May 7, 1901, m July 14, 1860, Burlington, O., Mary Frances Dillon, d May 26, 1920. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Jennie Belle 2[8]. William Gilbert 3[8]. James E.

1.[8] Jennie Belle Davidson, b May 19, 1863, d June 2, 1863.

2.[8] William Gilbert Davidson, b Nov. 7. 1867, Burlington, O., m Mar. 8, 1893, Burlington, O., Lillian I., dau of Geo. and Elizabeth Smitley. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Paul Hazen 2.[9] Gladys Louella 3.[9] Charles Morris 4.[9] Robert Gilbert 5.[9] Elizabeth Valentine.

1.[9] Paul Hasen Davidson, b Aug. 13, 1895, Huntington, W. Va., m May 1915 to Mildred Thompson. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Jack Franklin Davidson

2.[9] Gladys Lovella Davidson, b May 31, 1901

3.[9] Charles Morris Davidson, b Nov. 17, 1903

4.[9] Robert Gilbert Davidson, b Jan. 23, 1908

5.[9] Elizabeth Valentine Davidson, b Feb. 14, 1910

3.[8] James E. Davidson, b July 16, 1871, m Jessie Lockwood, Ch. 1,

1.[9] Vivian Davidson, b Dec. 1900

3.[7] Mary Ann Davidson, b Nov. 3, 1827, Burlington, O., d Apr. 12, 1889, m Mar. 21, 1848, Burlington, O. to Ellis Mace, b 1824, d 1884, Capt. on the river boats. Ch. 5:

1.[8] James Everlyn 2.[8] Joseph C. 3.[8] Mary Augusta 4.[8] Ida May 5.[8] William Ellis.

1.[8] James Everlyn Mace, b Feb. 28, 1848, m July 9, 1872, Burlington, O. Lillian Medcalf. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Blanch Mace 2.[9] Edwin Mace, res. Columbus, O. 4.[9] Celia Mace, b Jan. 23, 1881, d in infancy.

2.[8] Joseph C. Mace, b June 25, 1852, d Aug. 26, 1918, m Sept. 22, 1908, Burlington, O. to Anna Roy.

3.[8] Mary Augusta Mace, b May 24, 1854, d Dec. 10, 1904, m Nov. 4, 1875, Burlington, O., Theodore Strong, b Jan. 17, 1853, d Feb. 2, 1893. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Nellie Emily 2.[9] Allen Ellis 3.[9] William D.

1.[9] Nellie Emily Strong, b Apr.23, 1878, d Mar. 16, 1914, d unm.

2.[9] Allen Ellis Strong, b Apr. 7, 1886, m Feb. 15, 1915, Ida May Spears. Ch. 1

1.[10] Ellis Strong, Jr., d. y.

3.[9] William D. Strong, b Aug. 17, 1891, m Jan. 12, 1917, Fannie Smith, Ch. 1,

1.[10] William D. Strong, Jr, b Oct. 28, 1918.

4.[8] Ida May Mace, b July 22, 1858, d Feb. 26, 1888, m July 21, 1880 Adison McLaughlin. Ch. 2,

1.[9] Harry McLaughlin, b Feb. 15, 1882, m Addie Null.

2.[9] Charles McLaughlin, b Feb. 15, 1888, m Anna Meeks, Ch. 1,

1.[10] Charles McLaughlin.

5.[8] William Ellis Mace, b June 4, 1863, Burlington, O.

4.[7] William Davidson, b Nov. 6, 1830, d Oct. 16, 1851. D unm.

5.[7] Joseph J. Davidson, b Mar. 13, 1832, d Oct. 26, 1873, m 1st, 1847 to Sarah Bryan. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Clarence 2.[8] Lena 3.[8] Mary

1.[8] Clarence Davidson, res. Newport, Ky. m Ch. 2:

1.[9] Joseph 2.[9] Clarence

5.[7] Joseph J. Davidson, m 2nd Anne Warder (widow) Jan. 30, 1862, who had a dau Anne, who m -- Hensley.

6.[7] Harriet Davidson, b Oct. 25, 1833, d Sept. 22, 1851.

7.[7] Sarah Davidson, b July 24, 1835, d Dec. 29, 1835.

4.[6] James Davidson, fourth child of John Davidson and wife Margaret Armstrong, b March 4, 1801, Redstone, near Brownsville, Fayette Co.,Pa.; came to O. with his parents when three months old, d Dec. 27, 1894 Burlington, O., bur, Burlington Cem.; m Jan. 25, 1829, Lawrence Co., O., Mary Frances Combs, b Nov. 15, 1807, Romey, Va. d Mar. 11, 1888, Burlington, O. bur Burlington Cem., dau of Thomas and Margaret (Hurley) Combs, Margaret Harley, b in Limrick Co. Down, Ireland, Cath., came to Baltimore, Md. 1800. Thomas Combs son of Jonal and Frances (Bilbee) Comba. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Samuel Cambell 2.[7] Joshua 3.[7] Jeremiah 4.[7] John K. 5.[7] James Hamilton 6.[7] Margaret Susannah 7.[7] Benjamin Armstrong 8.[7] Joseph McClain 9.[7] Mighill Dustin.

1.7 Samuel Campbell Davidson, b Apr. 4, 1830, Burlington, O. d Sept. 5, 1831.

2.7 Joshua Davidson, b Feb. 8, 1832, d Feb. 27, 1833, Burlington, O.

3.7 Maj. Jeremiah Davidson, b Jan. 23, 1834, Burlington, O.; O. W. U. teacher, book and stationary merchant, treasurer of Lawrence Co., O., Maj. in the Civil War, Mason, G. A. R., Odd Fellows; d 1917, bur in Woodland Cem.; m Oct. 24, 1867 Clara (Crawford) Thomas, widow of Lieut. E. A. Thomas, one child Edward A. Thomas, b Oct. 24, 1864. Ch. 3:

1.8 Fred 2.8 Hugh Crawford 3.8 James Hamilton

1.8 Fred Davidson, b Sept. 24, 1869, m Junia L. Towne, resided in Shreveport, La. Ch. 1,

1.9 Fred Davidson, Jr., b, Shreveport, La. D. unm.

2.8 Hugh Crawford Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1871, Ironton, O. Meth., Ohio College of Dental Surgery, dentist and merchant, Founder and President Davidson Supply Co., Inc. D Feb. 11, 1929, bur New Orleans, La., m Nov. 19, 1901, New Orleans, La., Corinne Edith Apps, b July 1, 1874, Biloxi, Miss. Res. New Orleans. Ch. 3:

1.9 Edward Apps 2.9 George Apps 3.9 Hugh Crewford

1.9 Edward Apps Davidson, b Aug. 15, 1902, Meth. Tulane U., LLB, 1925, Beta Theta Pi-Col. Fraternity and PhilDelta Phi-Legal Fraternity. Attorney-at-Law, Office Manager and Director-Davidson Dental Supply Co., Inc. M July 30, 1937, Gretna, La., Forrest Elizabeth Doyle, b Aug. 26, 1909, Forth Worth Texas, daughter of Donald M. Doyle, b Oct. 26, 1871, Attorney-at-Law and wife Isabella Butler, b Sept. 10, 1884, Forth Worth, Tex., m Nov. 18, 1908. Ch. None.

2.9 George Apps Davidson, b Sept. 25, 1904, New Orleans, La. Tulane U., Beta Theta Pi-Col. Fraternity, President of Davidson Dental Supply, Co., Inc. and Director National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans. M May 25, 1933, New Orleans, La., Florence Margaret Willman, b Feb. 25, 1907, Meridian, Miss., Finch Col. N. Y. Her parents, George S. Willman, b July 19,

1875, Bryan, Tex., d Dec. 24, 1940, bur New Orleans, m Oct. 18, 1903 to Mary Nevada Foscue, b Oct. 18, 1885 Sulphur Springs, Tex. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Joan Davidson, b Nov. 21, 1933, New Orleans, La.

2.[10] Peter Davidson, b July 12, 1935, New Orleans, La.

3.[10] Susan Davidson, b May 7, 1944, New Orleans, La.

3.[9] Hugh Crawford Davidson, Jr., b Mar 16, 1907, Epis., Tulane, U., B. A. 1928, Beta Theta Pi-Col. Fraternity, Laboratory Manager and Director -Davidson Dental Supply Co., Inc. Lt. Commander U.S.N.R. M Sept. 14, 1934, New Orleans, La. Evelyn Wermuth Shibley, b Mar. 26, 1911, Newbern, Tenn. Newcombe Col. Daughter of William B. Shibley, b Oct. 7, 1876, Van Buren, Ark. d in Apr. 27, 1926 and wife Marie Louise Wermuth, b New Orleans. Ch. 0.

3.[8] James Hamilton Davidson, b Aug. 21, 1874, banker, d Dec. 19, 1934, New Orleans, La., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. Unm.

4.[7] John X. Davidson, b Sept. 4, 1836, Burlington, O., d Aug. 22, 1892 St. Paul, Minn. Burlington Academy, Wesleyan College Delaware Princof Ironton schools, owned and edited "The Ironton Register," also "Daily Pioneer" of St. Paul, Minn, served in the State Legislature of Minn. M Susan Lamb, b Heath, Mass, 1836, d Sept. 26, 1886, St. Paul, Minn. Ch. 6.

1.[8] Gilberta Davidson, b 1863, O., m -- La Rock (or Learock) had dau Marie.

2.[8] Frances L. Davodson, b 1869, Minn., expert skater, m William J. Noble. Res. Bensonhurst, suburb of N. Y. City.

3.[8] E. Payson Davidson, b 1871, St. Paul, Minn.

4.[8] Mable Davidson, b 1873, St. Paul, Minn. expert skater, d 1897, St. Paul, Minn.

5.[8] Harlan P. Davidson, b 1875, Minn., champion skater.

6.[8] John F. Davidson, b 1877, Minn., d Oct. 31, 1938, N. Y.

5.[7] James Hamilton Davidson, (Col.) b Jan. 25, 1839, Burlington, O., d Dec. 1, 1926, Chicago, Ill., bur Oakland Cem., St. Paul, Minn., O. Wesleyan U., Col. in Civil War; attorney, editor, and financier; m July 1, 1861 Delaware, O., Abigail Ashley Lamb, b Dec. 16, 1838, Heath, Mass. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Margarita Davidson, b Nov. 2, 1862, Burlington, O., m --Chickering, manufacturer of pianos. Lived in Chicago. No ch.

2.[8] Earnest Hamilton Davidson, b May 20, 1873, St. Paul, Minn., executive and sec. of Ramsey and Dakota Counties, Minn., m June 1, 1898, Mary Griswold Brown, b June 26, 1874, Prattsburg, N. Y., dau of Milton Groodnow Brown, b Mar. 7, 1843, Grand Isle, Vermont, d Mar. 23, 1910, and wife Martha Ellen (Griswold) brown, b Feb. 25, 1848, Grand Isle, Vt. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Donald Hamilton Davidson, b May 10, 1902, St. Paul, Minn., m

2.[9] Martha Griswold Davidson, b Dec. 5, 1903, St. Paul, Minn., m

6.[7] Margaret Susanna Davidson, b Feb. 4, 1841, Burlington, O., d Oct. 10, 1920, Bloomington, Ill., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., Meth., Western College Oxford, O., A. M. degree O. Wesleyan Univ., Ph. D. degree Syracuse Univ., N. Y., Prof. of Belles Lettres in Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill.; had charge of English dept. of U. of Minn.; one of the judges of Liberal Art Dept. of the Chicago Worlds Fair, author of "A Paradise Valley Girl," corresponding secretary of the National W.C.T.U., m Rev. James D. Fry, Meth.

7.[7] Joseph McClain Davidson, b Nov. 16, 1845, Burlington, O., served in the Civil War, book merchant, Ironton, O., connected with the "Pioneer", St. Paul, Minn. M St. Paul, Minn. to Bertha M. Von Schleif.

8.[7] Mighill Duston Davidson, b Feb. 23, 1848, Burlington, O., m Feb. 22, 1871, Amealia A. Vincent, d Aug. 1926, Burlington, O. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Mable Estella 2.[8] Nellie Sue 3.[8] Charline Vincent 4.[8] Clyde Hamilton 5.[8] Katrina.

1.[8] Mable Estella, b Oct. 26, 1872, Burlington, O. Res. Burlington, O.

2[8]. Nellie Sue Davidson, b Dec. 19, 1873, Burlington, O., m Oct. 18, 1893, Homer Davidson, b Nov. 4, 1869, South Point, O., d Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Bernice Davidson, b Aug. 10, 1894, d Apr. 19, 1907, Catlettsburg, Ky.

3[8]. Charline Vincent Davidson, b Aug. 22, 1877, Burlington, O., m Sept. 12, 1906 George H. Campbell Ch. 1, Roger,

1[9]. Roger Davidson Campbell

4[8]. Clyde Hamilton Davidson, b Dec. 4, 1880, Burlington, O., m Sept. 24, 1902, m Maud E. Smith, Ch. 4:

1[9]. Rolston Rupert 2[9]. Margorie Christine 3[9]. Julian Eric 4[9]. Ruth Vincent.

1[9]. Rolston Rupert Davidson, b Oct. 26, 1904

2[9]. Margorie Christine Davidson, b Dec. 6, 1906

3[9]. Julian Eric Davidson, b June 20, 1909

4[9]. Ruth Vincent Davidson, b Feb. 13, 1913

5[6]. John Davidson, sixth ch. of John and Margaret (Armstrong) Davidson, b Aug. 23, 1803, Burlington, O., d Sept. 16--? Burlington, O. m Ruth Bryson 1827, b Dunsfort, Washington Co., Pa., d 1887, Wheelersburg, O., dau of Isaac and Jane (Kerr) Bryson of Grayson, Ky. Ruth m 2nd Maj. Charles Kelley, Mar. 24, 1851 Lawrence Co., O., d 1857. Ch. 5:

1[7]. Mordicai 2[7]. Jane 3[7]. Martha 4[7]. Nelson Horatio 5[7]. Mary

1[7]. Mordicai Davidson, b July 15, 1828, d Aug. 10, 1829, bur Burlington Cem.

2[7]. Jane Davidson, b Dec. 8, 1832, Burlington, O., d Dec. 8, 1906, Glen Glice, Roane Co. Tenn., bur Oak Grove Cem., Rockwood Tenn., Bapt., housewife, m 1848, Burlington, O., Wiley Gordon Baldwin, b July 23, 1827, d Feb. 6, 1876, Rockwood, Tenn., bur Oak Grove Cem., Rockwood, Tenn., Bapt., oar contractor. Ch. 8:

1[8]. Grushia 2[8]. Noah Carey 3[8]. William Nelson 4[8]. George Haden 5[8]. John Dorsey 6[8]. Edwin Johnston 7[8]. Wiley Grant 8[8]. Jonta Davidson.

1[8]. Grusha Baldwin, b Va., 1849, d Rockwood, bur Oak Grove Cem. Rockwood, Tenn., m 1872 Kingsport,

Sullivan Co., Tenn., Henry Jefferson Cash, b near Charleston, Alabama, d 1904, Oliver Springs, Roane Co. Tenn., bur in Oliver Springs Cem., was shot from ambush, City Marshall of Kingsport, Tenn. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Jessie 2.[9] Nellie Gertrude 3.[9] Emma.

1.[9] Jessie Cash, b Rockwood, Tenn., d in infancy.

2.[9] Nellie Gertrude Cash, b Aug. 4, 1876, Rockwood, Tenn., Christian, housewife, m Feb. 29, 1899, Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., Ark., Edward Philip Craven, b Oct. 1st, 1860, Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn. Christian, farmer. Res. Cooper, Delta Co., Texas. R. D. 4 Ch. 4:

1.[10] Eva Belle 2.[10] Jonta Winnefred 3.[10] Cleve Baldwin 4.[10] Wiley Gordon.

1.[10] Eva Belle Cravan, b Sept. 10, 1900, Van Buron, Crawford Co. Ark., d Aug. 10, 1910, Somerville, Burleson Co. Tex., bur Somerville.

2.[10] Jonta Winnefred Craven, b Mar. 6, 1904, Temple, Belle Co., Tex.

3.[10] Cleve Baldwin Craven, b Nov. 8, 1911, Somerville, Burleson Co. Tex., d July 22, 1912, Magazine, Logan Co., Ark., bur Magazine, Ark.

4.[10] Wiley Gordon Craven, b Apr. 22, 1913, Somerville, Tex.

3.[9] Emma Cash, b June 8, 1882, Rockwood, Tenn; bur Rockwood, d. y.

2.[8] Noah Carey Baldwin, b. N. C., d Rockwood, Tenn. June 8, 1882, bur Oak Grove Cem., Rockwood, Tenn. m July 6, 1878, Kingston, Roanne Co., Tenn., Amanda Sleep who m 2nd J. R. Vallence, Johnston, Pa. Res. 2014 Irvin Ave. McKeesport, Pa.

3.[8] William Nelson Baldwin, b Sept. 25, 1856, Va., d July 25, 1917 Kingston, Roanne Co. Tenn., bur Carter Cem. Cardiff, Tenn.; Christian; m June 5, 1888, Cardiff, Roan Co., Tenn., Eliza Bowling, d Aug. 6, 1916, Cardiff, Tenn., bur, Carter Cem. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Jane May 2.[9] Florance Edith 3.[9] Maude Grace 4.[9] Robert Edwin.

1.[9] Jane May Baldwin, b Dec. 8, 1891, Cardiff, Roane Co., Tenn., res. Rockwood, Tenn., m May 5, 1907 Rockwood, Tenn., Homer Griffiss, d Nov. 14, 1918, Rockwood, Tenn. Bur Mount Graveyard, Rockwood. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Robert Griffiss, b Mar 3, 1909, Rockwood.

2.[10] George Griffiss, b July 17, 1911, Rockwood, Tenn.

3.[10] Rue Haggard Griffiss, b Jan. 17, 1913, Rockwood, Tenn.

4.[10] Walter Griffiss, b Mar. 27, 1917.

2.[9] Florance Edith Baldwin, b July 14, 1901,Cardiff, Tenn.

3.[9] Maude Grace Baldwin, b Sept. 5, 1905, Glen Alice, Roane Co., Tenn.

4.[9] Robert Edwin Baldwin, b July 20, 1908, Glen Alice, Tenn.

4.[8] George Haden Baldwin, b Mar. 13, 1858, South Point, O., d June 8, 1882, Rockwood, Tenn., bur Oak Grove Cem., m Sopha Richards. Sopha m 2nd William Kansinger, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

5.[8] John Dorcey Baldwin, b South Point, O., d near Vicksburg, Miss., bur there.

6.[8] Edwin Johnston Baldwin, (Rev.) b June 22, 1863, Falls Branch, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; Bapt. minister; traveling salesman; res. Estill Springs, Franklin Co. Tenn.; m Nov. 23, 1884, Rockwood, Tenn., May Martha Richards, b Nov. 8, 1866, Shomokin, Northumberland Co., Pa., sister to Sopha Richards. Ch. 7:

1.[9] Mona Blanch 2.[9] Wiley Gordon 3.[9] Edwin Joyce 4.[9] Clifford Cary 5.[9] John Wendell 6.[9] Jonta 7.[9] Mary Mozetta.

1.[9] Mona Blanch Baldwin, b Dec. 4, 1885, Brownstown, Roane Co., Tenn., m June 22, 1909 Cowden, Tenn., Otto Prince Brakefield, b July 19, 1888, Cowden, Franklin Co. Tenn., Bapt., telegraph operator, Estill Springs, Tenn. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Wilber Baldwin Brakefield, b July 14, 1913, Cowen, Tenn.

2.[10] James Wendell Brakefield, b Feb. 24, 1918, Cowen, Tenn.

2.[9] Wiley Gordon Baldwin, b Mar. 31, 1888, Brownstown, Tenn.; m Nov. 1913, Callie Morgan, b July 1, 1888, N. C. Res. Vol. Life Ins. Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Edward Johnston Baldwin.

2.[10] One d young.

3.[10] Dorothea Baldwin.

3.[9] Edwin Joyce Baldwin, b Apr. 2, 1890, Rockwood, Roane Co., Tenn., m June 1912 Chattanooga, Tenn., Eddie Lee High, b Chattanooga, July 1890. Res. Rossville, Ga. Ch. 4: 2 sons and 2 daus.

1.[10] Joyce Lee Baldwin

4.[9] Clifford Cary Baldwin, b Sept. 1, 1892, Chattanooga, Tenn., Bapt., salesman; served in World's War; Continental Aluminum Co., Chattanooga, Tenn., m Nov. 1st, 1919, Chattanooga, Tenn., Minnie Etta Ledge, b Aug. 20, 1895, Whitewell, Tenn., Bapt., housewife. Res. Texarkana, Tex.

5.[9] John Wendell Baldwin, b Mar. 8, 1895, Cardiff, Roane Co., Tenn.; res. Estill Springs, Tenn.

6.[9] Jonta Davidson Baldwin, b Dec. 22, 1898, Harriman, Roane Co., Tenn. Res. Estell Springs, Tenn.

7.[9] Mary Mozette Baldwin, b Jan. 2, 1906, Harriman, Roane Co., Tenn.

7.[8] Wiley Grant Baldwin, b Mar. 17, 1866, Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Meth., m Dec. 6, 1899, Birmingham, Ala., Ada Chappell, b May 20, 1882, near Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark. Res. 506 Rockwood Ave., Rockwood, Tenn. Ch. 8:

1.[9] Ruth Ester 2.[9] Eunice Laura 3.[9] Paul Stephen
4.[9] Jane Ada 5.[9] Mary Grushia 6.[9] Martha Naomi
7.[9] Alice Rebecca 8.[9] Violet La Varne.

1.[9] Ruth Ester Baldwin, b Apr. 2, 1901, Hargrone, Bibb Co., Ala.

2.[9] Eunice Laurs Baldwin, b Aug. 14, 1903, Hargone, Tenn.

3⁹. Paul Stephen Baldwin, b May 4, 1906 Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co. Ark.

4⁹. Jane Ada Baldwin, b Sept. 25, 1908, Greenwood, Sebastian Co., Ark.

5⁹. Mary Grushia Baldwin, b Dec. 20, 1911, Greenwood, Ark.

6⁹. Martha Nammi Baldwin, b Oct. 6, 1913, Rockwood, Tenn.

7⁹. Alice Rebecca Baldwin, b Mar. 14, 1915, Rockwood.

8⁹. Violet LeVerne Baldwin, b Mar. 29, 1918, Rockwood, Tenn.

8⁸. Jonta Davidson Baldwin, b Jan. 1, 1870, Fulsome Landing, Scioto Co., O., retired merchant; res. Huntington, Ark., returned Nov. 13, 1920 to Rockwood, Tenn. Mourfield.

3⁷. Martha Davidson, b Jan. 5, 1834, Burlington, O., d Sept. 5, 1848, bur Burlington, O.

4⁷. Nelson Horatio Davidson, b Sept. 17, 1835, Burlington, O., d Oct. 11, 1909, Wheelersburg, O., bur Wheelersburg Cem.; served in the Civil War four years; farmer; interested in Grant Oak Mills, Scioto Co.; m July 1, 1854, Powellsville, O., Rebecca Jane Hudson, b May 13, 1840, Powersville, O., d Oct. 3, 1917, Wheelersburg, O., bur there. Ch. 6:

1⁸. James Kelley 2⁸. Charles Nelson 3⁸. Cora B. 4⁸. Maude M. 5⁸. Ada Margret 6⁸. Harry C.

1⁸. James Kelley Davidson, b Sept, 10, 1858; farmer, m Feb. 10, 1887 Wheelersburg, O., Mary K. Rains. Res. Franklin Furnice, O. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Golda 2⁹. Meral Lee.

1⁹. Golda Z. Davidson, b Nov. 24, 1887; m April 2, 1919, Ralph Andrews, railroader. Res. Roanoke, Va.

2⁹. Meral Lee Davidson, b Sept. 23, 1895, served in Worlds War.

2⁸. Charles Nelson Davidson, b July 19, 1864, Kelley's Mills; m May 15, 1901, Joanna Oleary, Cath., housewife. Res. 1327, 8th Ave., Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 3:

1⁹. Mary Pauline 2⁹. Arthur Nelson 3⁹. Charles Raymond.

1⁹. Mary Pauline Davidson, b Apr. 15, 1902, Kenova, W. Va.

2⁹. Arthur Nelson Davidson, b Dec. 14, 1904.

3⁹. Charles Raymond Davidson, b June 21, 1907.

3⁸. Cora B. Davidson, b Apr. 24, 1867, Sciotoville, O., m Jan. 20, 1894, Ashland, Ky., George Wheeler, Railroader, Ashland, Ky. Ch. 4:

1⁹. Mona 2⁹. Helen 3⁹. Francile Maud 4⁹. George Donald.

1⁹. Mona Wheeler, b Aug. 8, 1895, Sciotoville, O., m May 14, 1917, Melzer Chick, ranchman. Res. New Mexico.

2⁹. Helen Wheeler, b June 4, 1901, Sciotoville, O.

3⁹. Francile Maud Wheeler, b July 24, 1906, Sciotoville, O.

4⁹. George Donald Wheeler, b Aug. 28, 1910, Sciotoville, O.

4⁸. Maude Davidson, b Aug. 14, 1875, Wheelersburg, O., m Jan. 2, 1897, Frederick Martin, electrical engineer. Res. Wheelersburg, O. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Forest Davidson Martin, b Mar. 14, 1901, Wheelersburg, O.

2⁹. Darlene Margaret Martin, b Jan. 10, 1909, Pittsburgh, Pa.

5⁸. Ada Margaret Davidson, b Feb. 18, 1881; d Sept. 7, 1910; m Mar. 6, 1900, Crichton Lipker. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Doval 2⁹. Vaughn.

1⁹. Dovel Lipker, b Aug. 4, 1902, Wheelersburg, O., joined U. S. Marines, Aug. 28, 1919.

2⁹. Vaughn Lipker, b Mar. 1, 1905, Wheelersburg, O.

6⁸. Harry Davidson, b Apr. 1, 1883, d Sept. 7, 1911, bur Wheelersburg, O., accountant; unm.

6⁶. Joseph Davidson, 6th ch. of John and Margaret (Armstrong) Davidson, b June 23, 1811, Burlington, O., d Mar. 23, 1883; m Maria Thomas, b June 23, 1814, d July 21, 1886. Ch. 10.

1.[7] Mandara B. 2.[7] Benjamin 3.[7] George 4.[7] Anne 5.[7] Thistle Mortimore 6.[7] Joseph Armstrong 7.[7] Missouri 8.[7] James T. 9.[7] Samuel F. Vinton 10.[7] Alonzo.

1.[7] Mandara B. Davidson, d Sept. 2, 1835, 1 yr., 3 mo., 7 days, bur Burlington Cem.

2.[7] Benjamin Davidson, d Apr. 1836, age 1 yr. 26 days, bur Burlington Cem.

3.[7] George Davidson, d Aug. 1, 1839, age 1 yr. 10 mo. Burlington Cem.

4.[7] Anne Davidson, d Jan. 2, 1840, age 19 days, bur Burlington, Cem.

5.[7] Thistle Mortimore Davidson, d Oct. 13, 1844, bur., Burlington, Cem.

6.[7] Joseph Armstrong Davidson, d July 1844, bur Burlington Cem.

7.[7] Missouri Davidson, b Apr. 8, 1846, bur Burlington Cem., d unm.

8.[7] James T. Davidson, b Oct. 4, 1848, d April 15, 1887, bur Burlington, O., m Sept. 12, 1868, Margaret Langshore, b 1846, d 1919, bur Burlington, O., Ch. 1:

1.[8] Howard Davidson, b May 15, 1870; d Mar. 8, 1892, Ironton, O., bur Burlington, O.

9.[7] Samuel F. Vinton, Davidson, b Sept. 20, 1850; d Jan. 15, 1917, m 1878 Neva W. Faverty. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Eva C. 2.[8] Nettie 3.[8] Hazel Cecelia 4.[8] Clara C.

1.[8] Eva C. Davidson, b Feb. 2, 1879, m Dwight Gross. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Hazel Emma 2.[9] John Harvy 3.[9] Clara.

1.[9] Hazel Emma Gross.

2.[9] John Harvy Gross.

3.[9] Clara Gross.

2.[8] Nettie Davidson, b Nov. 21, 1880, d Apr. 24, 1881.

3.[8] Hazel Cecelia Davidson, b, Aug. 24, 1882

4.[8] Clara C. Davidson, b Sept. 24, 1884, m Rosco Morrison. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Hazel Dorothy Morrison.

2.[9] Neva Rose Morrison.

10.[7] Alonzo Bryson Davidson, d unm.

7.[6] Jeremiah Davidson, 7th ch. of John and Margaret (Armstrong) Davidson, b Nov. 4, 1815, Burlington, O., d June 23, 1894, Greenup, Ky; attorney; m Dec. 4, 1834 Ann Eliza Corum, b Nov. 12, 1817, dau of Jesse and Margaret (Chandler) Corum of N. C. Ch. 8:

1.[7] Alfred Madison 2.[7] Henry Clay 3.[7] Caroline A. 4.[7] Charles W. 5.[7] Jeremiah 6.[7] Theodore F. 7.[7] Edgar P. 8.[7] Anne Meek.

1.[7] Alfred Madison Davidson, b Dec. 20, 1835, d Dec. 24, 1879, served in the Civil War; Deputy Clerk of Courts of Greenup Co. Ky., d unm.

2.[7] Henry Clay Davidson, b Apr. 16, 1837, Greenup, Ky.; d Greenup, Ky., farmer, m 1st Jan. 29, 1863 Nannie A. Deering, b 1838, Greenup, Ky., d May 26, 1875, bur Greenup Cem., teacher, dau of William and Sallie (Hanners) Deering. Ch. 1:

1.[8] William Deering Davidson, b Mar. 11, 1864, Greenup, Ky., Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., Christian, teacher; farmer, banker; m Maude L. Vaught, b Mar. 23, 1871 Danville, Ind., teacher, business woman, housewife, Valparaiso Ind. University, dau of William Davis Vaught, b July 15, 1840 Charlestown, Ind. and wife Mary A. (Bowen) Vaught, b Aug. 20, 1846, Charlestown, Ind. Res. Brocton, Ill.

2.[7] Henry Clay Davidson, m 2nd Frances Ware, b 1850 Greenup, Ky., d Jan. 1, 1914, Mt. Zion, Greenup Co. Ky., dau of Asbury and Sarah (Fuqua) Ware. Asabury Ware, direct descendant of Lord Deleware. Sarah Fuqua came from France. Ch. 1: Samuel Hill.

2.[8] Samuel Hill Davidson, b Dec. 31, 1883, Haverhill, O.,editor of "Greenup Gazette."

3.[7] Caroline A. Davidson, b Oct. 25, 1838, Greenup, Ky.; d July 16, 1859, Greenup, Ky.

4.[7] Charles W. Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1840, Greenup. Ky.; d 1918, bur Greenup Cem.; editor of "Greenup Gazette"; clerk of Greenup County Court; d unm.

5.[7] Jeremiah Davidson, b Mar. 1, 1843, Greenup, Ky., d in infancy.

6.[7] Dr. Theodore Frelinghuysen Davidson, b Sept. 4, 1845, Greenup, Ky.; d Mar. 23, 1905, Columbus, O., bur Columbus Cem.; Cincinnati Medical College; located in Portsmouth, O. several years; held City and State offices; later years lived in Columbus, O. M June 20, 1866, Greenup, Ky., Annie Eliza Ware, b Dec. 29, 1843, d Jan. 14, 1909, Columbus, O., bur Columbus Cem., Dau of Asbury and Sarah (Fuqua) Ware of Mt. Zion neighborhood, Greenup, Ky. Ch. 7:

1.[8] Samuel Ellis 2.[8] William Henry 3.[8] Carrie Eunice 4.[8] Asbury Ware 5.[8] Theodore Frelinghuysen 6.[8] Reed Miller 7.[8] Herbert Holland.

1.[8] Samuel Ellis Davidson, b Aug. 31, 1867, near Lynn P. O., Greenup Co., Ky., Meth., editor and owner of the "Adams County New Erie," West Union, O.; Assistant State Fire Marshal, Assistant Supt. O. State Binding; Rent Commissioner Cleveland, O., Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue (U.S.) 18th Ohio District, Cleveland, O., m Mar. 18, 1889, West Union, O., Anna May Edgington, b Nov. 5, 1866, Bentonville, Adams, Co. O., Meth. teacher, housewife, dau of Charles Guthridge and Henrietta (Stivers) Edgington. Charles Edgington b Apr. 16, 1836, Winchester, O., m April 10, 1858 Henrietta Stivers, b Sept. 22, 1841, Bentonville, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Annette Margaret 2.[9] Roberta Helen.

1.[9] Annette Margaret Davidson, b June 7, 1896.

2.[9] Roberta Helen Davidson, b Jan. 19, 1898; m Aug. 12, 1922, Leonard Edward Schaeffer, salesman, Cleveland, O.

2.[8] William Henry Davidson, b Sept. 4, 1869, Quincy, Ky.; Presb., Public Accountant;"Davidson's Business College", Mason; K. of P.; B.P.O.E., M Apr. 11, 1894 Ironton, O., Etta E. Elliott, b Nov. 25, 1869, d June 14, 1904, Ironton, O., bur Woodland Cem., Presb., housewife, dau of Robert E. and Ada (Foster) Elliott. Ch. 1 Henrietta.

1.[9] Henrietta Davidson, b June 1, 1904, Ironton, O., m June 21, 1919, Columbus, O., Firmen E. Spence, b Mar. 24, 1899. Res. Portsmouth, O.

1.[10] Bettie d inf. 2.[10] Marthyn Frances 3.[10] Billie Jean.

3.[8] Carrie Eunice Davidson, b June 22, 1871, Greenup, Ky.; Episc., housewife; m July 31, 1895,Portsmouth, O., Adam Lee Krick, b May 28, 1871, Episc., shoe-worker, son of Jacob and Minerva (Hood) Krick. Res. Venice, Calif. Ch. 4:

1.[9] William 2.[9] Dallas Damarin 3.[9] Annaliza 4.[9] Mary Jean.

1.[9] William Krick, b 1896, d 1896.

2.[9] Dallas Damarin Krick, b 1897, served four yrs. in Worlds War in the Navy; textile worker; m Mary Rosencrants.

3.[9] Anneliza Krick, b 1899, d 1912.

4.[9] Mary Jean Krick, b 1903, m 1922, Ralph Crife, rancher. Ch. 1.

1.[10] Russell Crife Krick.

4.[8] Asbury Ware Davidson, b Dec. 11, 1873, Portsmouth, O., m Res. Washington and Boone St., Columbus, O. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Mary Davidson

2.[9] John Davidson, m Carman --?

5.[8] Theodore Frelinghuysen Davidson, b Aug. 4, 1875, Portsmouth, O. St. Paul United Evangelical; machinest, M Jan. 8, 1905, Columbus, O., Laura Van-Heflin, b Aug. 15, 1878, Spring Hill, Madison Co., O., dau of Nathan Ellis and Sarah (Johnston) Van-Heflin. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Theodore Fern 2.[9] Homer Lee.

1.[9] Theodore Fern Davidson, b Sept. 10, 1906, Columbus, O.

2.[9] Homer Lee Davidson, b June 9, 1910, Columbus, O., d June 18, 1911.

6.[8] Reed Miller Davidson, b Nov. 5, 1877, Portsmouth, O., editorial writer for various papers, "Adams County New Era," "Irontonian," Ironton, O., "Ashland Independent" Ashland, Ky.; served in Spanish-American War; Capt. Red Cross European Relief 1919-1922; Maj. Near East Relief, Russia, Albania, Greece, Turkey 1922. M Jan. 18, 1940, Washington, D. C. Rebekah Leiter de Lashmutt. D. 1940 bur

7[8]. Herbert Holland Davidson, b July 15, 1881, Portsmouth, O., Luthern, buyer for Lazerus, Columbus, O., m Apr. 15, 1909, Clara A. Bachman, b Columbus, O., White Hall College, dau of Chris and Clara (Krumm) Bachman. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Reed Charles 2[9]. Paul Lewis 3[9]. Marian Louise.

1[9]. Reed Charles Davidson, b Feb. 6, 1910, Columbus, O.

2[9]. Paul Lewis Davidson, b Dec. 31, 1911, Columbus, O.

3[9]. Marian Louise Davidson, b Mar. 10, 1913, Columbus, O.

7[7]. Edgar F. Davidson, b Sept., 4, 1849, Greenup, Ky., d Dec. 22, 1916, Greenup, Ky.

8[7]. Annie Meek Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1856, Greenup, Ky., teacher, housewife, Eastern Star, D.A.R.; Presb., m June 1, 1921 as 2nd wife, Dr. Lewis Clinton Little John, b May 11, 1856, Powersville, O., Lebenon School; Medical College Columbus, Cincinnati Medical College, Practicing Physician, Wheelersburgh and Haverhill, O. seven years, since 1892 Oconee, Ill., Meth. son of James and Cynthia (Smith) Littlejohn.

Chapter 40

LEWIS DAVIDSON AND MARY DAVIDSON

2^5. LEWIS DAVIDSON, 2nd ch. of William and Rosanna (Hutchinson) Davidson, b Mar. 23, 1773, came to South Point, O., in 1801, removed in 1804 to Scioto Co., O. where he had purchased land in the French Grant. Because of the unhealthy condition in Scioto Co., they decided to return to Pa. in the spring of 1809. On their arrival in Harrison Co., O. one of their horses d and they remained in that County. Lewis served in the War of 1812, d and bur three miles west of Freeport, O.; m July 1798 in Redstone, Pa., by Rev. James Roberts to Mary Davidson, b Sept. 25, 1778, near Ft. Cumberland, Md., d Sept. 27, 1840 in Hartford, Blackford Co., Ind. and bur at that place, where she had gone to visit her children. Lewis and Mary were first cousins, Mary dau of Lewis bro of William. Ch. 12:

1^6. William 2^6. Rosanna 3^6. Nancy 4^6. John S. 5^6. Mordacai Williams 6^6. Lewis Hutchinson 7^6. Susanna 8^6. Mary 9^6. Jesse 10^6. Thomas Lakin 11^6. Joseph Casper 12^6. Jonathan Stamper.

1^6. William Davidson, b Nov. 1, 1799, near Ft. Cumberland, Md., settled in Harrison Co., O. with his parents in 1809, where he grew to manhood; migrated to Hartford, Blackford Co., Ind., where he remained a few years then removed to Iowa; in 1865 sold his land and with three-horse teams crossed the plains and fought successfully the Indians near Ft. Laramie Wyo. (at the time known as Dakota Territory) and settled in Williamette Valley Ore. where he d in 1877; m 1st. Rebecca Knight. Ch. 7: M 2nd Barbara Grinsley, 1852 Marshall Co. Ia.

1^7. Christiana 2^7. Nancy 3^7. Samuel 4^7. John S. 5^7. Harriet 6^7. Elijah Knight 7^7. Eliza.

1^7. Christiana Davidson, b Miami Co., O., abt. Sept. 18, 1819 Meth., housewife, d March 22, 1861, near Albion, Ia.; m 1840, Miami Co., O. John Havens, b ca July 8, 1817, farmer. Resided in Albion, Ia. d Feb. 2, 1885. M 2nd Belinda Jane Hubbard.

1^8. Marthesia 2^8. Jonathan 3^8. William 4^8. Josephus 5^8. Francis Asbury 6^8. Nancy Alzina 7^8. Charlotte 8^8. Asa W.

1.[8] Marthesia Havens, b Apr. 10, 1841, d Nov. 29, 1866, m Harrisin Hubbard, b Jan. 5, 1840, lived in Albion, Ia. Ch. 1:

1.[9] Sylvester Lincoln Hubbard, b Oct. 10, 1865 Marshall Co., Ia. d May 6, 1946, m Clara Wykle.

2.[8] Jonathan Havens, b 1843, Ind., enlisted July 30, 1861, Albion, Ia. in Union Army, d Dec. 29, 1862, Mount City, Ill., bur in National Cem.

3.[8] William Havens, b Jan. 21, 1847, Wash. Co., Ia., school teacher, d Jan. 17, 1882, Marshall Co., Ia., Unm.

4.[8] Josephus Havens, b Sept. 29, 1849 Wash, Co., Ia., Albion Seminary, Meth., teacher, farmer; came to Marshall Co. in 1856; m Dec. 25 1878, Vienna Twp. Marshall Co., Caroline Walter, b Oct. 18, 1848 Butlerville, Warren Co., O., dau of George Walter, b Jan. 1, 1819, Baden, Ger., d Apr., 1899, Marshall Co., Ia. and wife Elizabeth Little, b Oct. 18, 1823, Warren Co., O., d Dec. 29, 1891, m in Butlerville, Warren Co., O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Pearl Walter 2.[9] Addie Elizabeth.

1.[9] Pearl Walter Havens, b Oct. 16, 1879, Marshall Co., Ia., Meth., 2 yrs. college, farmer, insurance agent, m Mar. 18, 1903 Marshalltown, Ia., Stella Mae Steward, b Nov. 6, 1882, normal college, housewife, d Nov. 18, 1938, Marshalltown, Ia., dau of John Wesley Steward, b 1855 in O. d in Marshalltown, Ia. and wife Mary Adamson, b 1860, d 1920. Ch. 3.

1.[10] Vera Leona 2.[10] Merle Harold 3.[10] La Verne Milford.

1.[10] Vera Leona Havens, b July 4, 1907, m June 19, 1927 to W. Elmo Sharp, farmer, Marshall Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[11] William Elmo Sharp, b Oct. 4, 1928 in Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[11] Helen Mae Sharp, b July 16, 1930 in Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[11] Jacqueline Elizabeth Sharp, b July 12, 1932 in Marshalltown, d Mar. 31, 1935.

4.[11] Edward David Sharp, b June 21, 1935 in Marshalltown.

2.[10] Merle Harold Havens, b May 25, 1911, in World War II, May 8, 1942 to Aug. 27, 1943, honorable discharge to run farm 240 acres.

3.[10] La Verna Milford Havens, b May 6, 1915, railroad fireman, U.P.R.R. Denver, Colo., m Feb. 5, 1939, near Waterloo, Ia., Marjorie May Winders, b Apr. 6, 1919 near Montour, Ia. Ch. 3:

1.[11] David Lee Havens, b Jan. 30, 1941, Waterloo, Ia.

2.[11] Joel Charles Havens, b Feb. 15, 1944 at Denver, Colo.

3.[11] Mary Anne Havens, b Oct. 17, 1947. Denver, Colo.

2.[9] Addie Elizabeth Havens, b May 28, 1881 near Conrad, Ia., graduated from Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Chicago Univ. M Apr. 30, 1933 Clarence Charles Olmsted, mercantile, real estate, d Mar. 28, 1938, Des Moines, Ia. By a former m to Ida Jane Curtis, cousin of Addie they had sons, Earl, Robert and Milford.

5.[8] Frances Asbury Havens, b Mar. 4, 1852, Washington, Co., Ia. D March 15, 1948, Topeka, Kan. M Oct. 6, 1881, Marshall Co., Ia. Frances Whealen, b Jan. 4th 1856, d 1929, bur in Albion, Ia. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Florence 2.[9] Ethel 3.[9] Genevieve 4.[9] Byron and 5.[9] Stewart, twins.

1.[9] Florence Havens, b Dec. 20, 1882, Marshall Co., Ia., d July 7, 1931. M 1911, Bert C. Hilton. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

2.[9] Ethel Havens, b June 30, 1884, Marshall Co., Ia. B. A., Univ. MA 1933 of Ia., teaching in Topeka, Kan. Taught 44 yrs. to 1948.

3.[9] Genevieve Hanens, b Dec. 16, 1885, m 1st George Maynard, b Sept. 27, 1886, Marshall Co., Ia. M 2nd Lafayette March, Cedar Fall, Ia.

1.[10] Gladys Maynard, b Oct. 11, 1906, m Arthur Linfor.

1.[11] Rodney Linfor, b June 12, 1926, m Delores Marshall, b Dec. 12, 1926, Calif.

1.[12] Mackie Rae Linfor, b Nov. 26, 1947.

2.[11] Donald Linfor, b Sept. 2, 1927, Sioux City, Ia.

3.[11] John Linfor, b Sept. 1929, m Ardith Conners, b Oct. 6, 1928, Monroe, U.

1.[12] Dixie Jean Linfor, b Aug. 27, 1947, Ruth, Nevada.

2.[10] Bernice Maynard, b Dec. 10, 1907, m Laban Cochrane, Kewanee, Ill.

4.[9] Byron Havens, b Oct. 18, 1890, served Overseas in World War I. Marshalltown, Ia. Unm.

5.[9] Stewart Havens, b Oct. 18, 1890 in O'Brien Co., Ia., d 1805, bur in Albion, Ia. Cem.

6.[8] Nancy Alzina Havens, b Aug. 25, 1854, Washington Co., Ia., teacher, d Sept. 20, 1923, M Dec. 15, 1897, Greenleaf Fifield Capron, b June 10, 1836, Amboy, O. farmar, and live stock buyer. D. State Center, Ia. May 20, 1909.

7.[8] Charlotte Havens, b June 17, 1858, Mineral Ridge, Boone Co., Ia. d Mar. 20, 1944, M Nov. 14, 1885 to Walter Wilson, b June 14, 1860 in Maysville, Ky., d June 15, 1941 Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Vernie Wilson, b Jan. 28, 1887, nurse in Des Moines, Ia.

8.[8] Asa W. Havens, b Feb. 28, 1861, d Oct. 6, 1861, Albion, Marshall Co., Ia.

2.[7] Nancy A. Davidson, b 1822, O. m James Wilson, b 1807, Madison Twp., Polk Co., Ia. Carpenter. Ch.

1.[8] Isaiah W. Wilson, b 1843, Ind. Enlisted July 30, 1861, Polk Co., Ia. Bur St. Louis, Mo. Nat. Cem. D May 25, 1862. Unm.

2.[8] Rebecca Wilson, b 1849, Ia.

3.[8] Alvira Wilson, b 1851, Ia.

4.[8] Martha M. Wilson, b 1854, Ia.

5.[8] William H. Wilson, b 1857, Ia.

6.[8] B. L. Wilson, b 1860, Ia.

3.[7] Samuel Davidson, b Oct. 2, 1828 in Harrison Co., O., made the following migrations: From O to Ind., Ia., Oregon, Idaho and back to Oregon. Lawyer, held several County offices in his Co. in Iowa. In 1865 he settled in Williamette Valley near Oregon City where he engaged in horticulture. M July 19, 1850, Marshall Co., Ia. Anna Asher, b May 2, 1832 Central, Ind. postmistress for 14 yrs.at Iron Mountain, Wyo. D June 12, 1897, bur Cheyenne Wyo. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Avery E. 2.[8] Lewis 3.[8] Alice Alwilda 4.[8] Bradford Bean 5.[8] Hiram Garrison.

1.[8] Avery Ellery Davidson, b Dec. 12, 1851, Marshall Co., Ia. Lawyer and had a lumbermill. M 1st Sarah Black, d M 2nd name unknown. Res. Portland, Ore. Ch. 6 or 7, n. f. r.

2.[8] Lewis Davidson, b July 8, 1853, Ia., d age of 18 months.

3.[8] Alice Alwilda Davidson, b Mar. 24, 1855 Marshall Co., Ia., 1st white woman to take up permanent residence in Johnston and Sheridan Counties in Northern Wyoming; d in Sheridan, Wyo. Apr. 13, 1918, m Apr. 12, 1874, Thomas Jefferson Foster. Ch.1; Ellery Davidson.

1.[9] Ellery Davidson Foster, b Jan. 11, 1875, Lower Boise, Idaho, m -- Ch. 1 Add. Sheridan, Wyo.

1.[10] Thelma --

4.[8] Bradford Beane Davidson, b Mar. 14, 1857 in Clackamas Co., near Oregon City, Ore.; served two terms in Wyoming State Legislature 1897-1901 from Laramie Co., poet, nurseryman; farmer; stock raiser, m Oct. 28, 1888, Greely, Col., Nora May West, b Mar. 21, 1870, Columbus, Neb., dau of Robert Leslie and Roxanna (Smith) West. Add. Belt, Mont. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Cora Leslie 2.[9] Lyda Alice 3.[9] Anne Roxanna.

1.[9] Cora Leslie Davidson, b Nov. 9, 1889, d Dec. 21, 1925, m Dec. 15, 1915, John P. Krebs, rancher, Ch. 4:

1.[10] Rodger Krebs 2.[10] Lloyd 3.[10] Fern 4.[10] Ila.

1.[10] Rodger Krebs, b June 28, 1918.

2^{10}. Lloyd Krebs, b Mar. 18, 1919.

3^{10}. Fern Krebs, b Oct. 11, 1920.

4^{10}. Ila Krebs, b Apr. 17, 1923.

2^{9}. Lyda Alice Davidson, b July 9, 1891, d Sept. 14, 1892.

3^{9}. Anne Roxanna Davidson, b Apr. 23, 1894, m Oct. 28, 1815 Samuel A. Krebs. Ch. 4:

1^{10}. Gladys 2^{10}. Clyde 3^{10}. Ray 4^{10}. Mabel.

1^{10}. Gladys Krebs, b May 28, 1916.

2^{10}. Clyde Krebs, b Sept. 6, 1917.

3^{10}. Ray Krebs, b Aug. 4, 1921.

4^{10}. Mable Krebs, b Mar. 7, 1923.

5^{8}. Hiram Garrison Davidson, b Jan. 17, 1860 in Clackamas Co. Ore., rancher, m Iron Mountain, Wyo., Annie Edwards, b Jan. 10, 1867, Cheyenne, 1st white girl b there. Add. Cheyenne, Wyo. Ch. 4:

1^{9}. Jesse 2^{9}. Charles 3^{9}. Earl 4^{9}. George, d in infancy.

4^{7}. John S. Davidson, b 1834, in O.

5^{7}. Harriet Davidson, b ca 1835, m Wm. H. Brown, migrated to Oregon in 1865, resided in Dayton, Ore. Ch. 1:

1^{8}. Adrian Brown, b ca, 1866, lived in one of the counties borderon Columbia River. Co. clerk and other offices.

6^{7}. Elijah Knight Davidson, b 1839 in Ind., Oiwa, Ore., and O. D unm.

7^{7}. Elizabeth Davidson, d at age of 17 yrs.

2^{6}. Rosanna Davidson, ch. of Lewis and Mary Davidson, b 1801, South Point, O. d in Scioto Co. O.

3^{6}. Nancy Davidson, 3rd ch. of Lewis and Mary Davidson, b 1803 South Point, O., d Scioto, Co., O.

4^{6}. John S. Davidson, 4th ch. of Lewis and Mary Davidson, b Nov. 12, 1804 Scioto Co., O., d Dec. 22, 1876, Tuscarawas Co., O., m Dec. 14, 1825 Harrison O. Co., to Sarah Lamb. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Jacob 2.[7] Mordecai 3.[7] Bartlett 4.[7] Harriet S. 5.[7] Mary 6.[7] Ira Lewis 7.[7] Lovina 8.[8] Martin V. B. twin of 9.[7] Andrew Jackson.

1.[7] Jacob I. Davidson, b Sept. 26, 1826, m 5 times. 1st to Dorcus Ann Derry, Apr. 19, 1846 Harrison Co., O. Ch. several.

1.[8] Carrie 2.[8] Sarah Eliza 3.[8] Jesse 4.[8] Lewis N. 5.[8] Jonathan 6.[8] Bartlett. Rest unknown.

1.[8] Carrie Davidson, b d unm.

2.[8] Sarah Eliza Davidson, m three ch. n.f. r.

3.[8] Jesse Davidson, b Oct. 26, 1846, Freeport, O., Meth., farmer, served in Civil War, d Sept. 27, 1923 Tippecanoe, O; m Caroline Homes, b Nov. 25, 1849 Cadiz, O., d Sept. 25, 1925, Tippecanoe, O. Ch. 5

1.[9] George Deal Davidson, b Jan. 8, 1874, Harrison Co., O., carpenter, m Jan. 7, 1901, Bertha Layporte, dau of W. B. and wife Sarah E. (Mc Clintock) LaPorte. Ch. 1, Kenneth

1.[10] Kenneth Davidson, b Sept. 8, 1908.

2.[9] Lucy Jane Davidson, b Jan. 23, 1877, d Jan. 1911, m Granville Meek.

3.[9] John Sidney Davidson, b Mar 23, 1879, d Dec. 15, 1905, unm.

4.[9] Lester Robert Davidson, b Sept. 17, 1882, player piano mechanic; m Eunice Hoerth.

5.[9] Mary Viola Davidson, b Feb. 3, 1886, m Sept. 25, 1911 Barney McLaughlin. Add. Martins Ferry, O.

6.[9] Ora Francis Davidson, b Aug. 13, 1890, add. 1709 E. 8th St., Tuscan, Arizona.

4.[8] Lewis N. Davidson, b May 24, 1849, Harrison Co. O., farmer, d Apr. 4, 1907; Tippecanoe, O., bur Pleasant Cem.; m June 5, 1870, Freeport, O., Mary Louise Watt by Rev. Lewis H. Davidson, Mary Louise, b Junell, 1850, dau of John and Sarah Rebecca (Frazier) Watt.

1.[9] Sarah Loretta 2.[9] John Layman 3.[9] Caroline Jeannetta 4.[9] Ellenora 5.[9] Luella Mae 6.[9] Frank Howard.

1.[9] Sarah Loretta Davidson, b Sept. 13, 1872, d Apr. 7, 1905, m Nov. 12, 1890 William C. Hibbs, b Guernsey Co., O. Res. Tippecanoe, O. Ch. 1, Mae.

1.[10] Mae Hibbs, b Oct. 19, 1892, m Walter B. Yost, R. F. Weighmaster. Ch. 1

1.[11] William Walter Yost, b Sept. 22, 1929.

2.[9] John Layman Davidson, b July 27, 1874; d Jan. 11, 1897, Tippecanoe, O.

3.[9] Caroline Jeannette Davidson, b Aug. 4, 1879 Freeport, O., Meth.; m Oct. 20, 1897, Dennison, O., David Galbraith, b Feb. 22, 1873, near Gilmore, O., farmer. Add. Gilmore, O., ch. 1.

1.[10] Agnes E. Gilbraith, b Sept. 16, 1905.

4.[9] Ellenora Davidson, b Oct. 13, 1881, Harrison Co. O., Meth., m Dec. 27, 1902, Aaron L. Miller, farmer, b Mar. 28, 1876, Tuscarawas Co., O., son of Jacob and Anne (Meek) Miller. Jacob b 1833, d 1923, Ann b 1840. Res. Tippecanoe, O. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Mable 2.[10] Mary E. 3.[10] Irene L. 4.[10] Leona P. 5.[10] Walter H. 6.[10] Luella Mae.

1.[10] Mable E. Miller, b Sept. 29, 1903, m Sept. 29, 1924, German H. Brown, mill worker. Add. Akron, O.

2.[10] Mary E. Miller, b Feb. 5, 1906, m July 27, 1927 Carl E. Corruthers, railroader. Add. New Philadelphia, O.

3.[10] Irene L. Miller, b Aug. 19, 1908. Add. Dennison, O.

4.[10] Leona P. Miller, b May 5, 1910. Add. Tippecanoe, O.

5.[10] Walter H. Miller, b June 27, 1915. Add. Tippecanoe, O.

6.[10] Luella Mae Miller, b Apr. 7, 1919. Add. Tippecanoe.

5.[9] Luella Mae Davidson, b Feb. 15, 1885, Tippecanoe, O., Meth., housewife, m Nov. 18, 1908 James Clinton Green, b Jan. 9, 1884, Tippecanoe O., teacher; postal clerk, farmer, son of John LaFayette and Martha (Roby) Green.

6[9]. Frank Howard Davidson, b Mar. 19, 1890, Harrison Co. O., Meth; motorman, m Sept. 11, 1912 Tippecanoe, O., Luella Belle Miller, b Aug. 31, 1890, Guernsey Co. O. Add. Tippecanoe, O. R.D. 2 Ch. 2;

1[10]. Walter Ray, b Aug. 5, 1913.

2[10]. Earl Clinton Davidson, b Dec. 18, 1917.

5[8]. Jonathan Davidson, m Ch. 0.

6[8]. Bartlett Davidson, m Ch. 2.

1[9]. Warren Davidson.

2[9]. Earl Davidson.

1[7]. Jacob L. Davidson, m 2nd, Sarah --?

1[7]. Jacob L. Davidson, m 3rd, Martha --? Ch. 1.

1[8]. Martha Davidson.

1[7]. Jacob L. Davidson m 4th Diana --? Ch. 0.

1[7]. Jacob L. Davidson, m 5th Kaziah --? Ch. 2.

1[8]. Keturah Davidson.

2[8]. Corda May Davidson.

2[7]. Mordacai Davidson, b Apr. 24, 1828, Harrison Co., O., d Feb. 15, 1907, bur Sheridan, Mo., where he moved in 1857; to Iowa in 1861; Stark Co., Ill. in 1864 to Mo. in 1873, m Aug. 30, 1856, Mt. Pleasant, Ind., Amelia Finch, b Feb. 1, 1835, d July 2, 1903, bur Sheridan, Mo. Ch. 10.

1[8]. Eva Leota 2[8]. Mary Rebecca 3[8]. John Thomas 4[8]. Sarah Clotilda 5[8]. Edwin Ruthvan 6[8]. Charles Colonel 7[8]. Harriet Jane 8[8]. Frank Mandeville 9[8]. Alonzo Bartlett 10[8]. Austin Norton.

1[8]. Eva Leota Davidson, b Aug. 13, 1857, Mt. Pleasant, Ind., d Apr. 27, 1860, bur Bethel Cem., Worth Co., Mo.

2[8]. Mary Rebecca Davidson, b Nov. 7, 1858 in Nodaway Co., Mo., d Apr. 5, 1927, m Mar. 18, 1888, Worth Co., Mo., Benjamin Winemiller, farmer. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Clarinda Amelia 2[9]. Jesse Emmet 3[9]. Mina Ethel 4[9]. Nancy Edallia 5[9]. Harriet Olive.

1.[9] Clarinda Amelia Winemiller, b Nov. 7, 1888; m June 24, 1910, Fred Cooper, farmer. Ch.:

1.[10] Gladys Opal Cooper.

2.[10] Crystal Marceline Cooper.

2.[9] Jesse Emmet Winemiller, b Feb. 19, 1890, engineer, farmer, m Elsie Fae Long, Worth Co., Mo., dau of Jasper and Josie (Barber) Long. Res. Col. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Margaret Evaline Winemiller.

2.[10] Doris Juanita Winemiller.

3.[9] Mina Ethel Winemiller, b Aug. 2, 1891, Sheridan, Mo., m Aug. 11, 1909, Alphens Hayworth. Res. Conway, Ia. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Edwin Austin Hayworth.

2.[10] Elsie Warrene Hayworth.

3.[10] Benjamin Joseph Hayworth.

4.[10] Eunice Hayworth, d young.

5.[10] Crystel Hayworth.

6.[10] Ivan Delno Hayworth.

4.[9] Nancy Edallia, b Sept. 30, 1893, d Aug. 24, 1894, bur Sheridan, Mo.

5.[9] Harriet Olive Winemiller, b June 12, 1896, m 1st Mar. 14, 1917, Grant City, Mo., William Lloyd Davidson Ch. 2:

1.[10] Karl Marks Davidson, in Army service.

2.[10] Lewis Lloyd Davidson, in Army service.

5.[9] Harriet Olive Winemiller m 2nd Earnest Goff. Res. Conway, Ia.

3.[8] John Thomas Davidson, b Mar. 1st, 1860 in Worth Co., Mo., teacher, dry goods clerk, farmer, d Oct. 21, 1941, Caulee City, Wash.; m Rosabel Simons, Mar 28, 1888, Worth Co., Mo., b Aug. 8, 1870 near Blockon, Ia. Res. Conlee or Caulee, Wash. Ch. 7:

1.[9] Harry Lloyd 2.[9] Edna Alberta 3.[9] Troy 4.[9] Mildred 5.[9] Catherine 6.[9] Donald Mordecai 7.[9] Jessie.

1.[9] Harry Lloyd Davidson, b Apr. 1, 1889, near Pasnell. Worth Co., Mo., m Dec. 25, 1917, Ruth Marie Switzer, b Sept. 3, 1897, Broken Bow, Nebr., dau of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Switzer, add Route 16, Box 1324, Portland 2, Ore. Ch. 1.

1.[10] C'p'l. Carl Lloyd Davidson, b July 29, 1919, Newberg, Ore., with the Army stationed Overseas, in Italy.

2.[9] Edna Alberta Davidson, b Mar. 27, 1891, near Sheridan, Worth Co., Mo., m Sept. 27, 1911, Waterville, Wash., Luther Eugene Winn; add. 945 S. E. Bidwell St. Portland, 2, Ore. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Audrey Rosalie 2.[10] Raymond Astor 3.[10] Theda Fay 4.[10] Conrad Thomas 5.[10] Luther Eugene 6.[10] Rita Laurene.

1.[10] Audrey Rosalie Winn, b Aug. 7, 1912, St. Andrews, Wash.; m Aug. 8, 1935, Wenatchee, Wash., Charles A. Thompson; add. 244 North Missouri St., Wenatchee Wash. Ch. 3:

1.[11] Arlene Ruth 2.[11] Mary Joanne 3.[11] Carl Arthur.

1.[11] Arlene Ruth Thompson, b Apr. 5, 1937 Wenatchee, Wash.

2.[11] Mary Joanne Thompson, b Aug. 14, 1939, Wenatchee, Wash.

3.[11] Carl Arthur Thompson, b June 17, 1941, Wenatchee, Wash.

2.[10] Raymond Astor Winn, b Apr. 25, 1914, Mansfield, Wash; enlisted in the Navy 1942, m May 9, 1935, Waterville, Was., Helena Dahlke; add San Francisco, Calif.

3.[10] Theda Fay Winn, b Mar. 1, 1916, Mansfield Wash., m Nov. 1939, Peter E. Johnson; add 717 B. Florida St., Vallejo, Calif. Ch. 0:

4.[10] Conrad Thomas Winn, b Mar. 18, 1918, Mansfield, Wash. single; enlisted in U. S. Army 1940, now in Air Corps, Raleigh, N. C. C/A.

5.[10] Luther Eugene Winn, Jr., b Mar. 15, 1920, Coulee City, Wash.; single, enlisted in U. S. Army 1939, (served in Alaska 3 yrs) S/Sgt. Add. Ft. Lewis, Wash.

6.10 Rita Laurene Winn, b Feb. 25, 1925, Coulee City, Wash., m Mar, 1942, Vancouver, Wash. Frank Fred Fabian; add Gen. Del. Paso Robles, Calif. Ch. 1:

1.11 Frank Fred Fabian, Jr.

3.9 Troy Maxwell Davidson, b Feb. 1, 1894 Sheridan, Worth Ch., Mo., Single, Add. Box No. 444, Coulee City, Wash.

4.9 Mildred Davidson, b Nov. 4, 1898 Sheridan, Worth Co., Mo. d 1918; m --McCann.

5.9 Catherine Davidson, b Apr. 8, 1901, Sheridan, Mo., m May 7, 1923, Ephrata, Wash., James Patrick Osborne, b July 13, 1894, Cambridge, O. Add. 6511, 25 Ave., N. W. Seattle 7, Wash. Ch. 3:

1.10 Donald James 2.10 Doris Kathleen 3.10 Dorothy Rose.

1.10 Donald James Osborne, b Mar. 1, 1924, Wallace, Idaho.

2.10 Doris Kathleen Osborne, b May 26, 1925, Coulee City, Wash.

3.10 Dorothy Rose Osborne, b Sept. 23, 1926, Mullan, Idaho.

6.9 Donald Mordecai Davidson, b Dec. 25, 1903, St. Andrews, Wash., m June 24, 1928, Monitor, Wash. Thelma B. Lucus; add South 1006 Woodfern St., Spokane 10, Wash. Ch. 3:

1.10 Donald Fay 2.10 Ronald Ray 3.10 Shaim Gayle.

(1.10 Donald Fay Davidson, b May 27, 1933, Monitor
twins (Wash.
(2.10 Ronald Ray Davidson, b May 27, 1933, Monitor
(Wash.

3.10 Shaim Gayle Davidson, b Sept. 15, 1938, Coulee City, Wash.

7.9 Jessie Davidson, b Apr. 16, 1908, St. Andrews, Douglas Co. Wash.; m July 29, 1930, Wenatche, Chelan Co., Wash., Alvin Thomas Culley, b Nov. 16, 1904, McKee, Marion Co., Ore.; add Route 16, Box No. 1324, Portland 2, Ore. Ch. 2·

1.[10] Carol Alene Colluy, b Apr. 14, 1932, Portland, Ore.

2.[10] Patricia Arlene Culley, b Feb. 4, 1938.

4.[8] Sarah Clotilda Davidson, b May 14, 1862, Richmond, Ia., d Feb. 22, 1876, bur Sheridan, Mo. unm.

5.[8] Edwin Ruthven Davidson, b Jan. 23, 1863, Washington Co., Ia, painter, Cath., d March 1, 1924, bur Mt. Olivet Cem., Jefferson Co., Col.; m Dec. 30, 1890, Elizabeth Della Lawler, b Dec. 18, 1865, Cleveland, O., dau of Michael John and Bridget (Hayden) Lawler. Ch. 3:

1.[9] James Lawyer 2.[9] Lewis Clarke 3.[9] Dorothy Amelia Davidson.

1.[9] James Lawyer Davidson, b Oct. 4, 1891, Denver, Col., d Oct. 15, 1924, pharmacist, Sheridan, Mo. m Feb. 1918, Cora Shades. Ch. 0..

2.[9] Lewis, Clarke Davidson, b Jan. 25, 1893, West Point Military Academy 1915, Maj., U. S. Army. m Ch.

3.[9] Dorothy Amelia Davidson, b Jan. 27, 1902, typist, Federal employee, Cath.

6.[8] Charles Colonel Davidson, b Dec. 25, 1865, Stark Co., Ill., farmer, d July 24, 1910, bur Sheridan, Mo., d unm.

7.[8] Harriet Jane Davidson, b Sept. 24, 1868, Stark Co., Ill., d Feb. 21, 1928, m June 24, 1896, Haigler, Nebr., Alpheus S. Talkington. Ch. 0.

8.[8] Frank Mandeville Davidson, b June 2, 1870, Stark Co., Ill., farmer, m Oct. 25, 1896, Worth Co., Mo., Emma J. Hammers, dau of George Hammers. Add. King City, Mo. Ch. 7:

1.[9] Finley Norton 2.[9] Mertal Florence 3.[9] Grace 4.[9] Ruby 5.[9] Jessie 6.[9] Elizabeth 7.[9] Opal.

1.[9] Finley Norton Davidson, b June 6, 1897, m Feb. 25, 1922, Jessie Ruby Trotter, b Apr. 1, 1900, Ch:

1.[10] Helen Marceline Davidson, b Apr. 25, 1923; m May 9, 1942, Raymond Eugene Callahan.

2.[10] Bonnie Reve Davidson, b Nov. 21, 1925.

3.[10] Dean Trotter Davidson, b Nov. 22, 1929.

2.[9] Martel Davidson, b Feb. 13, 1900, m Sherman Wallace.

3.[9] Grace Davidson, b -- m J. F. Mays. ch. Donald Jack Mays.

4.[9] Ruby Davidson, b -- m Vern Summers.

5.[9] Jessie Jane Davidson, b -- m Walter Sperry. Ch. 1. Colleen 2. Charlotte. 3. Carlon.

6.[9] Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b Nov. 28, 1909; m Howard Stegman. Ch. 1. Teddy J.

7.[9] Opal G. Davidson, b -- m Earl Hobbs. Ch:

1.[10] Harlan 2.[10] Ferald.

9.[8] Alonzo Bartlett Davidson, b June 20, 1873, Stark Co., Ill; farmer; d Nov. 12, 1942, m Oct. 2nd 1901, Sheridan, Mo., Tressie Reith. Add. Kensington, Kan. Ch. 6:

1.[9] Olgaretta 2.[9] Oakley Bartlett 3.[9] Elsie Marie 4.[9] Percy Maxwell 5.[9] Pauline 6.[9] Gordon.

1.[9] Eva Olgaretta Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1902, m 1922, James E. Wildman, merchant. Res. Ames Iowa.

2.[9] Oakley Bartlett Davidson, b July 17, 1904, Sheridan, Mo.; A. B. degree, U. of Iowa, 1926, publishing co. representative, member of Ia. State Historical Society; m July 16, 1932, Denver, Col. Christina Dawson Govan, b Mar. 1, 1906, Newark, O., dau of John Ballantine Govan b Aug. 18, 1878, Stirling, Scotland and wife Isabella Eadie, b Feb. 19, 1877, Alva, Scotland, d July 8, 1929, Cleveland, O., bur Lakeview Cem. Cleveland.

3.[9] Elsie Marie Davidson, b Aug. 14, 1906, m Sept. 1, 1926, Doy H. Carr.

4.[9] Percy Maxwell Davidson, b 1902, d 1910.

5.[9] Velda Pauline Davidson, b Sept. 5, 1915, m Norval P. Huff. Add. Sheridan. Mo.

6[9]. Gordon Frank Davidson, b Blockton, Ia., Sept. 18, 1918; student, farmer, soldier, navigator, com. 2nd Lieut., later 1st Lieut. and Capt., killed in action over Germany in May 24, 1944; m 1942 Marjorie Mae Keith, b July 24, 1920, Blockton, Ia., teacher, dau of Orville Glade Keith b abt. 1894 and wife Geneva Gail Reece, b abt. 1897. Ch. 1:

1[10]. Karen Louise Davidson, b Oct. 5, 1943, Maryville, Mo.

10[8]. Austin Norton Davidson, b Dec. 6, 1875, Worth Co., Mo., farmer, m Mar 2, 1898, Bedford, Ia., Estella G. Anderson. Add. McFall, Mo. Ch. 6:

1[9]. Benjamin Frederick 2[9]. Lennie 3[9]. Dudley James 4[9]. Andley 5[9]. Cornelius 6[9]. Claude.

3[7]. Bartlett Davidson, b July 3, 1830, m 1st Apr. 3, 1857, Eliza Linn. Ch. 1:

1[8]. Isaiah Davidson, d at age of 9 yrs.

3[7]. Bartlett Davidson, m 2nd Mary Jane Baker; Ch. 7:

1[8]. Sarah Matilda 2[8]. Emma 3[8]. Marvin 4[8]. Annie 5[8]. Lovina 6[8]. Clarence 7[8]. Lillian

1[8]. Sarah Matilda Davidson, b 1865, m 1884 Alexander Huston, son of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Zimmerly) Huston. Add. R.F.D.5, Freeport, O. Ch. 6.

1[9]. Thomas Roy 2[9]. Florance 3[9]. James Jacob 4[9]. Frank Bartlett 5[9]. Marshall Orr 6[9]. Laura Jane.

1[9]. Thomas Roy Huston, b 1884, m 1918 Lueooa Margaret Welling, dau of George Washington and Laura Emma (Kirkpatrick) Welling. Ch. 3:

1[10]. Thomas Huston, Jr., b 1918.

2[10]. Margaret Louise Huston, b 1920.

3[10]. Dorothy Huston, b 1922.

2[9]. Florance Huston, b 1886; m 1908 Evert Welling, bro. of Luella Margaret. Ch. 3:

1[10]. Wilford Ray Welling, b 1911.

2[10]. Robert Karr Welling, b 1915.

3[10]. Raymond Lawrence Welling.

3.[9] James Jacob Huston, b 1889, m Emma Jane Green, dau of George and Hannah Knife (Jenkins) Green. Ch. 1.

1.[10] Irma Pauline Huston, b 1917.

3.[9] James Jacob Huston, m 2nd 1920 Lucy Dunlap, dau of Boyd Buchannon and Nancy (Barnhill) Dunlap. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Earnest Eugene 2.[10] Vernon Harold 3.[10] Sarah Agnes.

1.[10] Earnest Eugene Huston, b.

2.[10] Vernon Harold Huston.

3.[10] Sarah Agnes Huston.

4.[9] Frank Bartlett Huston, b 1892; m 1913, Nettie Belle Irvin, dau of John and Margaret Samantha (Wilkin) Irvin.

5.[9] Marshall Orr Huston, b 1894; m 1917, Veda Dell Arnold, dau of Christopher Ellworth and Susan (Sears) Arnold. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Helen Louisa Huston, b 1920.

2.[10] Donna Virginia Huston, b 1921.

6.[9] Laura Jane Huston.

2.[8] Emma Davidson, m James Jinkens. Add. Freeport, O. R. 5. Ch. 5:

3.[8] Martha Annie Davidson, b Mar. 31, 1872; m John Baily. Ch. 1.

4.[8] Thomas Marvan Davidson, b Sept. 15, 1877; m 3 times, 1st Nora Belle McQuiry; 2nd Amanda Shepherd, 3rd Ada Arnold.

5.[8] Lovina Davidson

6.[8] Clarence M. Davidson, b Feb. 26, 1879; m Feb. 26, 1900, Mary Catherine Dryden, dau of Joseph and Mahala Smith Dryden. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Joseph Bartley Davidson, b Dec. 8, 1900.

7.[8] Margaret E. or Lillian Davidson, b June 19, 1882.

4.[7] Harriet Sophorana Davidson, b Sept. 30, 1832, d Mar. 4 1925, Smith Co. Kan.; m Sept. 10, 1850, Jacob Getchall Rogers, b July 1, 1831, d Sept. 10, 1908, Smith Co. Kan. Ch. 11.

1.[8] John Davidson 2.[8] Joseph W. 3.[8] Thomas B. 4.[8] Sarah Jane 5.[8] Samuel M. 6.[8] William H. 7.[8] Frank A. 8.[8] Mary R. 9.[8] Ella 10.[8] James S. 11.[8] Ada.

1.[8] John Davidson Rogers, b Dec. 20, 1851, R. R. engineer on C. B. O., m Mary Brinkhoff.

2.[8] Joseph W. Rogers, b Sept. 13, 1853, merchant; m Feb. 14, 1878 Ermile Pettes. Res. Roswell, South Dak.

3.[8] Thomas B. Rogers, b July 9, 1855; merchant, m Mar. 13, 1877 Ada Brinkhoff. Res. Estes Park, Colo. Nat'l Park Hotel.

4.[8] Sarah Jane Rogers, b Nov. 30, 1857, Burns Twp. Henry Co., Ill., Free Will Bapt. m June 5, 1875, Ulah, Ill., Wareham Ten Gibbs, b Sept. 20, 1845. Athens, O. Served in the Civil War.

1.[9] Elra Jacob Gibbs, b Feb. 9, 1877; farmer, m Hattie Jane Lane. Res. Elk Creek, Nebr.

2.[9] Lucy Edra Gibbs, b Sept. 10, 1879, m Jan. 7, 1897 William F. Overturf, farmer; Elk Creek, Nebr. Add. 926 South 14, St., Lincoln, Nebr. Ch. 1:

1.[10] Wayne Overturf.

3.[9] Ezra Gitchel Gibbs, b Nov. 27, 1886, farmer, m Rose Rush, 505 South 9 ? St. Lincoln, Nebr.

5.[8] Samuel M. Rogers, b Feb. 5, 1860; farmer, m Mary or May Haller, Add. 8 Francis, Ida.

6.[8] William H. Rogers, b Jan. 5, 1862; fruit grower, m Nora Haller. Add. Haden Lake, Ida.

7.[8] Frank A. Rogers, b Apr. 3, 1864; farmer, m Mary Marand. Add. Franklin, Nebr.

8.[8] Mary R. Rogers, b July 20, 1867; m Archie Whitmore, farmer, add. Franklin, Nebr.

9.[8] Ella Rogers, b Sept. 15, 1869, m George Westerman, farmer. Add. Kensington, Kas.

10.[8] James S. Rogers, b Sept. 26, 1871, lockman, m Rose Chance. Add. Smith Center Kas.

11.[8] Ada Catharine Rogers, b Feb. 3, 1875, Henry Co., Ill., m Jan. 27, 1898, Smith Co. Kas., Calvin

Jesse Marick, b Dec. 1, 1826, Wayne Co., Ia., rural mail carrier, L.O.O.F. Lodge, son of Gabriel and Mary Ann (Riddle) Marick. Ch. 1.

1.[9] Ethel May Marick, b May 19, 1901, Smith Co., Kan., Meth., m May 12, 1920 Franklin, Nebr., Van Fleet Gorham, b June 19, 1899, Franklin, Nebr., Nebr. Wesleyan, rural mail carrier, d Dec. 9, 1928, son of Charles Thomas, b Sept. 8, 1862, Mich. and Anna (Van Fleet) Gorham, b Jan. 24, 1862, Mich. d May 1928, Franklin, Nebr. Ch. 4.

1.[10] Calvin Charles 2.[10] William Smiley 3.[10] Lyle 4.[10] Thomas Jesse.

1.[10] Calvin Charles Gorham, b June 26, 1921, Franklin, Nebr.

2.[10] William Smiley Gorham, b Mar. 27, 1823, Franklin, Nebr.

3.[10] Robert Lyle Gorham, b June 24, 1925.

4.[10] Thomas Jesse Gorham. b Aug. 3, 1927.

5.[7] Mary Davidson, b Aug. 13, 1834, m Oct. 16, 1855, Harrison Co. O., Isaac H. Kurtz, d 1892, Canal Dover, O. Ch. 8:

1.[8] George W. Kurtz, d unm.

2.[8] Sarah Jane Kurtz, m Elias Hoopingarner.

3.[8] Anna R. Kurtz, m Frank Blair. Ch. 3.

4.[8] Harriet S. Kurtz, m Jerome Gordon. Add. R.R. No. 1, Dover, O.

5.[8] Mary I. Kurtz, m Herbert Price. Ch. 1.

6.[8] Ella I. Kurtz, m.

7.[8] La Belle Kurtz, m.

8.[8] Daniel M. Kurtz, m Harriet May Deardorf. Add. Dover, O.

6.[7] Ira Lewis Davidson, b ca. 1836, d unm.

7.[7] Lovina Davidson, b Dec. 28, 1838, m Aug. 1866 Jonas Blair. Ch. 1.

1.[8] Kurtz Blair.

8^{7}. Martin V. B. Davidson, b Sept. 19, 1841, Westchester, O.; harness maker; Mason, served in Civil War; d Las Vagas, N. Mexico, m ca. 1859, Kewance, Ill., Sarah Ellenor Taylor, b abt. 1843. Ch. 3: 1. Clarence Melville 2. James Milton 3. Grace Beatrice.

1^{8}. Clarence Melville Davidson, b Mar. 19, 1866; grocer, Mason, m July 24, 1902, Post Falls, Ida., Edallia Knox, b Feb. 13, 1862, Bedford, Ia., dau of Dr. Casey and Anna Christinia (Enyart) Knox. Dr. Knox, b, Dec. 18, 1825, O., d 1900, Marion, Ind. Anna Christina, b Oct. 31, 1831, d Mar., 1915, Okanogan Co. Wash. Add. 2422 E. Bellingham, Wash. Ch. 1:

1^{9}. Anna Christenia Davidson, b Aug. 21, 1904, Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash.; Presb.; m Aug. 20, 1925, Billingham, Wash., Clarence S. Gildersleeve, b Nov. 24, 1883, Cloud Co. Kas., Woodmen of World, street car operator, son of Maro D. and Eva L. (Dobbs) Gildersleeve. Add. 232, 3 St., Bellingham, Wash. Ch. 1:

1^{10}. Betty May Gildersleeve, b Mar. 18, 1929.

2^{8}. James Milton Davidson, b Mar. 15, 1868, d Mar. 1916, bur Spangle, Wash. d unm.

3^{8}. Grace Beatrice Davidson, b Oct. 1875, d Jan. 4, 1927, m 1893 Seymore Baker, carpenter. Add. Drain Oregon. Ch. several.

9^{7}. Andrew Jackson Davidson, twin bro. of Martin, b Sept. 19, 1841; m Dec. 12, 1865 Lydia Larimor. Ch. 4:

1^{8}. Nora Davidson 2^{8}. Gladys Davidson 3^{8}. Myrtle Davidson 4^{8}. Lettie Davidson, b May 24, 1878, Harrison Co., O.

5^{6}. Mordecai William Davidson, 5th ch. of Lewis and Mary Davidson, b Nov. 11, 1806, Scioto Co., O., d Tuscarawas Co., O. Apr. 16, 1846; Meth. Minister; m Mar. 12, 1829, Mary Watson, who m 2nd --? m 3rd -- Hixon. Ch. 8,

1^{7}. John W. 2^{7}. Simeon 3^{7}. Araminta 4^{7}. Drusilla 5^{7}. Lewis Petty 6^{7}. Jesse Boyd 7^{7}. Susanna Jane 8^{7}. Mordecai Hamilton.

1^{7}. John W. Davidson, b July 20, 1831, Harrison Co. O., d Jan. 30, 1927 at home of his son Wilbert Davidson, Springdale, Wash., bur Grays, Wash.; m Apr. 6, 1856, Ia., Louisa Watson, b Feb. 27, 1837 in Ind., d Sept. 9, 1913, bur Cloverland, Wash. Ch. 6.

1.[8] George Atwood 2.[8] Marion Jasper Simeon 3.[8] Mary Elizabeth 4.[8] Wilbert Leroy 5.[8] Cordova Ellen 6.[8] Joseph Valentine.

1.[8] George Atwood Davidson, b Apr. 12, 1857, m Elizabeth Buel, res. 1925 Custis St., Denver, Col. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Goldie 2.[9] Glennay, d 1917 3.[9] Buel 4.[9] Stella.

2.[8] Marion Jasper Simeon Davidson, b Sept. 27, 1858, m Laura Smith. Add. R. D. 2, Lamar, Col. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Orla 2.[9] Aril 3.[9] Jesse 4.[9] Sylvia 5.[9] Grace.

3.[8] Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b Jan. 1, 1861, m Jacob N. Evans, b Oct. 20, 1853; d Feb. 11, 1910, son of Marion and Rhoda Evans. Ch. 7:

1.[9] Della Evans, b Jan. 20, 1877, d May 8, 1877.

2.[9] John Madison Evans, b July 20, 1879, d Sept. 1, 1879.

3.[9] Dora Evans, b Mar. 12, 1881, d Jan. 14, 1902.

4.[9] Willis E. Evans, b May 17, 1883, m Jan. 26, 1905 Maxwell, Ia., Etta Elizabeth Davis, b Jan. 17, 1887, d Mar.17, 1932. Ch. 12.

1.[10] Verda Fay Evans, b June 22, 1906, m Monroe Tyler. Ch. 3.

1.[11] Kenneth Tyler, b Oct. 9, 1925.

2.[11] Richard Tyler, b Apr. 10, 1928.

3.[11] Shirley Tyler, b May 2, 1930.

2.[10] Estellene Marie Evans, b Nov. 10, 1907.

3.[10] Dale Lorne Evans, b Jan. 18, 1909, m Florence Harrington.

4.[10] Willien W. Evans, b Oct. 22, 1910, m Feb. 8, 1935 John Norton. Ch. 1:

1.[11] Donald Norton, b Feb. 18, 1938.

5.[10] Marjorie Etta Evans, b Aug. 6, 1912, m Nov. 25, 1936 Lynn Warner. Ch. 1:

1.[11] Barbara Jean Warner, b Nov. 17, 1937.

6.[10] Pauline Burnice Evans, b Aug. 17, 1914, m Oct. 5, 1934 Dick M. Cuff. Ch. 1:

1.[11] Corwin Cuff, b Apr. 13, 1940.

7.[10] Kathleen Evans, b Aug. 13, 1917.

8.[10] Helen E. Evans, b May 2, 1919.

9.[10] David E. Evans, b July 22, 1921, m Oct. 3, 1942, Lucille Tygret.

10.[10] Ila M. Evans, b Sept. 10, 1923.

11.[10] Eleanor C. Evans, b Mar. 22, 1926.

12.[10] Mariam R. Evans, b May 21, 1928.

5.[9] Marian Evans, b Dec. 8, 1884, d July 20, 1906.

6.[9] Grover Evans, b Aug. 15, 1885, d Sept. 1, 1904.

7.[9] Elsie Evans, b June 25, 1892, d Sept. 21, 1913.

4.[8] Wilbert Leroy Davidson, b Mar. 25, 1862, Ia. Meth. farmer, m Aug. 17, 1887 Almeda J. Flick, b Aug. 17, 1867. Add. Cello, Wash. Ch. 8.

1.[9] John H., 2.[9] Dollie Dean 3.[9] Milton F. 4.[9] James B 5.[9] Bryan F. 6.[9] Elsie V. 7.[9] Poe 8.[9] Roy.

1.[9] John H. Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1888, farmer, m Hattie Norton. Ch. 7.

1.[10] Effie D. Davidson, b Mar. 8, 1912.

2.[10] Edna M. Davidson, b June 28, 1914.

3.[10] Sylvia L. Davidson, b June 17, 1917.

4.[10] Frances L. Davidson, b Sept. 28, 1921.

5.[10] Willard Davidson, b Dec. 12, 1923, d Nov. 20, 1924.

6.[10] Clifford Davidson, b Aug. 11, 1925, d Dec. 16, 1925.

7.[10] Robert M. Davidson, b May 16, 1926.

2.[9] Dollie Dean Davidson, b Oct. 10, 1890, Prowers, Col., m May 23, 1910, Lomers, Mont., John W. Frederick. Add., Froid, Mont. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Alma 2.[10] Lewis 3.[10] Gladys 3.[10] Ruth.

3.[9] Milton F. Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1892, served in World War, No. 1.

4.[9] James B. Davidson, b Jan. 19, 1895, Lamar, Col.; m June 1, 1918 Sarah Hannah. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Lee Wilber Davidson, b Dec. 15, 1919.

2.[10] Ruby Alice Davidson, b June 12, 1921.

5.[9] Bryan F. Davidson, b Apr. 9, 1897.

6.[9] Elsie V. Davidson, b Oct. 5, 1899, Lamar, Col., m Oct. 8, 1916, Canyon, Wash. John Hannah, farmer, ch. 1:

1.[10] Alice Jane Hannah, b July 10, 1917.

7.[9] Poe Davidson, b Apr. 19, 1902.

8.[9] Ray Davidson, b Apr. 28, 1906.

5.[8] Cordova Ellen Davidson, b Aug. 31, 1864, d June 9, 1920, Kansas City, Kan. m James Guy. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Roy Guy.

2.[9] Electa Guy, m -- Mock, R. F. D. 2, Box 348, Argentine, Kan.

3.[9] Mable Guy.

6.[8] Joseph Valentine Davidson, b Mar. 21, 1867, d Jan. 24, 1924, Lamar, Col. m Mary Castleman. Add. Widow 507 South 4th St., Lamar, Col. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Henry 2.[9] Goldie 3.[9] Clara 4.[9] Jess.

2.[7] Simeon Davidson, b July 27, 1833, Tuscarawas Co., O., d Oct. 11, 1898 near Sheridan, Worth Co., Mo., in 1849 migrated to Jay Co., Ind., in 1855 removed to Marshall Co., Ia., in 1865 removed to Worth Co. Mo., farmer, stock raiser, county treasurer, State Representative, m 1st Sept. 25, 1853, Jay Co., Ind., Elizabeth Watson, b Mar. 10, 1831, O., d May 12, 1860, Marshall Co., Ia., dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Watson. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Mary Caroline 2.[8] Lewis Calvin 3.[8] Joseph Valentine.

1.[8] Mary Caroline Davidson, b Mar. 29, 1854, Ind., d Mar 25, 1910, m Mar. 29, 1874, Worth Co., Mo., Harvey D. Austin, b Apr. 8, 1849, Janesville, Wis., d May 24, 1911, Ashland, Ore., fruit grower and farmer. Ch. 1:

1.[9] Asa Emmett Austin, b June 11, 1877, Worth Co., Mo., d Sept. 16, 1939, Los Angeles, Calif., m Mabel Brandon.

2.[8] Lewis Calvin Davidson, b Sept. 12, 1858, farmer, carpenter, m Sept. 16, 1881, Bedford, Ia., Martha Wellar. Add. Blockton, Mo.

3.[8] Joseph Valentine Davidson, b Apr. 12, 1860, Marshall Co., Ia., merchant, banker, d Dec. 30, 1930, Glenwood Springs, Colo.; m Nov. 21, 1883, St. Joseph, Mo., Effie Wynona Orr, b Nov. 4, 1862, Wis. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Maude Estella 2.[9] Clarence Leroy 3.[9] Earl Orr 4.[9] Glee D.

1.[9] Maude Estella Davidson, b Aug. 18, 1884; d 1927, m Apr. 20, 1905, St. Joseph, Mo., Willard Hull, ch. 3:

1.[10] Virginia Hull, b 1906; m Sept. 1934, Daniel Jackson. Ch. 2:

1.[11] Daniel Jackson 2.[11] Davis Hull Jackson.

2.[10] Kenneth Hull, b -- Army Officer, m Edris --?

3.[10] Herbert Hadley Hull, d at age of 17 yrs.

2.[9] Clarence Leroy Davidson, b Apr.20, 1886; d Oct. 28, 1894.

3.[9] Earl Orr Davidson, b June 2, 1890, conductor for Santa Fe-Chicago, R.R. Res. Los Angeles.

4.[9] Glee D. Davidson, b Aug. 16, 1892, druggist, res. Rifle, Colo. m Etta Caster. Ch. 1.

1.[10] Billie Paul Davidson, d at age of 17 yrs.

2.[7] Simeon Davidson, m 2nd Oct. 25, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Beck, M. Marshall Co., Ia., b 1841, Covington, O., d June 1937, Grant City, Mo., bur Sheridan Mo. Ch. 6:

4.[8] Drusilla Delcina 5.[8] Araminta Estalla 6.[8] Jennie Anna 7.[8] Junie Etta 8.[8] Elsie Nina 9.[8] Leslie Cleveland.

4.[8] Drusilla Delcina Davidson, b Nov. 15, 1861, d Aug. 11, 1940, m Nov. 15, 1882 Oliver Gerry Garner, farmer, printer. Ch. 0.

5.[8] Araminta Estella Davidson, b Jan. 17, 1863; d Sept. 24, 1893; m 1st Edward Dawson; m 2nd O. L. Mills, bro. of Dr. O. P. M. Mills. Ch. 0.

6.[8] Jennie Anna Davidson, b June 21, 1868, m Oct. 9, 1887 Loren Harvey, farmer. Ch.

7.[8] Junie Ette Davidson, b Mar. 25, 1870, Worth Co., Mo., Meth., teacher, housewife; m July 11, 1889, Dr. Oliver Perry Morton Mills, b June 21, 1863 Worth Co., Mo., Stanberry Normal,Marion Sims Medical, St. Louis, Mo., taught in Grant City High School, Supt. of Schools of Worth Co. Mo., two yrs., surgeon for Chicago Great Western R. R. medical examiner on U.S. boardsand insurances co., coroner of Worth Co. ten yrs., board of education Grant City schools, twelve yrs., son of David Mills, b Aug. 27, 1829 Warren Co., O., d May 20, 1897 Sheridan, Mo. and wife (m 1852 Jay Co. Ind.) Margaret Wells, b Feb. 5, 1832, Chester Co., Penn., d May 17, 1919, Sheridan, Mo. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Margaret E. 2.[9] Elizabeth Davidson 3.[9] Katharine Olive.

1.[9] Margaret E. Mills, b Mar. 31, 1904, m June 12, 1937, Philip Harold Saddlor, farmer. Res. Gem, Kas.

2.[9] Elizabeth Davidson Mills, b Sept. 11, 1905, m June 20, 1931, Leo Paschal Monk, music instruction, Minot, N. Dak.

3.[9] Katharine Olive Mills, b Feb. 23, 1909, m June 3, 1939, Benjamin De Boer, teacher Medical dept., Univ. of Mo., Columbia, Mo.

8.[8] Elsie Nina Davidson, b Mar. 8, 1876; Worth Co.,Mo., d May 18, 1941, bur Sheridan, Mo.; m Mar. 14, 1894, William Edward Gates, farmer. Ch. 0.

9.[8] Leslie Cleveland Davidson, b Feb. 23, 1885, m Nellie Calkins, b July 9, 1888, Add. Grant City, Mo. Ch. 7.

1.[9] Margretta Ethel 2.[9] Marjorie Ida 3.[9] Sherman Simeon 4.[9] Faye 5.[9] Otis Leslie 6.[9] Frances Junie 7.[9] Orlie Dean.

1.[9] Margretta Ethel Davidson, b June 22, 1908, m Ellis Rowe, farmer. Add. Bedford, Ia. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Deloris Rowe 2.[10] Margaret Rowe 3.[10] Marie Rowe.

2.[9] Marjorie Ida Davidson, b Sept. 16, 1909, m Clarence Wiltsie, machinist and farmer. Res. Torrington, Wyo. Ch. 2:

1.10 Wilber Wiltsie 2.10 Elmer Wiltsie.

3.9 Sherman Simeon Davidson, b Nov. 16, 1912, d Dec. 24, 1912.

4.9 Faye Davidson, m William Van Houten, add. Los Angeles, Calif.

5.9 Otis Leslie Davidson, b Mar. 12, 1920, m Las Vegas, Nev., Letha May Findley. Add. Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.,

1.10 Robert Otis Davidson.

6.9 Frances Junie Davidson, b Nov. 8, 1924. Add. Los Angeles, Calif.

7.9 Orlie Dean Davidson, b Nov. 10, 1926, Grant City, Mo.

3.7 Araminta Davidson, b May 13, 1835; m July 4, 1852, Michael Shirley. Ch. 5:

1.8 Sigel E. Shirley. Add. Shoals, Ind.

2.8 Charles V. Shirley.

3.8 Frank M. Shirley.

4.8 Claudie Shirley, m -- Shepherdson. Add. 937, N. Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.

5.8 Dora Shirley, d unm.

4.7 Drucilla Davidson, b July 10, 1837, Tuscarawas Co., O., d 1926, Ind., Meth., bur in Hindustan Cem., Ind., m Sept. 7, 1855, Valentine Barthel, d Mar. 17, 1911, Ch, O.

5.7 Lewis Petty Davidson, b Sept. 16, 1839, d 1904, m 1866 Mrs. Abigail Frazier. Ch. 1.

1.8 Grace Davidson, b 1878, Plattamouth, Nebr., m --? Sturgiss.

6.7 Jesse Boyd Davidson, b Jan. 8, 1842; d Oct. 28, 1846.

7.7 Susanna Jane Davidson, b Feb. 2, 1844, m Jan. 18, 1860 Bremerton, Wash., David Hixon, mail carrier. Mannette, Wash. Ch. 4:

1.8 Harry Hixon.

2.8 Ennis Hixon, m 1st --Coffia; m 2nd Myers, Seattle, Wash. ch.,

1.9 Myra Coffia 2.9 Audley Myers.

3.[8] Minnie Hixon, m -- Douglas.

4.[8] Ora Hixon, met death in R. R. accident, 1916, b Lucus Co, Ia.

5.[8] Araminta Hixon, m -- Dixon.

8.[7] Mordecai Hamilton Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1845; served in Civil War; m Sept. 1875, Emma Belle Board. Add. 655 S. 35 Street, Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1.

1.[8] Clifford P. Davidson, b Nov. 10, 1876, Louisville, Ky., chief clerk to 2nd Vice President of Pa. R. R. west of Pittsburg, Pa.; assistant treasurer of Pa. R.R. Room 425 Union Station, Pittsburg, Pa.; m Katie Belle Boulier, b Louisville, Ky. Add. 3116 Landia Ave., 20th Ward, Pittsburg, Pa.

LEWIS HUTCHINSON DAVIDSON AND LUCINDA LATHAM

6.[6] LEWIS HUTCHINSON DAVIDSON, 6th ch. of Lewis and Mary (Davidson). B Feb. 23, 1809 in Scioto Co., O. Meth. Minister, farmer, lived near Freeport, Harrison Co, O. From his letters written to relatives many years ago most of the early history of the Davidsons in America is obtained. He d Aug. 22, 1906, bur Freeport Cem., Harrison Co., O. M Jan. 7, 1830, near Moorfield, O., Lucinda Latham, b Sept. 18, 1810, Fauquire Co., Va., came to O., in 1815 with her parents, John and Lucy Ross Latham, d Mar. 17, 1893.

Ch. 7: 1.[7] Isaiah 2.[7] Mary 3.[7] Lucy 4.[7] James M. 5.[7] Latham A. 6.[7] Sarah E. 7.[7] Alexander J.

1.[7] Isaiah Davidson, b July 3, 1831, d May 5, 1833.

2.[7] Mary Davidson, b Feb. 4, 1834, Harrison Co., O., d Dec. 7, 1904, m Sept. 8, 1858, John E. McPeck, teacher, farmer. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Jane 2.[8] Martha 3.[8] Elmer E. 4.[8] James 5.[8] Lewis

1.[8] Jane McPeck, b July 21, 1859. Single

2.[8] Martha McPeck, b Feb. 11, 1861. Single

3.[8] Dr. Elmer E. McPeck, b Feb. 10, 1863, m Oct. 22, 1890, Lillian S. Crowe, res. Cleveland, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] John K. McPeck, b Jan. 16, 1892, lawyer.

2.[9] Mary Frances McPeck, b Nov. 30, 1900, Oberlan College.

4[8]. James McPeck, b Nov. 2, 1865, d Oct. 11, 1866.

5[8]. Lewis McPeck, b Nov. 2, 1868. Farmer, m Oct. 2nd, 1900, Etta M. Adams. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Chester A. McPeck, b Dec. 14, 1901.

2[9]. Florance E. McPeck, b Dec. 17, 1905.

3[7]. Lucy Davidson, b Sept. 4, 1835, d Sept. 28, 1836.

4[7]. James M. Davidson, b July 8, 1837. Volunteer in the Civil War, mortally wounded in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, d Oct. 3rd, 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

5[7]. Dr. Latham A. Davidson, b Oct. 13, 1839, d Dec. 20, 1916, Weston, W. Va. Unm.

6[7]. Sarah E. Davidson, b Nov. 28, 1841, d July 23, 1843.

7[7]. Alexander J. Davidson, b Jan. 29, 1844. Farmer. M 1st name unknown. Ch. 1,

1[8]. -- Davidson, m Dec. 25, 1900.

SUSANNA DAVIDSON AND ROBERT A. LATHAM

7[6]. SUSANNA DAVIDSON, 7th ch. of Lewis and Mary (Davidson) Davidson, b 1811, near Freeport, Harrison Co., O. D Dec. 23, 1890. M Mar. 21, 1831, Robert A. Latham, b 1807, in Fauquire Co., Va., farmer, d Dec. 1865, son of John and Lucy (Ross) Latham. Ch. 5:

1[7]. Dr. William D. 2[7]. James M. 3[7]. Mary Lucy 4[7]. Lewis D. 5[7]. Eunice.

1[7]. Dr. William D. Latham, b 1832, d 1870, Isadora, Mo. M. Apr. 17, 1855, Londonderry, O., Jane Hull, b July 10, 1839 in Muskingum Co., O., d Jan. 6, 1929, Loncoln, Nebr., dau of James and Rebecca (Wilkins) Hull, Presb. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Albert H. 2[8]. Frank M. 3[8]. Mary Alice.

1[8]. Albert H. Latham, b Jan. 28, 1856, d Dec. 25, 1889. Telegraph operator. M Sept. 26, 1880, Sarah J. Faris. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Blanch Latham 2[9]. Frank Latham.

2[8]. Frank McPerson Latham, b June 18, 1857, d Oct. 18, 1878. D unm.

3[8]. Mary Alice Latham, b Dec. 24, 1860, Rigville, Ind., d Jan. 15, 1890 Bedford, Ia., Jan. 15, 1878, John D Smith, Bedford, Ia., printer, postmaster, Bedford, Ia., Ch. 2:

1[9]. Clarence C. Smith, b St. Joseph, Mo.

2[9]. Leila Alice Smith, b June 14, 1888, Bedford, Ia. Presb., U. of Nebr. D. A. R. M Nov. 10, 1910 Edward Roy Hendricks, b Dec. 29, 1886, Fillmore, Mo., Salesman, Mason, A.O.U.W., T.P.A , U.C.T., son of Salathiel Brichard and Elizabeth Jane (Rude) Hendricks.

2[7]. James M. Latham, b 1834, Freeport, O. D. Nov. 5, 1903, Harrison Co., O. M 1st Mary Ann Linder. Ch. 1:

1[8]. Albert H. Latham, m -- Res. Kirksville, Mo. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Ethel Latham,

2[7]. James M. Latham, m 2nd, Nancy Quillen, b 1833 in O. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Mary Delora Latham, b 1863, Harrison Co., O. M Charles W. Holtz, b 1866, O. Ch. O.

2[8]. Della Jane Latham, b 1866, Harrison Co., O. Unm.

3[8]. Joshua Helen Latham, b 1868. D. unm.

4[8]. George Sinclair Latham, b June 12, 1870, Harrison Co., O. Single.

5[8]. James Mack Latham, b 1874, m Nellie Galgrith. Ch. O.

3[7]. Lewis Davidson Latham, b Nov. 1836, Harrison Co., O., d Oct. 1921, Freeport, O.; m Louisa Hefling, b 1843, O. Ch. 9:

1[8]. Olive 2[8]. Franklin M. 3[8]. Susanna M. 4[8]. John N. 5[8]. M. Eunice 6[8]. Lewis W. 7[8]. Robert A. 8[8]. Minnie V. 9[8]. James V.

1[8]. Martha Olive Latham, b 1868, m Aug. 21, 1889, Rev. Ward Beecher Maughiman, Meth. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Dean Latham Maughiman.

2[9]. Floy May Maughiman.

2[8]. Frank McPherson Latham, b 1870 Harrison Co., O., m Minnie Asher. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Frank Asher Latham, b Aug. 19, 1907.

2[9]. Paul Lewis Latham.

3⁸. Susanna May Latham, b Oct. 13, 1871, Cadiz, Harrison Co., O., d May 1935, m Aug. 21, 1889, Cadiz, O. Robert Endley Adams. Add. Marshall Town, Ia. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Lucile Adams, m Dr. Frank B. Eversole. Res. 1207 E. 9th St. Davenport, Ia. Ch. 2: Betty and Helen.

2⁹. Miss Pearl Adams. 111 N. 7th St., Marshalltown, Ia.

4⁸. John Noah Latham, b 1872, Freeport, O., m 1st Edith Spencer. Ch.

4⁸. John Noah Latham, m 2nd Irene Parker. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Vivian Latham

2⁹. Virginia Latham, d young.

5⁸. Mary Eunice Latham, b 1874, Harrison Co., O., single.

6⁸. Lewis William Latham, b 1876; m Clio F. Shontz. Res. Freeport, O. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Ethel Olive Latham.

2⁹. Frances Marie Latham.

7⁸. Robert Albert Latham, b Oct. 14, 1879, m Mary Holiday. Res. Freeport, O.

8⁸. Minnie V. Latham

9⁸. James Virgil Latham, b Apr. 21, 1886, m Ada Dunlap. Ch. 1,

1⁹. Dorthey Eloise Latham.

4⁷. Mary Lucy Latham, b 1839, m George Hill, d 1891. Ch. Several, d in infancy.

1⁸. Viola V. Latham, m Frank Mercer. Ch. O.

5⁷. Eunice Salina Latham, b Apr. 17, 1841, Freeport, O. Meth. M. Oct. 4, 1865, William F. Stockdale, b Aug. 11, 1831, Presby. Ch. 5:

1⁸. Albert 2⁸. John 3⁸. Porter 4⁸. Alexander H. 5⁸. Carrie.

1⁸. Albert Stockdale, single.

2⁸. John Stockdale, b Antrim, O. Presb., farmer, m Aug. 3, 1893, Margaret Bond, dau of James and Martha Flesh Bond, ch. 3:

1⁹. Martha Stockdale, b May 6, 1894, Antrim, O. M Nov. 11, 1914, Wilmer Downard. Add. Antrim, O.

2[9]. Walter Stockdale, b Aug. 7, 1897, Antrim. O. Farmer. M Aug. 14, 1930, Jessie Meredith.

3[9]. Carrie Stockdale, b July 29, 1899, Antrim, O. M Aug. 22, 1929, Willis Murphy, foreman in steel mill, Newcomerstown, O.

3[8]. Porter Stockdale, D young.

4[8]. Alexander H. Stockdale, b Sept. 17, 1872, Antrim, O. Farmer, Presb. M Feb. 1, 1911 Cambridge, O., Florance L. Spear, B Dec. 6, 1888. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Myron Stockdale, b July 30, 1912, Antrim, O., farmer.

2[9]. Dorothy Stockdale, b Mar. 4, 1918, Antrim, O.

3[9]. Robert Stockdale, b Feb. 8, 1920, Antrim, O.

4[9]. Vivian Stockdale, b Mar. 19, 1922, Antrim, O.

5[9]. Carrie Ann Stockdale, b Feb. 20, 1924.

5[8]. Carrie Ann Stockdale, m William Hannah, farmer, Camebridge, O.

MARY DAVIDSON-DAVID DOUGHERTY

8.[6] MARY DAVIDSON, 8th child of Lewis Davidson and wife Mary Davidson, b 1813, Harrison Co., O., d 1883, bur Ia., River Cem., 6 miles east of Marshalltown, Ia. M Mar.6, 1834 in Harrison Co., O., David Dougherty, b 1809 in Ire. came to O. at age of 18. Farmer and store Keeper. Ch. 5:

1.[7] William G. 2.[7] Annie 3.[7] Mary Elizabeth 4.[7] Susan Jane 5.[7] James Lewis.

1.[7] William Granderson Dougherty, b Oct. 16, 1837, Harrison Co., O. Merchant and farmer, d Aug. 1895, Weeping Water, Nebr. M 1869 at Eagle, Nebr., Mary Ellen Carmichael, b May 21, 1849 Marshall Co., Ill. d July 22, 1926, Weeping Water, Nebr., dau of Abraham and Katherine (McClain) Carmichael. Ch. 10:

1.[8] Myrtle 2.[8] Oliver 3.[8] Frank Vivian 4.[8] Annie Evelyn 5.[8] David C. 6.[8] Katherine 7.[8] Jennie 8.[8] Pearl 9.[8] Ethel 10.[8] Edwin.

1.[8] Myrtle Dougherty, b 1870 near Eagle, Nebr., d Oct. 21, 1902, Weeping Water, Nebr., m Oliver, son of Jacob Carmichael, farmer, d 1897 near Weeping Water, Nebr. Ch:

1.[9] Charles H. 2.[9] Elsie 3.[9] Olive.

1.[9] Charles Hardin Carmichael, b Jan. 5, 1892. M Sept. 19, 1917, Overton, Nebr., Alice Pansy Taylor, b Dec. 8, 1898. Res. Overton, Nebr. Ch. 7:

1.[10] Donald 2.[10] Allen 3.[10] Carl 4.[10] Burton 5.[10] Betty 6.[10] Charles 7.[10] Victor.

1.[10] Donald Carmichael, b Nov. 5, 1918, served in Japan 2 1/2 yrs. War II, Air 1st Lieut.

2.[10] Allen Carmichael, b July 21, 1920, Overton, Nebr., carpenter in U.S. army, War II. M Verna Hinote, b Chester, Nebr. Feb. 20, 1922.

3.[10] Carl Carmichael, b Sept. 12, 1922, in War II, S. W. Pacific Navy.

4.[10] Burton Carmichael, b Sept. 22, 1923, in World War II, Marine S. W. Pacific Unm.

5.[10] Betty Carmichael, b Sept. 22, 1923, m Morris Hallander, b Mar. 19, 1918.

1.[11] Marma Lee Gene Hallander, b Oct. 31, 1942, Karney, Nebr.

2.[11] Kathryn Marie Hallander, b July 25, 1946, Lexington, Nebr.

6.[10] Charles Carmichael, b June 24, 1931, Senior H. S.,Overton.

7.[10] Victor Carmichael, b Jan. 25, 1935, in grade school.

2.[9] Elsie Carmichael, b 1893, m 1914, Roy Boedeker. Res. Wyoming.

3.[9] Olive Carmichael, b 1897, d 1912.

2.[8] Oliver Dougherty, b 1872; accidently killed at age of 19 yrs.

3.[8] Frank Dougherty, b 1873, Alvo, Nebr., farmer, m 1902, Weeping Water Nebr., Viola Schlanker. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Matilda Dougherty, b 1903, m March 4, 1925, Richard Vinson, farmer. Add. Greenwood, Nebr. Ch. 1, son.

2.[9] Lettie Dougherty, b 1905, m Feb. 4, 1925, Alvin Leaver. Add. Greenwood, Nebr. Ch., Marvin Leaver.

3.[9] Calista Dougherty, b 1909, m Sig. Schmidt. Ch. 4:

4.[9] Genevie Dougherty, b 1913, m Robert Leaver, in P.O. Ch. 2:

5.[9] Jacob Dougherty, b 1915, farmer, m Ch. dau in Greenwood, Nebr.

4.[8] Annie Eveline Dougherty, b Mar. 9, 1876, Weeping Water, Nebr. teacher, housewife. M 1898, Toledo Iowa to Clarence Rees Dougherty, b Mar 1, 1875, Quarry, Ia., farmer, son of James Lewis Dougherty. Ch. 4:

1.[9] James Clyde 2.[9] Perry Mark 3.[9] Archie Ross 4.[9] Eva Marie.

1.[9] James Clyde Dougherty, b June 6, 1901, farmer near Le Grand, Ia., m Mrs. Gladys Hamm.

2.[9] Perry Mark Dougherty, b Sept. 22, 1903, teacher, Post Master, Le Grand, Ia. M Wilma Frundle, Le Grand, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Coral Dougherty, b 1935

2.[10] Diane Dougherty, b 1939

3.[9] Archie Ross Dougherty, b Dec. 24, 1905, farmer, m Selma Neiderhauser, b June 28, 1910. Ch. 1, south of Marshalltown, Ia.

1.[10] Nancy Dougherty, b Aug. 2, 1936. Res. South of Marahalltown, Ia.

4.[9] Eva Marie Dougherty, b 1909, m George D. Rouska, World War II South Pacific and Japan, trucker and dairyman. Le Grand, Ia.

5.[8] David C. Dougherty, b Sept. 1878, Cass Co., Nebr. 40 yrs. with R. R. Ia. Central and M and St. L., m Apr. 28, 1902, Delia Kilduff, b July 31, 1878, d Jan. 27, 1939, Marshelltown. Bur Riverside Cem. Ch. 6:

1.[9] Frank 2.[9] Thomas 3.[9] David 4.[9] Katherine 5.[9] Mary 6.[9] Margaret

1.[9] Frank Dougherty, b Feb. 28, 1904, Marshalltown, Ia., with I and M. and St. L.R.R.

2.[9] Thomas Dougherty, b Dec. 15, 1904, Marshalltown, with Chicago and N.W.R.R.

3.[9] David Dougherty, b Oct. 23, 1907, Marshalltown. Emp. Gambles Store. M Elsie Laur, b July 17, 1937, Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Richard Dougherty, b Jan. 17, 1937, Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[10] Lawrence Dougherty, b Jan. 6, 1940, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[10] Gerald Dougherty, b Jan. 25, 1941, Marshalltown, Ia.

4.[10] Robert Dougherty, b Jan. 5, 1942, Marshalltown, Ia.

4.[9] Katherine Dougherty, b June 30, 1912. Add. Washington St. Marshalltown, Ia.

5.[9] Mary Dougherty, b June 14, 1918, Marshalltown, Ia. M Oct. 28, 1944 to William Glore, b July 28, 1918, salesman. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Katherine Anne Glore, b Oct. 1946, Marshalltown, Ia.

6.[9] Margaret Dougherty, b Dec. 26, 1919, Marshalltown, Ia. Trained nurse. M Sept. 1945 to Edward Pals.

6.[8] Katherine Dougherty, b Aug. 10, 1881, near Eagle, Nebr., m 1900 to Chas. Augustine Tighe, Walthill, Nebr., b Jan. 7, 1876, farmer. Ch. 13:

1.[9] William Tighe, b ca 1900, m 1st Margie Holmberg. M 2nd Mildred May b June 12, 1922. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Francis Tighe, b June 12, 1946.

2.[9] Mary Ellen Tighe, b 1903, Weeping Water, Nebr. M Lawrence Deal, b 1896, Oakdale, Nebr. Ch.

1.[10] Mary Margaret, Deal, b 1923, m Roy McRoberts, b 1913, Walthill, Nebr. Ch.

1.[11] Jerry Leroy McRoberts, b 1941, Walthill, Nebr.

2.[11] Donna Rae McRoberts, b 1944, Sioux City, Ia.

3.[11] Edward Lawrence, b 1948, Walthill, Nebr.

2.[10] Irma Rose Deal, b 1926, m Elmer Carver, b 1921, South Sioux City, Nebr. Ch.

1.[11] Constance Rose Carver, b 1945, Sioux City, Ia.

2.[11] Elmer Lawrence Carver, b 1946, Omaha, Nebr.

3.[11] Coral Lynn Carver, b 1947, Omaha, Nebr.

3.[10] John Lawrence Deal, b 1928, Sioux City, Ia.

4.[10] Peggy Lou Deal, b 1929, Rosalie, Nebr., m Robert Nunn, b 1915, Kansas City, Mo.

5.[10] Donald Joe Deal, b 1931, Walthill, Nebr.

6.[10] Wilma Ellen Deal, b 1934, Sloan, Ia.

7.[10] Charles Edward Deal, b 1936, Sioux City, Ia.

8.10 Shirley Sue Deal, b 1938, Sioux City, Ia.

9.10 Robert Thomas Deal, b 1942, Sioux City, Ia.

3.9 Paul Tighe, b Jan. 24, 1905, Pender, Nebr., farmer. M Jessie Robinson, b Mar. 16, 1912, Collins, Ia. Ch. 4:

1.10 Junior Tighe, b Jan. 26, 1930

2.10 Gene Tighe, b Dec. 16, 1931

3.10 Patricia Tighe, b Jan. 18, 1934

4.10 Donna Ray Tighe, b Feb. 29, 1940

4.9 Margaret Tighe, b 1907, m Earl Endeman, b 1905, Omaha, Nebr. mechanic. Ch.,

1.10 Bonnie Jean Endeman, b 1929, Omaha, Nebr.

2.10 Mary Ann, Endeman, b 1930.

5.9 Josephene Tighe, b 1908, m Pender, Nebr. to Robert Baylor, b 1906, Promise City, Ia. Ch.

1.10 Frances Cathryn Baylor, b 1929, Omaha, Nebr.

2.10 Donna Jean Baylor, b 1932, Walthill, Nebr.

3.10 James Robert Baylor, b 1935, Walthill, Nebr.

4.10 Robert Charles Baylor, b 1937, Walthill, Nebr.

5.10 Kathleen Jo Baylor, b 1939, Omaha, Nebr.

6.10 Michael Stephen Baylor, b 1942, Omaha, Nebr.

7.10 Mary Colleen Baylor, b 1946, Omaha, Nebr.

6.9 Elsie Tighe, b Nov.3, 1910, Bancroft, Nebr., m Randolph Lloyd Vernon Luedke, b July 23, 1920, Bancroft, Nebr. Ch.

1.10 LeRoy Luedke, b May 27, 1933, Lyons, Nebr.

2.10 Evelyn Luedke, b Feb. 4, 1935

3.10 Jeanette Luedke, b Sept. 12, 1940, Lyons, Nebr.

7.9 Edward Tighe, b 1912, m Ruth Nelson, b 1918 at Meade, Nebr.

8.9 Annie Tighe, b Oct. 29, 1914 Bancroft, Nebr., m Glen Walter Lowell, b 1905, Niohara. Ch.,

1.10 Lawrence Lowell, b 1938.

2.10 Joseph Leo Lowell, b 1941, Pender, Nebr.

3.10 Frances Marie Lowell, b 1946.

9.9 Agnes Tighe, b Oct. 29, 1914, Bancroft, Nebr.

10.9 David Tighe, b Oct. 15, 1915, Bancroft, Nebr. M Nan Rose, b 1921, Sioux City, Ia. Ch.

1.10 Dennis Tighe, b Apr. 4, 1944

2.10 Nymia Tighe, b 1940 Omaha, Nebr.

11.9 Veronica Frances Tighe, b Oct. 26, 1917, Nebr., m John Andrew Johnson, b Apr. 10, 1909, Oslo, Norway. Ch.

1.10 John Edward Johnson, b Apr.26, 1947, Sioux City, Ia.

12.9 Frances Tighe, b 1917, m Charles Genovesi, b 1925, Omaha, Nebr. Musician. Ch.

1.10 Freddie Genovesi, b 1945, Omaha, Nebr.

2.10 Charles Genovesi, b 1947, Omaha, Nebr.

13.9 Maurice Leo Tighe, b Apr. 5, 1924,served six yrs. Navy World War II. M Virginia Davison, b in Washington State.

7.8 Jennie Dougherty, b Mar. 18, 1884, Eagle, Nebr. D Apr. 22, 1912, Overton, Nebr. Christian Science, m 1902, Weeping Water, Nebr. to Albert Edward Chandler. Res. Everton, Nebr. Ch. 3:

1.9 Pearl Chandler, b 1904, m Mr. Fowler, live in Wyo.

2.9 Paul Chandler, b 1907, m -- Res. Elmcreek, Nebr., Ch. 3.

3.9 Oscar Chandler, b 1909, m -- Res. Lexington, Nebr., Ch. 2.

8.8 Pearl Dougherty, b 1887, m Ted Stollard, Res. Omaha, Nebr. Ch. 3:

1.9 Milo Stollard, m lives in Omaha, Nebr. Ch. 2:

2.9 Teddie Stollard, m Res. Omaha, Nebr., served in Navy World War II. Ch. 2:

3.9 Lucile Stollard, Office work, Omaha, Nebr.

9.[8] J. Edward Dougherty

10.[8] Edwin Dougherty, (twins) D in infancy.

2.[7] Ann Dougherty, b 1840 Harrison Co., O. D on way to Ore. in 1865. M Bert Dunton, a minister, "well educated and refined," son of Solomon,Meth. Missionary who went to Marshall Co., Ia. in 1851. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Sollie (Solomon) Dunton, d

2.[8] Homer, Dunton, descendants, probably live in Portland, Ore, or Calif.

3.[8] William Dunton, d bur Saylor School Cem., Marshall Co., Ia.

3.[7] Mary Elizabeth Dougherty, b Oct. 4, 1843, Harrison Co., O., d Nov. 7, 1918 Eldon, Ia. M 1st, Apr. 29, 1864, Thomas Wright, b Mar. 21, 1841, Nashville, Tenn. D Feb. 11, 1880, Marshall Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Hiram B. 2.[8] Mary Belle 3.[8] Lorette 4.[8] Thomas Elwood

1.[8] Hiram B. Wright, b June 15, 1865, Quarry, Ia. M Dec. 3, 1889, Marshalltown, Ida Waltz, b Feb. 4, 1874. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Pearl 2.[9] Gertrude

1.[9] Pearl Wright, b 1890, Eldon, Ia. M Oral Adams, b 1889, Gifford, Ia. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Lyle Adams, b Aug. 29, 1917. 4 yrs. in World War II. M Nov. 26, 1947, Violetta Koler.

2.[10] Donald Adams, b Sept. 19, 1924. In Navy 2 yrs.

3.[10] Merle Adams, b Aug. 18, 1926, Gifford, Ia., farmer.

2.[9] Gertrude Wright, b Mar. 23, 1893, Eldora, Ia. M 1911, Charles Adams. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Ethel Adams, b 1913, m 1940 to Waud Bowers, served in Army 39 mos. Salesman. Res. Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[8] Mary Belle Wright, b Oct. 29, 1867, d March. 1948. M 1st, Grant Hausafus, b Nov. 23, 1869, d 1902, Marshalltown, Ia., bur Brothern Cem., Marshall Co. Ia., Ch. 2:

1.[9] Carl Hausafus, b May 25, 1886, Marshalltown, Ia., m Oct. 6, 1907 Marshalltown to Maude Ray, b June 8, 1886, St. Frances, Kas.

2.[9] Earl Hausafus, b Mar. 16, 1892, Marshalltown, Ia., M June 24, 1916, Clara Detrick, b Aug. 15, 1895, Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 1,

1.[10] William Wayne Hausfus, b Feb. 2, 1923, Marshalltown, Ia. M Oct. 10, 1945, Margaret Hastings, b July 10, 1921, Liscomb, Marshall Co. Ia.

2.[8] Mary Belle (Wright) Hausafus, m 2nd Edward David Conner, b Mar. 7, 1862, d May 22, 1937, Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Helen May Elizabeth 2.[9] Beatrice Loretta and 3.[9] Berneice Margaret (twins) 4.[9] Edward C. 5.[9] Harry Thomas

1.[9] Helen Mary Elizabeth Conner, b Marshalltown, Ia. M Oct.12, 1926 Des Moines, Ia. Jerome Gregory, b Jan. 31, 1896 in Ill., with the Gregory Coal Co., Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[9] Beatrice Loretta Conner, b Feb. 23, 1903, Marshalltown, Ia. M July 6, 1921, Louis Augustus Schlicht, b July 20, 1901, Marshalltown, Ia., with Iowa Power and Light, in World War. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Betty Barbara Schlicht, b May 8, 1922, Marshalltown, Ia., m May 25, 1943, Karl David Melcher, Jr. b July 1, 1921; Times Republican Adv., in World War II, Air Corpse. Ch. 2,

1.[11] Mariam Kay Melcher, b July 1, 1944, New River, N. C.

2.[11] Deborah Jo Melcher, b Jan. 1, 1948, Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[10] Shirley Louise Schlicht, b Oct. 7, 1925, Marshalltown, Ia. M Robert Hamilton Bowman, b May 29, 1926, Marshalltown, Ia. In World War II, Navy overseas, C.P.C., Public Accountant. M Mar 23, 1946, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[9] Berneice Margaret Conner, b Feb. 23, 1903,

Marshalltown, Ia., m Dec. 21, 1940, Marshalltown, Ia., to William Henry Mitchell, b Aug. 3, 1897, Mechanic at Swifts.

4.[9] Edwards C. Conner, b Oct. 5, 1904, Marshalltown, Ia., m June 30, 1934, Lucille Edgington, b Sept. 25, 1906, Frederick, Monroe Co., Ia. Res. Granite City, Ill.

5[9] Harry Thomas Conner, b Aug. 23, 1909, Marshalltown, Ia. D Aug. 27, 1915, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[8] Loretta Ellen Wright, b Jan. 1, 1870, m Mar. 12, 1889, to Edward Sylvester Hausafus, b May 12, 1866, d June 26, 1942, Granite City, Ill. Ch. 6:

1.[9] Edith May 2.[9] Edna Elizabeth 3.[9] Homer Howell 4.[9] Walter Clarence 5.[9] Edward Thomas 6.[9] Alvin Warren

1.[9] Edith May Hausafus, b Aug. 9, 1890, d Apr. 5, 1939, m Aug. 10, 1910 to Forrest Ray McDowell, b Aug. 6, 1887, R. R. Engineer. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Forrest Wayne McDowell, b June 18, 1915, m Aug.3, 1940 to Hazel Marie Barbieri, b Nov. 11, 1919. Ch. 2:

1.[11] Jeffrey Wayne McDowell, b June 17, 1942

2.[11] Cathy Lynn McDowell, b Oct. 8, 1947

2.[10] Lydia Helene McDowell, b Oct. 31, 1917, d Apr. 25, 1944. M Sept. 4, 1937 to Fred J. Jerden, office manager of engineering, ch. 2:

1.[11] Janet Helene Jerden, b Aug. 29, 1940. Ch. 1,

2.[11] Linda Virginia, Jerden, b Apr. 25, 1944.

3.[10] Loretta May McDowell, b Apr. 25, 1922, m July 26, 1945 to Jas. Harry Dale McClenahan, b Dec. 10, 1921. Fire station attendant. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Gale Cathlyne, b Oct. 2, 1946

2.[9] Edna Elizabeth Hausafus, b Dec. 2, 1891. M Jan. 1, 1916 to Roswell Cochran Parson, b Mar. 2, 1892, Electrical crane operator.

1.10 Jacqueline Helen Parsons, b Nov. 25, 1927.

3.9 Homer Howell Hausafus, b Mar. 26, 1894, m May 14, 1916 to Mary Helen Francher, b Apr. 9, 1900. Ch. 3:

1.10 Virginia May Hausafus, b 22, 1917, m Aug. 10, 1946 to Wm. Ohrt, b July 18, 1914, Diesel mechanic.

2.10 Richard Homer Hausafus, b Sept. 20, 1920.

3.10 James Robert Hausafus, b Mar. 27, 1924., m Golda Rosella Semperger, b Oct. 6, 1924.

4.9 Walter Clarence Hausafus, b Sept. 9, 1903, m Jan. 5, 1929 to Thelma Hassell, b Sept. 8, 1909.

1.10 Billie Hausafus, b Oct. 5, 1929

2.10 Gretchen Hausafus, b Dec. 9, 1940

5.9 Edward Thomas Hausafus, b Aug. 20, 1906,,m July 4, 1936 to Julia Elizabeth Reichert, b Aug. 30, 1908. Ch. 2:

1.10 Edward Thom Hausafus, b March 3, 1941

2.10 Kurt Fredric Hausafus, b Aug. 17, 1944

6.9 Alvin Warren Hausafus, b Nov. 29, 1911, m July 10, 1938 to Irene Pearl Biesk, b Sept. 14, 1911. Alton, Ill.

1.10 Nancy Mae, Hausafus, b Mar. 5, 1939

2.10 Howard Allen Hausafus, b Dec. 8, 1941

3.10 Walter Alvin Hausafus, b June 10, 1945

4.8 Thomas Elwood Wright, b Sept. 11, 1878, Quarry, with Iowa Central R. R. and St. L.R.R. 37 yrs. M Mar. 26, 1901 to Carrie Taylor, b Feb. 23, 1881 Eldon, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.9 William Sunday 2.9 Elmo

1.9 William Sunday Wright, b Dec. 12, 1908, farmer, m Apr. 12, 1939 Clinton, Ia. to Ruth Mary Banghart, Clinton, Ia., b Feb. 5, 1908, Laurel, Ia. Add. Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.10 Patricia Wright, b Nov. 22, 1944, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

2.[10] Kathleen Wright, b Oct. 16, 1945, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

2.[9] Elmo Wright, b Nov. 3, 1912, Eldon, Ia., m Nov. 4, 1934, Denison, Ia., Laverna Hankins, b July 9, 1916, Pella, Ia. Res. 1308 E. Boone St., Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Mildred Wright, b Jan. 10, 1938, Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[10] Nancy Jane Wright, b Jan. 9, 1944, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[10] Donna Lenore Wright, b Sept. 13, 1945, Marshalltown, Ia.

4.[10] Sherry Dean Wright, b Dec. 23, 1946, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[7] Mary Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wright, m 2nd Evert J. Whetsell, b Eldora, Ia. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Emma Whetsell, b Feb. 23, 1881, m Walter Campbell, Eldon, Ia. Ch. 1.

4.[7] Susan Jane Dougherty, b 1847, Harrison Co. O., d Dec. 9, 1925, Marshalltown, Ia., bur Brothern Cem., m 1871 to William Gummert, b 1848, Frankfort, Ger., came to America at age of 12. Farmer. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Carrie Viola 2.[8] Thomas L. 3.[8] Louis 4.[8] Robert 5.[8] Vinnie 6.[8] Guy

1.[8] Carrie Viola Gummert, b Aug. 27, 1872, Quarry, m 1890 Carl Halverson, b Dec. 17, 1870 in Norway, farmer. Add. Haverhill, Ia. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Arthur Ray 2.[9] Grace 3.[9] Carl Leroy 4.[9] Jesse Howard 5.[9] Jennie Cloe 6.[9] Maggie May

1.[9] Arthur Ray Haverson, b 1891, Haverhill, Marshall Co., Ia. M Daisy Davis. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Rena Daisy Halverson, m Leonard Stransky, Ames College. Ch. 2:

2.[10] Irene Halverson, m Earl Conway. Ch. 4:

2.[9] Grace Halverson, b 1893, m William Lukehart. Ch. 7:

1.[10] Lettie Lukehart

2.10 Cora Lukehart
3.10 Edna Lukehart
4.10 Stella Lukehart
5.10 Albert Lukehart
6.10 Robert Lukehart
7.10 Raymond Lukehart

3.9 Carl Leroy Halverson, b 1895, m Hazel Armendt, b Aug. 12, 1895. Res. Montour, Ia.

4.9 Jesse Howard Halverson, b July 25, 1898. M Lillian Byers, b Jan. 1903, Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 1,

1.10 Richard Halverson, m Audry Crum. Ch. 1,

1.11 Larry Halverson, b Dec. 19, 1944.

5.9 Jennie Cloe Halverson, b May 10, 1903, m 1st Eugene Faught. Ch. 2:

1.10 Mary Cathreen Faught, b Feb. 18, 1920, m Kenneth McFate, Talma, Ia. Ch. 3:

1.11 Nole Key McFate 2.11 Michael McFate 3.11 Kenny Jean McFate.

2.10 Norman Eugene Faught, b Apr. 29, 1922.

5.9 Jennie Cloe (Halverson) Faught, m 2nd Clarence Vibbard, b Mar. 31, 1890, ch. 4:

1.10 Helen Louise Vibbard, b Mar. 13, 1926, m Jerome B. Feldman.

2.10 Leroy Clarence Vibbard, b Feb. 6, 1928, Haverhill, Ia.

3.10 Ray Ellsworth Vibbard, b Aug. 25, 1932.

4.10 Jesse Vibbard, b May 18, 1934, Haverhill, Ia.

6.9 Maggie May Halverson, b June 6, 1915, Haverhill, m Louis Giannette, b Aug. 8, 1909, Montour, Ia. World War II, 3 yrs. Ch. 3:

1.10 Carl Giannetto, b Jan. 19, 1934

2.10 Ronald Giannetto, b Apr. 23, 1942

3.10 Jeanie Giannetto, b Apr. 26, 1944

2.8 Thomas L. Gummert, b Sept. 7, 1874, Meth., Carpenter, add. Marshalltown, Ia.

3.8 Louis Truman Gummert, b June 20, 1877, Quarry, Ia.,

farmer, m Nov. 1, 1904, Anna Coyne, b Feb. 2, 1888, Nevada, Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[9] John Wesley 2.[9] Leo Coyne 3.[9] Earnest Martin 4.[9] Thomas Edward

1.[9] John Wesley Gummert, b Dec. 15, 1906, Marshalltown, Ia. M Nov. 24, 1941 to Dorothy Reaves, Lancaster, Mo., b Oct. 1920. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Fay Ethel Gummert, b Aug., 28, 1942, Marshalltown, Ia.

2.[9] Leo Coyne Gummert, b Mar. 8, 1909 Marshalltown, Ia. Served 4 1/2 yrs. Field Art. # 183, m Oct. 19, 1946 Ellen Thompson, b Jan. 28, 1905.

3.[9] Earnest Martin Gummert, b July 13, 1912, Quarry, Ia., m Mildred Woods, b Oct. 1919. Ch. 4, all ch. b in Marshalltown:

1.[10] Phyllis Ann Gummet, b Oct. 20, 1937

2.[10] Maurine K. Gummet, b Dec. 22, 1939

3.[10] Linda Lee Gummert, b Apr. 26, 1941

4.[10] Mary Joe Gummert, b July 7, 1944.

4.[9] Thomas Edward Gummert, b Dec. 6, 1916, Quarry, Ia., m Helen Reaves, b May 13, 1914. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Chas. Louis Gummert, b Jan. 11, 1937

2.[10] Shirley Jean Gummert, b July 3, 1938

4.[8] Mary Vinnie Gummert, b Oct. 4, 1880, m 1st Barney Halverson. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Elmer Halverson, b Sept. 6, 1897, Quarry, La. M Etta Byers, b Oct. 21, 1898, d Feb. 2, 1944. Ch. 13:

1.[10] Dorothy Halverson, b Apr. 13, 1919, m John Hauser. Ch. 2:

1.[11] Gerry Houser 2.[11] Denis Houser

2.[10] Lawrence Halverson, b Nov. 21, 1920. In Pacific Marine 3 yrs., World War II, m April 5, 1942 Scotts Bluff, Nebr., Ruth Baumgaertel, b July 31, 1919. Bible Grove, ch.

1.[11] Kathleen Halverson, b Sept. 24, 1946, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[10] Edward Halverson, b Feb. 26, 1922, World War II, Army in Germany 3 yrs., m Helen Collins. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Barbara Halverson, b 1946.

4.[10] Paul Halverson, b Feb. 25, 1924, World War II, Navy 3 yrs. Mediterranean, m Maxine Bound.

5.[10] Goldie Halverson, b Aug. 30, 1926, m Frank Pecararo.

6.[10] Ida Halverson, b May 6, 1928, m Robert Anderson. Ch. son,

1.[11] Robert Anderson

7.[10] Kathryn Halverson, b Nov. 5, 1930.

8.[10] Roy Halverson, b July 9, 1932.

9.[10] Madeline Halverson, b May 26, 1934.

10.[10] Elmer Howard Halverson, Jr., b May 29, 1936.

11.[10] Mary Halverson, b Apr. 4, 1938

12.[10] Jerry Halverson, b Nov. 19, 1940

13.[10] Betty Halverson, b Jan. 21, 1942

4.[8] Mary Vinnie (Gummert) Halverson, b Oct. 4, 1880, m 2nd, Omer Johnston. Add. Marshalltown, Ia.

5.[8] Robert Gummert, b Dec. 27, 1884, Meth., farmer, m Minnie Atchison of Tama Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[9] William Gummert, b 1907, m Gladys Fields. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Thomas Gummert 2.[10] Bunola Gummert 3.[10] Jerry Gammert.

2.[9] Herman Gummert, b 1910, m Fern Long of Montour, La. Ch. 5:

1.[10] Johny 2.[10] Lerry 3.[10] Joan 4.[10] Marlene 5.[10] Jacqueline

3.[9] Orval Gummert, b 1916, World War II, Army in Japan. M Gladys Easton.

4.[9] Wilbur Gummert, b 1920, World War II. M Esther Anderson. Ch. 2:

1.[10] David Gummert 2.[10] Robert Warren Gummert

6.8 Guy Gummert, b Apr. 5, 1888, Marshall Co., Ia., Friends Church. Served in World War in France, 14 mos. M 1921 Fern Dudley, b 1903 Hebbing, Minn. Ch. 7:

1.9 Fern Gummert, b Dec. 17, 1922, m Lloyd Stevens, Quarry, Ia. Add. LeGrand, Ia.

2.9 Gladys Louise Gummert, b June 14, 1924, m Merle. Ch. 1,

1.10 Donald.

3.9 Virginia Mae Gummert, b June 16, 1925, m Vern Harvey. Ch. 4:

1.10 Verne 2.10 Calvin 3.10 Katherine 4.10 Larry.

4.9 Susan Jane Gummert, b June 27, 1927, m Edward Buchanan.

5.9 Edith Beatrice Gummert, b July 4, 1930.

6.9 Margaret Ann Gummert, b Apr. 27, 1934)
7.9 Emma Lucile Gummert, b Apr. 27, 1934) Twins.

5.7 James Lewis Dougherty, b Aug. 15, 1849, Harrison Co., O., d 1927, m Mahala Drury, b July 15, 1850, Mercer Co., Ill. Ch. 11:

1.8 William 2.8 Bert Drury 3.8 Louella Ollie 4.8 Clarence (Cal) Rees 5.8 Margaret Belle 6.8 Cora 7.8 Junie Leota 8.8 Alva Jones 9.8 Lafe David 10.8 Merle Samuel 11.8 Pearl Edward.

1.8 William Dougherty, b 1870, d 1941. M Ann Asher, b 1896, d 1947. Ch. 5.

1.9 Maymie Dougherty, d at age of 14 yrs.

2.9 Minnie Dougherty, b Mar. 24, 1900, d 1944. M Charles Harvey. Dau.,

1.10 Evelyn Harvey, b 1924, m Robert Marzicolo, res. 107 N. Russell St. Ames, Ia. Ch. 1, Daughter.

3.9 Charles Dougherty, lives in Ames, Ia.

4.9 Leslie Dougherty, b June 24, 1908, m Rachel Gallentine, b Sept. 11, 1913. Res Marshalltown, Ia., # R. 5. Ch. 4:

1.10 Robert Dougherty, b Jan. 1, 1937.

2.10 William Dougherty, b Apr. 14, 1938.

3.10 Richard Dougherty, b Sept. 15, 1943.

4.10 Marlis Dougherty, b Oct. 6, 1945.

5.9 Hazel Dougherty, b Mar. 14, 1902, m Leonard Campbell. Ch. 2:

1.10 Marvin Campbell, b 1929.

2.10 Hollis Campbell, b 1933.

2.8 Bert Drury Dougherty, b 1871, m Minnie Drury, Querry, Ia., ch. 2:

1.9 Charles Dougherty, b June 1, 1902, m Martha McGrew, d 1945. Ch. 5:

1.10 Richard Dougherty, b 1929

2.10 Donald Dougherty, b 1931

3.10 Merle Dougherty, b 1933

4.10 Jean Dougherty, b 1936

5.10 -- Dougherty, b --

2.9 Leona Dougherty, b Aug. 11, 1906, m Floyd Stover. Ch. 4:

1.10 Phyllis Stover 2.10 Kenneth Stover
3.10 Rose Mary Stover 4.10 Bernice Stover

3.8 Luella Ollie Dougherty, b June 5, 1873. Dressmaker, m William Lee Bringman, b 1866, Whatcheer, Ia., boiler maker. Ch. 2:

1.9 Earl Lee 2.9 Leta.

1.9 Earl Lee Bringman, b Sept. 16, 1891, Quarry, Ia. Inspector with M and St. L. Ry. Co. Brothern, m Sept. 3, 1912, Marshalltown, Ia. to Wilhemina Frances Vokoun, b Jan. 2nd, 1892, d Dec. 15, 1922, bur Brothern Cem., Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.10 Dorothy Maria Bringman, b Aug. 28, 1916, school teacher, Monmouth, Ill.

2.10 Bernice Luella Bringman, b May 2, 1920, school teacher,Monmouth, Ill.

2.9 Leta Bringman, m Louis Allison, add. 607 N.F. St., Monmouth, Ill. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Erline Bringman.

4.[8] Clarence (Cal) Rees Dougherty, b Mar. 1, 1875, m Annie Evelyn Dougherty, b Mar. 9, 1876. (See records of Annie for their family).

5.[8] Margaret Belle Dougherty, b Mar. 9, 1877, m Arthur Cross, engineer on M. and St. L.R.R. Live in Quarry near Le Grand, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Emmett Cross, b 1900, in World War I and II, m Dorothy McFarland, lives at 1354-13 St., San Pedro, Calif.

2.[9] William Cross, b 1898, m lives at 2011 Morse St. Houston, Texas.

6.[8] Cora Dougherty, b 1878, d 1946, m Char. Bowles. Res. Marshall Co. No ch.

7.[8] Junie Leota Dougherty, b Oct. 4, 1880, m Joseph Stehlik, b Aug. 5, 1871, d 1944. Ch. 3.

1.[9] Nelle 2.[9] Mae 3.[9] LaVerne.

1.[9] Nelle Stehlik, b Nov. 24, 1897, m Louis Weber, b Feb. 14, 1896, ch. 1.

1.[10] Dale Weber, b Mar. 2, 1915, Marshalltown, Ia. World War II.

2.[9] Mae Stehlik, b July 16, 1898, m Clarence Peterson, b Aug. 15, 1897. Ch. 7:

1.[10] Maxine Peterson, b Nov. 13, 1915, m Dale McMahon, 3 1/2 yrs. Army Service World War II S. W. Pacific. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Dennis McMahon, b Jan. 14, 1945,

2.[10] Mildred Peterson, b June 21, 1920, m Delbert Malfeld, Marshalltown, Ia., served in Navy. On R.R. ch. 1,

1.[11] Karen Malfeld, b Nov. 5, 1942, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.[10] Donald Peterson, b July 31, 1923, in Air Force 38 mos., m Dorothy Benson, b Mar. 6, 1925. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Barbara, b Apr. 15, 1947, Marshalltown, Ia.

4.10 Charlotte Peterson, b Jan. 2nd 1928

5.10 Teddie Peterson, b Oct. 27, 1930

6.10 William Peterson, b Jan. 13, 1935

7.10 Larry Peterson, b Apr. 4, 1940

3.9 La Verne Stehlik, b Nov. 12, 1900, m Frank Payne. Ch,

1.10 Dorothy

8.8 Alva Jones Dougherty, b Dec. 10, 1882, Marshalltown, Ia., d 1933, m Grace Willits, b 1888, d 1921.

9.8 Lafe David Dougherty, b Nov. 30, 1884, Marshalltown, m Rose Randall. Ch. 3:

1.9 Lecla Dougherty, m Steve Shank. Ch.

2.9 Russell Dougherty, m Dorothy Lawrence. Ch. Dau.

3.9 William Dougherty, d at age of 16 yrs.

10.8 Merle Samuel Dougherty, b July 7, 1887, d 1921, m Maggie Randall. Ch.

1.9 Ruth Dougherty, m Edward Niederhauser. Ch. 3:

1.10 Donna 2.10 Patty 3.10 Merle

2.9 Florence Dougherty, m Lawrence Bunyard. Ch. 2:

1.10 Doris 2.10 Sister

3.9 Helen Dougherty, m Donald Westerfield, Waterloo, Ia., ch. 2 daus.

11.8 Pearl Edward Dougherty, b Sept. 2, 1889, d 1935, m Kathern Douhoskey, b 1888. Son,

1.9 Ralph Dougherty, b April 7, 1911, Marshalltown, Ia., M Bushbum, b Feb. 5, 1913. Res, Marshalltown, Ia. Ch. 3:

1.10 Dale Dougherty, b June 30, 1934, Marshalltown, Ia.

2.10 Jo Anne Dougherty, b Dec. 1, 1940, Marshalltown, Ia.

3.10 Arlene Dougherty, b Sept. 29, 1946, Marshalltown, Ia.

9.[6] Jesse Davidson, 9th ch. of Lewis Davidson and Mary Davidson., b Harrison Co., O., 1815; d Sept. 1871, Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Mar. 31, 1836 Harrison Co., O., Eleanor Carey b, 1816, d 1864, bur., Taylor Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Gamaliel 2.[7] Mary Jane 3.[7] Stanton Jasper 4.[7] Loura Ann.

1.[7] Gamaliel Davidson, b Feb. 5, 1837, Harrison Co., O., d at Soldiers Home, Sawtelle, Calif. Served in the Civil War; m 1858 Jay Co., Ind. Isabelle Thorp, b 1842, in O., d Morrow Co., Ore. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Mary Ellen 2.[8] Thomas John 3.[8] Louis P. 4.[8] Sarah A. 5.[8] Elizabeth Ann 6.[8] Frances J. 7.[8] Emma L. 8.[8] Jessie May 9.[8] Florence L.

1.[8] Mary Ellen Davidson, b 1859 Worth Co., Mo.; m 1875 in Nodaway Co., Mo., Simon Clark. Ch. 6.

2.[8] Thomas John Davidson, b 1860, Nodaway Co., Mo., d Ore.; m 1st in Wash. Elizabeth Hastetter, d., m 2nd Mary E. Parker. Ch. 6.

3.[8] Lewis P. Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Ore., Ella Loogren. Add. Ione, Ore. Ch. 4.

4.[8] Sarah A. Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo., m Nodaway Co. Chester A. Wilkinson. Add. R.F.D. No. 2, Box 208, Ontario, Calif. Ch. 5.

5.[8] Elizabeth Ann Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Wash., Frank Lynch. Add. Deep Creek, Wash. R.F.D. No. 1. Ch. 4.

6.[8] Frances J. Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Sokan, Wash., Maurice L. Goltchins; d Jan. 1918. Res. Tacoma, Wash. Ch. 2:

7.[8] Emma L. Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Morrow Co., Ore., New Madden. Ch. 0.

8.[8] Jessie May Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Howard S. Probst. Ch. 0.

9.[8] Florance L. Davidson, b Nodaway Co., Mo., m in Wash., Ottis W. Probst. Add. Vales, Ore. Ch. 7.

2.[7] Stanton Jasper Davidson, b 1849, Harrison Co., O., d in Wash.; m in Nodaway Co., Mo., "Mack" Davis. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Jennie Davidson, d unm.

2.[8] Curt Davidson, d unm.

3.[8] Cora Davidson, m --Johnston, lives in Denver, Col.

3.[7] Mary Jane Davidson, b Harrison Co. O., d Feb. 22, 1891, in Washington; m Nodaway Co., Mo., Jasper Dowis; ch. 4:

1.[8] Daniel d.s. 2.[8] Ora, d.s. 3.[8] Leo 4.[8] Oscar Alva d.s.

1.[8] Leo Dowis.

4.[7] Laura Ann Davidson, b Jan. 6, 1854 Jay Co. Ind., d Jan. 19, 1941, bur near Long Beach, Calif.; m Nodaway Co. Mo., Allen Carrol, d abt. 1939. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Josie T. 2.[8] Jesse Shannon 3.[8] Horace Shannon 4.[8] Myrtle 5.[8] Bert 6.[8] Frankie 7.[8] Kimball 8.[8] Charles 9.[8] Claude.

1.[8] Josie T. Carrol, b, Nodaway Co. Mo., Dec. 14, 1872; d Dec. 28, 1907, bur Sheridan, Mo.; m in Nodaway Co., Lincoln West. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Stella Chloe West, b., Worth Co., Mo.; m Grant City, Mo., Ernest L. Banium, b Worth Co., Mo. Lives in Pasadena. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Kelton Banium, with Standard Oil; served in the Army.

2.[10] Alene Banium.

2.[9] Zola Fae West, in Government employ, Washington, D.C.

3.[9] Carroll Frank West.

2.[8] Jesse Shannon Carrol, b., Oct. 3, 1874, Nodaway Co., Mo.; served 3 yrs. in Spanish-American War; m Colorado Springs, Colo., Lou Jean Bybee, b in Ky. Add. 2037 N. Nanness St., Fresno, Calif. or Long Beach.

1.[9] Dorothy Carrol

2.[9] Joe Carrol

3.[9] Marjorie Carrol

3.[8] Horace Shannon Carrol, b Dec. 19, 1876, Nodaway Co. Mo.; farmer. Res Morgan Co., Col. d.s.

4.[8] Myrtle Carrol, b Oct. 8, 1879; m Apr. 12, 1915, Dwight Warless Moore. Add. Compton, Calif. Ch. 0.

5.[8] Bert Carrol, b., Oct. 8, 1879? Nodaway Co. Mo.; engineer on N.P.R.R.; m Stella Farrier. Add. 210 Shorhome St., Pasco, Wash. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Froline Carrol, b Oct. 31, 1907.

2.[9] Helen Carrol, d in infancy, bur Pasco Cem.

6.[8] Frankie Carrol, b Dec. 26, 1884, Nodaway Co., Mo.; teacher.

7.[8] Etta Kimball Carrol, b Sept. 10, 1888, Nodaway Co., Mo.; m Sept. 7, 1910, Sheridan, Mo., Rev. G.N. Harness, b in Ill. Add. Long Beach, Calif. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Helen Harness, b Jan. 22, 1913, Sheridan, Mo.; m Aug., 1940 Sierra Madre, Calif.

8.[8] Charles Carrol, b May 11, 1893, Nodaway Co., Mo.; Clerk in clothing store; single. Add. Ft. Morgan, Col.

9.[8] Claude Carrol, b Sept. 25, 1895, Nodaway Co., Mo.; served as mechanic in Aviation Department Overseas in World War; auto mechanic, Fresno, Calif.; m May 1917, Worth Co., Mo., Marie Eighmy. Add. Glendale, Calif.

THOMAS DAVIDSON AND REBECCA WALKER

10.[6] THOMAS LAKIN DAVIDSON, 10th ch. of Lewis and Mary (Davidson) Davidson, b Feb. 17, 1818, Harrison Co., O.; migrated in 1837 to Ind. where he pre-empted 80 acres of land; in 1856 he sold the land and removed to Nodaway Co., Mo. Breeder of stock, d 1901, bur Grant City, Mo. M Oct. 22, 1837 Harrison Co., O. Rebecca Walker, b Aug. 3, 1820, Harrison Co., O., d Jan.28, 1905, Grant City, Mo., and was descended as follows:

1. Peter Lester (or Leicester) b in Eng. came to Pa. 1682, d 1742. M June 6, 1685 Mary Duncoff (Duncalf) d prior to 1740.

2. Catherine Lester b 1691, d Aug. 28, 1764, m June 28, 1710 John Ball, b 1684 in Wales, d Sept. 28, 1767.

3. John Ball, b Oct. 23, 1714, Richland, Pa. D May 5, 1789, Richland. M Apr. 24, 1737, Richland, Rebecca Henling of Richland.

4. Diana Ball, b in Richland, Pa., m Ebenezer Walker, b in Wales, d Nov. 16, 1805, Pa.

1. Walter Henlings, b Cerencester, Eng.

2. Abraham Henlings, b Nov. 1, 1660, Eng., d 1725, res. of Burlington Co., N. J. M Diana Griffith of Richland, Pa., dau of Howell Griffith, who came to Pa. prior to 1689.

3. Rebecca Henling, m John Ball as above.

1. George Gilbert, m Sarah Carr, Aug. 13, 1761, Christ Church Pa., res in Burks Co., Pa. Ensign, 2nd Co., 5th Bu., Pa. Militia (Co. of Berks) captured with his son Timothy after the battle of Charlestown and confined on the British Prison Ship Jersey at Wallabout and d there. Com. Ensign, May 10, 1780.

2. Rebecca Gilbert, m Capt. Thomas Brown.

3. Rebecca (Brown), b Oct. 2, 1785, d July 16, 1870, widow of Samuel Hill m 2nd Aaron Walker, b Feb. 19, 1784, d 1832. M 1st Meriam Rigg, their son, Jesse Aaron, m 2nd Feb. 28, 1811, Redstone Creek, Pa.

4. Rebecca Walker, m Thomas Davidson. Ch. 10:

1^7. Jeremiah 2^7. Mary Ellen 3^7. Sarah Ann 4^7. Matilda 5^7. Lorinda 6^7. Jesse Simeon 7^7. Mordicai Allen 8^7. Gilbert Atwood 9^7. Rachel Fidella 10^7. Thomas Albert

1^7. Jeremiah Davidson, b Sept. 11, 1838, Jay Co. Ind., d Apr. 17, 1917 Guthrie, Okla., bur near Geary, Okla. M 1st Dec. 9, 1860, Anna Catharine Barnes, Nodaway Co. Mo., b July 3, 1841. D Mar 4, 1897, bur Grant City, Mo. Ch. 5:

1^8. Josephine Florence 2^5. Carl 3^5. Margaret B. 4^5. Jessie May 6^5. Joseph Aubrey.

1^8. Josephine Florence Davidson, b Jan. 1863, d Sept. 25, 1881, bur Isadora, Mo.

2.[8] Carl Davidson, b May 13, 1865, d Aug. 29, 1891, bur near Tulane Station, Orange Co., Tex, m to Ida Black. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Robey Davidson, b 1888 living in Montana.

2.[9] Daughter who d at age of 13.

3.[8] Margaret B. Davidson, b Aug. 14, 1870. Teacher, Writer, Christian, M.A. Suthern Calif. University. Res. 319 Romona Ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.

4.[8] Jessie May Davidson, b Nov. 7, 1875, m Dr. Fred Woods, res. 319 Ramono Ave., Sierra Madre, Calif. D Jan., 1947.

5.[8] Joseph Aubrey Davidson, b Oct. 20, 1878, d May 21, 1932, Portland, Ore., m Marie -- Ch. 1:

1.[9] Margaret Davidson, m June 3, 1938, Grant Pass, Ore. Willard James Miller, son of Mr. Miller? Prof. in Pullman Washington College, he never returned from World War I. Mother m 2nd Mr. Colegrove who legally gave his name to her son. Res. Monkey Creek Mine, Cresent City, Calif. Dau.

1.[10] Ann Marie, b Sept. 4, 1946, Eugene, Ore. Res. Hillsboro, Ore.

1.[7] Jeremiah Davidson, m 2nd Effie Toler.

2.[7] Mary Ellen Davidson, b Sept. 4, 1840, Jay Co., Ind. D Feb. 6, 1929, Grant City, Mo. M Aug. 7, 1859, Nodaway Co. Mo., William Harson McKinley, b June 1, 1839 at Scales Mound, Joe Daviss Co., Ill., d Feb. 7, 1915, Grant City, Mo. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Walter Etna 2.[8] Eugene 3.[8] Charlotte.

The genealogical records of the following lines were furnished by Gerald Agnew McKinley, Los Angeles, Cal. William Harson McKinley was descended as follows:

1. "James the Trooper," went to Ireland as the guide of the army of William III at the Battle of the Boyne, 1690, settled in N. Ire. For earlier ancestry see "Scotch Ancestors of President William McKinley." By Claypoole. For Ancient lines see Chapters 1 and 2.

2. William McKinley, b near Dervoch, co. Antrim, Ire.

c. 1709 and bros. James, b 1708 and David, b 1705, in 1741 came to Am. -all settled in York Co. Pa. William moved to Adams Co.

3. William McKinley, b in co. Antrim, Ire., c 1731, settled on a farm in Carroll co., Md. Private in the Rev. War., 6th Reg't Md. For his service received Land Warrant #1646. Ch. 6.

4. Samuel McKinley, b-c. 1770 in Carroll Co., Ms. M -- Smith, later moved to Va. On Tax List of 7-17-1792. Ch. 7.

5. Samuel K. McKinley, b 1811 in O., d Feb. 6, 1894 at Andrew Jackson Co., Ia. M Miriam (Hillyard) Cox, (Widow of James Cox Jr.) in 1830, in Sagamon Co., Ill.,b 1803, Cabell Co. Va. Ch. 7.

1. William Morris, b 1722 in Scotland Yard, Eng. of Scotch descent. Came to Am. at age of 12, with only the clothes on his back. Going aboard ship to bid "Bon voyage" to relatives coming to America he was still on board when the boat sailed, either by accident or design. He landed in Philadelphia and worked for a merchant for 10 yrs. M 1745, Elizabeth Stipps (1729-1795) Orange Co., Va. From there to Culpepper Co., Va; in 1765 to Greenbrier Co.: in 1774 to Kanawha Co., where they were the first settlers; and later to Cabell Co. Had 10 ch.

2. Capt. John Morris (1755-1818) 6th son and one of the bros. at the "Battle of Point Pleasant" in 1774. In the Rev. War, in Geo. Rogers Clark's Expedition of 1778-79. M Margaret Droddy. From "Pioneers and Their Homes" by Ruth Woods Dayton. Ch. 7.

3. Elizabeth Morris, m 1796, Joseph Hillyard.

4. Miriam Hillyard, b 1803, Cabell Co., Va. M Samuel K. McKinley.

1[8]. Dr. Walter Etna McKinley, b Sept. 1, 1867, Grant City, Mo. Meth., physician, surgeon, A. F. and A. M. Psychiatric Physician at Osawatomic State Hospital for Insane and M.N.C.D. during World War A.M.A., Coroner 8 yrs, Rotarian, Royal Arch Mason, Odd Fellow, m Oct. 9, 1887 at La Bell Mo. to Mattie H. Richardson, b Sept. 23, 1867, Lewis Co., Mo. D Apr. 2nd, 1913. She was descended as follows:

1. Richard Richardson, b in Va. He was Burgess of New Kent Co., Va. 1727-1734, later was Sheriff.

2. John Richardson, thought to have m -- Turner in Blissland Parish, b ca. 1695 probably in New Kent Co.

3. Dr. Turner Richardson, Sr. b in Kent Co. Va. c 1720, moved to Hanover Co., Va.

4. Turner Richardson, b in Hanover Co., Capt. of Va. Troops in the Rev. War, see Rev. Soldiers of Va., by Eckenrod, p. 273. M Ann Allen Nov. 22, 1766 (Reg. of St. James Northan Parish p. 115, in Goochland Co., Va. He and his sons went to Ky.

5. Nathaniel Richardson, sheriff of Franklin Co., Ky. in 1798, Judge of the Circuit Court for many years. M 1st, Ann Read in 1791. M 2nd Fanny Bullard, Shelby Co., Ky. in 1821. (See "Forks of Elkhorn Church", Ky.) Ch. 9.

6. James A. Richardson, b ca. 1792 in Va. Sheriff of Lewis Co., Mo. 1846-52. Also Circuit Judge. M 1st Mary Shannon 1816. M 2nd Rachael -- ca. 1827, b in Ill. ca 1802. Ch. 6.

7. Capt. Wm. Richardson, b ca 1828, Frankfort, Ky., d Monticello, Mo. Feb. 9, 1881. Sherill of Lewis Co., Mo. In 1861 served with the Northeastern Reg., Mo. State Guards, in Confederate Army. M Nancy Elizabeth Fischer, c 1852. She was descended as follows:

1. Baron Ludwig Von Fischer of Berlin, Prussia.

2. Ludwig Fischer, b on his father's Barony near Berlin in 1703. Having killed a stag out of season, a capital offense and being thus in danger of his life, he went to Am. in 1728, locating in Culpepper Co., Va. M Barbara Blankenship. D in Culpepper Co., Va. 1773. Ch. 6:

3. Barnett Fischer, b 1752, d 1824, m Eva Wilboit.

4. Joseph Fischer, m --? Ch. 11.

5. James Lewis Fischer, b 1804, d 1865, m Lucinda Doke.

6. Nancy Elizabeth Fischer, b 1834, d 1902, m Capt. William S. Richardson.

7. Mattie H. Richardson, m Dr. Walter Etna McKinley. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Gerald Agnew McKinley, b Sept. 26, 1892, Grant City, Worth Co., Mo. Presb., musician, Detroit Conservatory of Music and Institute of Musical Art 2 yrs. 2 yrs at Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo. Served on Mexican Border 1916 with Co. G. Mich. National Guard. World War I, 1917-19. World War II, enlisted Jan. 12, 1942, in Co. A., 6th Battn. AFRTC till discharged for disability. S.A.R., S. of R., Sons of Confederate Veterans, Sons of the Union Veterans of the Civil War, and General Society of the War of 1812. Post Office Clerk, Local No. 64. M Dec. 24, 1910 at Leavenworth, Kan., Lena Linette Lewis, b Sept. 1st, 1881, Pleasant Lake, Ind., dau of Erastus and Mehala (Todd) Lewis. Mr. Lewis, b in O., served in the Confederate Army in Texas.Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

2[9]. Walter Stewart McKinley, b June 20, 1903, Grant City, Mo. Meth., Typewriter mechanic. D Sept. 14, 1930 at Jewell, Kan. M Helen Holmquist, Feb 9, 1929 in Denver Colo, b Nov. 24, 1996 in Pittsburg, Kan.

3[9]. Bessie Delia McKinley, b Sept. 19, 1888, d 1889.

1[8]. Dr. Walter Etna McKinley, m 2nd Christone Acres, 1914. D 1919 Grant City, Mo. M 3rd Elizabeth Przbylowski in 1921. Res. Ossawatomie, Kan.

2[8]. Eugene McKinley, d in infancy.

3[8]. Charlotte McKinley, d at age of 14 yrs.

3[7]. Sarah Ann Davidson, b 1842 in Ind. d 1905, bur Isadora Cem. M Joseph Sanders, b 1840 in Jay Co., Ind. Christian, farmer, stock buyer, d 1881 Isadora, Mo. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Victoria L. Sanders, b 1859, Worth Co., Mo. Christian, dressmaker, m 1st 1877, George Edward Snyder, b Carroll Co. Md. 1853, son of Levi and Mary (Lynch) Snyder, merchant and farmer. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Melvin J. Snyder, b 1881, tailor. M 1905 Myrtle Roach.

2[9]. Harry Edgar Snyder, b 1885, d 1898.

3[9]. Orrie Eva Snyder, b 1888, m 1897 Fred Pettis, farmer.

4.[9] Maudie E. Snyder, b 1892, m 1910 Emmett Williams, clerk. Res. Sioux City, Ia.

5.[9] Joseph L. Snyder, b 1895, Editor of paper, m 1917 Maude Sneathen.

1.[8] Victoria Sanders, m 2nd 1905 Sidney Severance of Blockton, Ia. D Nov. 5, 1935. Res. Grant City,Mo.

2.[8] Simeon Finley Sanders, b 1863, stockman, d--? M 1889 Etta Jones. Res. Grant City, Mo.

3.[8] Carrie B. Sanders, b Apr. 22, 1866, Isadora, Mo. Christian, m Mar. 11, 1884, William Graham, farmer. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Vernon Graham, b 1889, Dr., d 1925.

2.[9] Paul Graham, b 1892, farmer, m -- Devore.

3.[9] Pranie Graham, b 1895, d 1918. M 1911 Rolly Cooper, farmer.

4.[8] Joseph Volla H. Sanders, b 1872, stockman. M Rose Jones. Res. 2711 Sacramento St., St. Joseph, Mo. Ch. 2:

1.[9] "Ted" Sanders, b --? m --? Res. Cameron, Mo.

2.[9] Sidney Sanders, b ca 1894. Res. Grant City or Sheridan, Mo. Ch.

4.[8] Joseph Volla H. Sanders, m 2nd Nina --?, b 1872, d Aug. 4, 1943, St. Joseph, Mo. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Volla H. Sanders, Jr. m Hazel --

2.[9] John (Jack) Sanders, m --?

4.[8] Dr. Audley Owen Sanders, b 1878, m Inga -- Res. 445 Homer Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

4.[7] Matilda Davidson, b Mar. 9, 1845, Jay Co., Ind., d May 17, 1931. St. Josephs, Mo.; m June 2nd, 1861, Worth Co., Mo., Aaron Russell Zink, b Nov. 26, 1837, near Chillibothe, O., teacher, postmaster, farmer, merchant, served in Home Guards in Civil War, son of Philip Jacob and wife Eliza (Leatherwood) Zink. (For more complete records of the Zink family see the History of the family compiled by Dora Leona Zink). Ch. 4:

1.[8] Florello Melfi 2.[8] Dora Leona 3.[8] Elizabeth Gertrude 4.[8] Edgar.

1.[8] Florello Melfi Zink, b Mar. 30, 1862, Worth Co., Mo.; d April 26, 1939, Omaha, Neb.; merchant, postmaster, farmer, fruit ranch, Hotchkiss, Col.; m Dec. 24, 1884, Andrew Co., Mo., Sarah Elizabeth Hammer, b Mar. 24, 1858, Peru, Ind., dau of Joseph and Mary (Ogle) Hammer. Sarah Elizabeth, d Apr. 15, 1917, Newport, Nebr.; m 2nd June 2, 1920, King City, Mo., Mrs. Cella (Heath) Heltzel. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Carl Russell 2.[9] Joseph Clarence 3.[9] Anna Monna 4.[9] Esther Carson.

1.[9] Carl Russell Zink, b Apr. 12, 1886, Andrew Co., Mo. With U.P.R.R. 20 yrs., now associated with Travelers Insurance Co., Omaha, Nebr. m Dec. 25, 1910, Decator, Ill., Harriet Louise Wiley, dau of Allen Wiley, b Nov. 24, 1842, Monticello, Ill. (served in Civil War) and wife Fannie Wood, b Feb.27, 1849 in Adamsville, O. m Dec. 17, 1876, Rio Grande, O. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Wiley Carl 2.[10] Gale Russell 3.[10] Another son d in infancy.

1.[10] Dr. Wiley Carl Zink, b July 29, 1912, Omaha, Nebr.; graduated Nebr. Medical College, in 1936, internship Oakland, Calif. Located Tulare, Calif., Lieut. in the Navy and stationed in a hospital in Texas. Lieut. Commander, in Medical Service.

1.[11] Claudia Ann Zink, b Sept. 27, 1940.

2.[11] Mercia Lee Zink, b Sept. 15, 1945, Corpus Christi, Texas.

2.[10] Gale Russell Zink, b June 24, 1916, Omaha, Nebr., associated with Pittsburgh Paint Co.; m July 10, 1937, Omaha, Nebr., Mary Deletta La Counte, dau of Maximillian La Counte of Omaha. Res. Fresno, Calif. Ch. 1:

1.[11] Gale Russell Zink, Jr., b Dec. 10, 1942, Tulare, Calif.

2.[9] Joseph Clarence Zink, b Nov. 7, 1887, d Jan. 11, 1944, Boise, Ida. Andrew Co., Mo.; m Dec. 14, 1910 Newport, Rock Co., Nov., Lena Maurer, b July 13, 1895 Humphrey, Platte Meridian, Idaho. Res. Boise, Ida. Ch. 4:

1.10 Norma Elizabeth 2.10 Lester J. 3.10 Frell C. 4.10 Marvin Eldred.

1.10 Norma Elizabeth Zink, b Oct. 1, 1911, Bassett, Nebr.; m July 18, 1937, Boise, Idaho, Raymond Lillegard. Res. Pocatello, Ida. Ch. 3:

1.11 Lois Marlene Lillegard, b June 1, 1938, Boise, Ida.

2.11 Myrna Beth Lillegard, b May 25, 1940, Boise, Ida.

3.11 Bruce Marvin Lillegard, b Feb. 24, 1942, Boise, Ida.

2.10 Lester J. Zink, b July 17, 1913, Bassett, Nebr., m Oct. 30, 1939, Maryan (Branson) Hunt. Res. Shoshone, Ida.

3.10 Frell C. Zink, b Sept. 4, 1915 Bassett, Nebr.

4.10 Marvin Eldred Zink, b Feb. 22, 1919, Newport, Nebr., m Dec. 21, 1941 Luella La Myra Springer.

3.9 Anna Monna Zink, b Dec. 29, 1889, Andres Co., Nebr.; m 1st Nov. 17 1909, Rock Co., Nebr., Crawford Russell Chestnut, b Aug. 15, 1886, Bassett, Nebr., d Apr. 27, 1917, Newport, Nebr., son of Charles B. and Mary Susan Chestnut. Ch. 4:

1.10 Allen Russell 2.10 Alvin Joseph 3.10 Wayne Charles 4.10 Warren Frell 5.10 Lloyd.

1.10 Allen Russell Chestnut, b Nov. 6, 1912, near Newport, Nebr., farmer; m June 14, 1935 Julia Peterson, dau of Karl Andrew and Mary E. (Erickson) Peterson of Niobrara, Nebr., res. Bassett, Nebr. Ch. 1,

1.11 Margaret Mary Chestnut, b Jan. 21, 1937, Stuart, Nebr.

2.10 Alvin Joseph Chestnut-twin bro. of Allen Russell, b Nov. 6, 1912, near Newport, Nebr.

3.10 Wayne Charles Chestnut, b Oct. 2, 1914, near Newport, Nebr.; m Dec. 24, 1934, Bernadine Shoff, dau of Walter and Maude (Chamberlain) Shoff of Clarinda, Ia. Ch. 2:

1.[11] Wayne Dean Chestnut, b Oct. 18, 1937, Stuart, Nebr.

2.[11] Gary Lee Chestnut, b Dec. 26, 1939, Grant Island, Nebr.

4.[10] Warren Frell Chestnut, b Feb. 17, 1916.

3.[9] Anna Monna (Zink) Chestnut, m 2nd June 25, 1919, Bassett, Nebr., Frank Stolcpart. Ch. 1,

5.[10] Lloyd Stolcpart, b Aug. 3, 1923.

4.[9] Ester Carson Zink, b Sept. 4, 1893, Roch Co. Nebr.; m Oct. 29, 1919, Newport, Nebr., Ray Valentine Carlisle, b Feb. 14, 1893, David City, Nebr., son of Frank R. Carlisle. Res. Stuart, Nebr. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Glenn Raymond Carlisle, b Sept. 19, 1920; m Jan. 28, 1943, O'Niell Nebr., Jean Slaymaker, dau of Lawrence Slaymaker, in U.S. Navy.

2.[10] Gordon Carl Carlisle, b July 1, 1922, killed in War June 16, 1942.

3.[10] Lorraine Avis Carlisle, b Aug. 28, 1925.

2.[8] Dora Leotta Zink, b Mar. 1865, Worth Co., Mo. Meth., D.A.R.,D.A.C., U.S. Daughters of 1812; Compiler of "The Zink Families in America"; m Nov. 22, 1886, St. Joseph, Mo., Frank Gibson Kellogg, b Jan. 14, 1863 Carroll Co., Ill. son of Rev. Ziba Smith and Rosanna (Lott) Kellogg; Prominent livestock man in Chicago and Omaha; served as, "Government Dollar Man", during World War. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Leta Grace Kellogg, b Aug. 4, 1888, St. Joseph, Mo.; teacher in Omaha Public Schools; Belleoue College; Meth., member of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, D.A.R., having had six ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War.

3.[8] Elizabeth Gertrude Zink, b July 8, 1874, Union Star, Mo.; m Mar. 10, 1897, Rev. Johnston Albert Suddarth, Baptist Minister, b Mar. 11, 1866, Liberty, Mo., son of Ira and Minerva (Hymer) Suddarth. Res. St. Joseph. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Nadine Suddath, b Dec. 9, 1898, d Apr. 25, 1899.

2.[9] Virginia Gladine Suddarth, b Aug. 11, 1908, m Oct. 31, 1942, St. Josephs, Mo. Dr. Albert H. Muench, son of A.C. and -- (Hauch) Muench of St. Joseph, Mo. Dr. Muench, b in St. Joseph, U. of Mo., Med. School U. of Penn. 1 ch,

1.[10] Elizabeth Ann, b May 22, 1947.

4.[8] Edgar Davidson Zink, b June 14, 1881, d June 21, 1881.

5.[7] Lorinda Davidson, b Mar. 22, 1847 Jay Co., Ind., d 1924, Tokeo, Wash.; m near Isadora, Mo., May 8, 1864, Jepthy Clark, who d in Tokeo, Wash. Ch. 3:

1.[8] William Thomas 2.[8] Forrest Carl 3.[8] Gilbert.

1.[8] William Thomas Clark, b 1865, m Mrs. Maud (Howe) Rummels.

1.[9] George Thomas Clark

2.[8] Forrest Carl Clark, b May 14, 1869, Worth Co., Mo., d Jan. 8, 1924 Billings, Okla., m Daisy Harriet Hoover, b June 6, 1873 in Nebr. She d Aug. 11, 1939, Billings, Okla. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Ethel Sarah 2.[9] Gertrude Lorinda 3.[9] Dorsey Hoover. 4.[9] Archie Lee.

1.[9] Ethel Sarah Clark, b Sept. 19, 1890 in Nebr., m Daniel Milburn Archer, b July 12, 1886 in Kas. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Milburn Forrest Archer, b July 25, 1911, Billings, Okla., m Louise Neumeyer, b Jan. 20, 1911. Ch. 2:

1.[11] David Rollie Archer, b June 22, 1935, Hopkins, Mo.

2.[11] Betty Lue Archer, b June 6, 1941.

2.[10] Daniel Clark Archer, b July 7, 1918, Burlington Junction, Mo., m Ruth Smiverly, b Nov. 11, 1918, Hopkins, Mo. Ch. 2:

1.[11] Daniel Willys Archer, b Sept. 18, 1940, Burlington Junction, Mo.

2.[11] Beverly Charlene Archer, b Jan. 22, 1945 Hector, Minn.

3.[10] Hattie Jane Archer, b Sept. 15, 1924, Elmo, Mo.

m Walter Elliot Smith, b July 12, 1921, St. Joseph, Mo. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Sandra Sue Smith, b Apr. 8, 1945, Marysville, Mo.

4.[10] Donald Lee Archer, b June 27, 1926, Hopkins, Mo.

2.[9] Gertrude Lorinda Clark, b Apr. 4, 1893, in Nebr., m Eddie Parker, Oklahoma. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Forrest Eddie Parker, b 1925, Billings, Okla.

2.[10] Joan Darlene Parker, b 1931, Perry, Okla.

3.[10] Betty Jewel Parker, b 1935, Perry, Okla.

3.[9] Dorsey Hoover Clark, b Mar. 30, 1895 in Nebr., m Blanche Roamine, b in Perry, Okla., ch. 1,

1.[10] Betty Ann Clark, b Perry, Okla., m to Donald Smith.

4.[9] Archie Lee Clark, b Nov. 30, 1903, Billings, Okla.

6.[7] Jesse Simeon Davidson, b Oct. 17, 1849, Jay Co., Ind. d 1925 Geary, Okla., m 1st May 1867, Worth Co., Mo., Emma Clark, ch. 2:

1.[8] Fidella Davidson, d young; 2.[8] Son d in infancy;

An adopted son Carl H.

6.[7] Jesse Simeon Davidson, m 2nd, Dec. 7, 1901, Winfield, Kas. to Addie Irene (MacKey) Wilcox, b Mar. 4, 1877, dau of William and Thressia MacKey. Res. Scott, Okla. Ch. 5:

3.[8] Ella Mae 4.[8] Laura Gertrude 5.[8] Mildred Irene 6.[8] Georgia Lillian 7.[8] Coral Frances.

3.[8] Ella Mae Davidson, b Oct. 10, 1903, Scott, Okla., m Apr. 2, 1919, Otto Frederick Nicolai, Watonga, Okla. Ch. 6: 3 sons d in infancy.

1.[9] Hazel Irene Nicolai, b May 20, 1922, Geary, Okla. m May 24, 1941, Watonga, Okla, to Earl H. Garrett. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Earl Leon Garrett, b Feb. 5, 1942, Amorilla, Texas.

2.[10] Alfred Dale Garrett, b Nov. 21, 1943, Geary, Okla.

2⁹. Adda Lucille Nicolai, b Nov. 20, 1926, Geary, Okla.

3⁹. Otto Frederick Nicolai, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1933, Geary, Okla.

4⁸. Laura Gertrude Davidson, b Jan. 4, 1905, Scott, Okla., d Feb. 13, 1905.

5⁸. Mildred Irene Davidson, b Mar. 18, 1906, Sapulpa, Okla., m to Johnie Sires, March 5, 1934, Geary, Okla. Ch. 1,

1⁹. Adda Louise Sires, b June 14, 1935, Geary, Okla. Res. Bethany, Okla.

6⁸. Georgia Lillian Davidson, b Aug. 22, 1908, Fort Cobb, Okla., m July 3, 1926, Kingfisher, Okla., Thomas G. Kennedy. Ch. 5:

1⁹. Tommie G. Kennedy, b Oct. 6, 1927, Geary, Okla.

2⁹. Jesse Glenn Kennedy, b Sept. 2, 1929, Geary, Okla.

3⁹. Ina Maxine Kennedy, b Feb. 8, 1931, Geary, Okla.

4⁹. Leora Lillian Kennedy, b Mar. 2, 1932, Geary, Okla.

5⁹. Kenneth Madison Kennedy, b May 19, 1937, Geary, Okla.

7⁸. Coral Frances Davidson, b Mar. 29, 1910, Enid, Okla.; m Oct 18, 1924, Kingfisher, Okla., George D. Cowan. Res. Fay, Okla. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Cecil George Cowan, b Aug. 20, 1927, Watonga, Okla.

2⁹. Hubert Wayne Cowen, b Feb. 24, 1929, Fay, Okla.

7⁷. Mordecai Allen Davidson, b June 4, 1852, Jay Co., Ind., d Apr. 28, 1898, Worth Co., Mo.; m April 30, 1871, Worth Co., Mo., Mary Ellen McKean, b May 16, 1851, Mercer Co., Pa., d Nov. 24, 1929, Worth Co., Mo., teacher. Ch. 6:

1⁸. Austa Fidella 2⁸. Orland Hugh 3⁸. Albert 4⁸. Claude Vernon 5⁸. Leo Dale 6⁸. Thomas Allen.

1⁸. Austa Fidella Davidson, b May 15, 1874, Worth Co., Mo., teacher, d Apr. 6, 1943, Blockton, Ia.; m Mar. 21, 1897, Worth Co., Mo., Corbley Vincent

Fordyce, b July 17, 1873, Taylor Co., Ia., d July 31, 1939, son of Leroy and Grove (Reed) Fordyce. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Leroy Allen 2.[9] Crystal May 3.[9] Garland Sylvia 4.[9] Vivian Margery.

1.[9] Leroy Allen Fordyce, b Oct. 4, 1898, Blockton, Ia., farmer, m Aug. 24, 1922, Blockton, Ia., Boulah Marie Ford, b May 16, 1902, d Apr. 3, 1938, Blockton, Ia., dau of Earnest and Clara Ford. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Naomi Nadine Fordyce, b Feb. 14, 1925, Blockton, Ia.

2.[10] Frances Clay Fordyce, b Sept. 15, 1927, Blockton, Ia.

3.[10] Eldon Lynn Fordyce, b July 19, 1929, Blockton, Ia.

2.[9] Crystal May Fordyce, b Nov. 12, 1901, d June 2, 1929, Blockton.

3.[9] Garland Sylvia Fordyce, b June 26, 1911, Blockton Ia., teacher, m Aug. 22, 1942, Little Rock, Ark., Dillon W. Seyb, Principal of High School, Blockton, Ia., and 2nd Lieut. in U.S. Army, son of Theodore and Anna (Dillon) Seyb, Richland, Ia.

4.[9] Vivian Margery Fordyce, b Jan. 7, 1914, Blockton, Ia., teacher, m Aug. 30, 1939, Des Moines, Ia., Averill Smith, West, farmer, son of Lewis and Nora (Smith) West of Grant City, Mo. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Averill Allen West, b Mar. 1, 1943, Marysville, Mo.

2.[8] Orland Hugh Davidson, b Jan. 9, 1877, Worth Co., Mo., farmer; m Nov. 1, 1903, Rosa Marie Friesz, b Dec. 25, 1876, Page Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Carl Frederick Davidson, b Oct. 4, 1904, d Oct. 12, 1904.

2.[9] Carroll Orland Davidson, b Oct. 4, 1904, Worth Co., Mo., m May 18, 1942, Mary Mildred Prather, b Nov. 15, 1907.

3[9]. Hugh Allen Davidson, b June 8, 1907, d Mar. 19, 1911.

4[9]. Laurel Otis Davidson, b May 30, 1911; d Sept. 6, 1933.

3[8]. Albert Davidson, b May 1, 1881, d May 30, 1881.

4[8]. Claude Verner Davidson, b Nov. 7, 1883, d Apr. 21, 1904.

5[8]. Leo Dale Davidson, b Jan. 5, 1889, Worth Co., Mo., farmer, m April 2, 1924, Grant City Mo., Laura Hennigan, b Sept. 23, 1900, Worth Co., Mo., dau of Rosco Sherman Hennigan, b Apr. 2, 1872, Smithton, Worth Co., Mo. and wife Adella Reed Hennigen, b Nov. 25, 1873, Taylor Co., Ia. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Mary Helen Davidson, b Mar. 16, 1925, Worth Co., Mo. Business woman and musician.

2[9]. Hazel Adella Davidson, b Mar. 16, 1925, Worth Co., Mo. Business woman and musician.

3[9]. Margaret Davidson, b Mar. 6, 1926, Worth Co., Mo., business woman.

4[9]. Allen Dale Davidson, b Dec. 23, 1933, Worth Co., Mo.

5[9]. Ralph H. Davidson, b Aug. 29, 1935, Worth Co., Mo.

6[8]. Thomas Allen Davidson, b May 30, 1891, d Jan. 27, 1908.

8[7]. Gilbert Atwood Davidson, b Dec. 15, 1854, Jay Co., Ind.; d March 30, 1935, Taylor Co., Ia., m April 29, 1875, Bedford, Ia., Sarah Rebecca Cox, b Feb. 27, 1852, Randolph Co., N. C., d Jan. 10, 1926, Taylor, Co., Ia. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Lewis James 2[8]. Nettie May 3[8]. William Arthur 4[8]. Cora Lee.

1[8]. Lewis James Davidson, b Feb. 10, 1876, Worth Co., Mo.; d Aug.17, 1933 Taylor Co., Ia.; m 1st Mar. 11, 1903 Taylor Co., Ia., Bertha A. Bordner, d Mar. 1915. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Troy Wendell 2[9]. Galen 3[9]. Mildred Opal 4[9]. Bernice Louise.

1.[9] Troy Wendell Davidson, b Dec. 10, 1903, Taylor Co., Ia. M 1927, Taylor Co., Ia., Flora Hopson. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Betty Lois Davidson, b Feb. 8, 1928, Taylor Co., Ia.

2.[10] Jane Ellen Davidson, b June 6, 1931, Taylor Co., Ia.

3.[10] De Lee Davidson, b Mar. 5, 1934, Taylor Co., Ia.

2.[9] Galen Davidson, d in infancy.

3.[9] Mildred Opal Davidson, b April 19, 1910, Taylor Co., Ia.; m Dec. 25, 1927, Taylor Co., Ia., Francis Cobb. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Ruth Lenore, Cobb, b Aug. 6, 1931, Taylor Co., Ia.

2.[10] Dorothy Mae Cobb, b Nov.30, 1933, Taylor Co., Ia.

4.[9] Bernice Louise Davidson, b June 28, 1914, Taylor Co., Ia.; m Jan. 30, 1934, Taylor Co., Ia., Roy W. Welch. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Mary Louise Welch, b Nov. 12, 1934, Taylor Co., Ia.

2.[10] Carolyn Ann Welch, b May 1, 1937, Taylor Co., Ia.

3.[10] Nonda Jean Welch, b March 7, 1942, Taylor Co., Ia.

1.[8] Lewis James Davidson, m 2nd June 29, 1916, Taylor Co., Ia., Iva Mae Crawford. Ch. 3:

5.[9] Lewis Dwight Davidson, b May 18, 1917, Taylor Co., Ia.; m Feb. 28, 1938, Taylor Co., Ia., Mildred Baxter. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Lois Jean Davidson, b Mar. 7, 1942, Taylor, Co., Ia.

2.[10] Lewis Alan Davidson, b Aug. 12, 1945.

6.[9] Dean Atwood Davidson, b Jan. 11, 1925, Taylor Co., Ia.

7.[9] Dale Crawford Davidson, b Jan. 11, 1925, Taylor Co., Ia.

2.[8] Nettie May Davidson, b Apr. 3, 1877, Worth Co., Mo.; m Feb. 19, 1896 Taylor Co., Charles H. Wilson; d May 23, 1901. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Arthur Claude 2.[9] Beulah

1.[9] Arthur Claude Wilson, b Sept. 3, 1898, Arbuckle, Calif., m 1st, Oct. 1, 1920, Taylor Co., Ia., Alice Henderson. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Eleanor Louise Wilson, b Oct. 3, 1921, Taylor Co., Ia.; m Apr. 3, 1943, Taylor Co., Ia. Harold Montgomery. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Alice Ann Montgomery, b July 12, 1945, Milwauke, Wis.

2.[10] Arthur Claude Wilson, Jr., b Sept. 8, 1922, Taylor Co., Ia.; m Aug. 1944 Honolulu, Hawaii, Janet Moon. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Gwendolyn May Wilson, b June 1945, Honolulu, Hawaii.

1.[9] Arthur Claude Wilson, m 2nd Feb. 7, 1937, Riverside Co., Calif., Ethel Palmer. Ch. 2.

2.[9] Beulah Wilson, b Mar. 7, 1901, Heraldburg, Calif. M June 8, 1921, Taylor Co., Ia., Burl B. Allen. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Francis Ralph Allen, b Feb., 1923, d Apr. 18, 1923, Creston, Ia.

2.[10] Dorothy Maxine Allen, b Oct. 11, 1924, L.A. Co., Calif. M Oct. 1942, L.A. Co., Calif. to Leonard Meissner.

3.[10] Margaret Ruth Allen, b Aug. 6, 1926, L.A. Co., Calif. M Dec 1943 L.A. Co., Calif. to Martel Turner. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Ronald (or Robert) Martel Turner, b Oct. 3, 1944, L. A. Co. Calif.

4.[10] Barbara Maellen Allen, b Nov. 5, 1928, L.A Co., Calif. D Apr. 17, 1930, in Calif.

5.[10] Robert Burl Allen, b Oct. 28, 1931, L.A. Co., Calif.

6.[10] John David Allen, b May 5, 1936, L.A. Co., Calif.

3[8]. William Arthur Davidson, b Aug. 15, 1880, Worth Co., Mo. M Aug. 31, 1905, Taylor Co., Ia., to J. Pearl Jones.

4[8]. Cora Lee Davidson, b July 14, 1883, Taylor Co., Ia.

9[7]. Rachel Fidella Davidson, b Oct. 22, 1857, Nodaway Co. (Now Worth Co., Mo. d Oct. 1860).

10[7]. Thomas Albert Davidson, b Oct. 14, 1860 Nodaway Co., Mo., farmer, d May 30, 1933, Worth Co., Mo.; m Feb. 18, 1883, Worth Co., Mo., Sarah Alice Jay, b Aug. 9, 1862. Res. 147 North Milton Ave. Whittier, Calif.

1[8]. Flora Davidson, b Aug. 1, 1884; Christian, U. of Mo. M.A. degree Teachers College, Columbia, U., N. Y. City, teacher. Res. Cheney, Wash.

2[8]. Blanche Davidson, b 1886, perhaps m R.E. Webster, Thurston, Ore., teacher Phoenix, Arizona.

3[8]. Dr. G. Percy Davidson, b 1888, County Health Dept., Whittier, Calif. M.

4[8]. Grace Davidson, b Aug. 1891; m 1912, Benjamin H. Bellis. Res. Lingle, Wyoming. Ch.

5[8]. Donald Harry Davidson, b Oct. 9, 1893, Grant City, Mo., farmer; m Flora Skelton, b Aug. 25, 1901. Res. Hatfield, Mo. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Dorothy Jane Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1927.

6[8]. Crystal Davidson, b Feb. 13, 1896; m 1916, Noble Benson. Res. Plainview, Minn.

7[8]. Leland S. Davidson, b July 1900. Res. Ontario, Calif.

8[8]. Claire E. Davidson, b ca. 1902, Res. 920 N. Palm St., Whittier, Calif.

11[6]. Joseph Carper Davidson, 11th ch. of Lewis Davidson and Mary Davidson, b Dec. 30, 1819, Harrison Co. O.; d Jan. 12, 1909 at Woodland, Wash., bur Kerns Cem.; when a young man migrated to Ind.; in 1859 to Oswego, Ore.; in 1890 to Woodland, Wash.; m Dec. 25, 1842, Montpelier, Ind., Mary Ann Hamilton Ferrin, b Aug.5, 1824, Windsor Co. Vermont, teacher; wrote a collection of poems and biography of herself; d Jan. 21, 1909, Woodland, Wash., bur Kerns Cem. Ch. 5:

1.[7] Lucian Middleton 2.[7] Isola Dorinda Warrington
3.[7] Alnard K. 4.[7] Courtney Nicols 5.[7] Leroy Sunderland.

1.[7] Lucian Middleton Davidson, b 1844, Ind.; carpenter, d 1922, Oswego, Ore.; m 1869 Clara Linvengood, d 1920. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Edgar Livingood 2.[8] Frank Earnest 3.[8] Arthur Joseph 4.[8] Orrin Clendon 5.[8] Margaret Alvena.

1.[8] Edgar Linvingood Davidson, b 1870, Ore.; d 1917, Oswego, Ore.; druggest; m 1897, Portland, Ore., Etta Mack. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Lucien Kenneth Davidson, b 1898.

2.[8] Frank Earnest Davidson, b 1873, Oswego, Ore.; farmer; I.O.O.F., m Portland, Ore., 1895, Jennie Manning, dau of James and Margaret Manning. Add. Oregon City, R.F.D.5, ch. 2:

1.[9] Orval Eldon Davidson, b 1898.

2.[9] Lloyd Manning Davidson, b 1902.

3.[8] Arthur Joseph Davidson, b 1877, Oswego, Ore.; carpenter; m 1898 Oregon City, Ore., Louisa Rosentreter. Ch. 8;

1.[9] Arthur Vernon Davidson, b 1900, m Violet V. Smoke, Banks, Ore.

2.[9] Myron Edgar Davidson, b 1903; m 1925 Ruby Mills. Res., Oswego, Ore.

3.[9] Willard Clyde, b 1906.

4.[9] Chester Bruce, b 1908.

5.[9] Hermit Davidson, b 1910.

6.[9] Leah Vita Davidson, b 1912.

7.[9] Wanda W. Davidson, b 1914.

8.[9] Yvonne R. Davidson, b 1916.

4.[8] Orrin Clendon Davidson, b 1880 Oswego, Ore., I.O.O.F.; m 1st--? Res. Oswego, Ore. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Clendon H. Davidson, b 1908. Res. Spokane, Wash.

4.[8] Orrin Clendon Davidson, m 2nd 1919, Oswego, Ore., Cora Wilmot, dau of Richard and Mary Wilmot.

5[8]. Margaret Elvena Davidson, b Oct. 18, 1882, Oswego, Ore., m Oct. 19, 1904, Oswego, Ore., John H. Cox, b Apr. 29, 1881 Weston, Umatilla Co., Ore., sta. engineer, I.O.O.F. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Earl Lucian Cox, b 1905; Hospital Corps, U.S. Navy.

2[9]. Arda LaVerne Cox, b 1907; m 1926 Frank F. Palmer.

2[7]. Isola Dorinda Warington Davidson, b Oct. 19, 1848; 2nd white child b in Marshall Co., Mo.; d Apr. 16, 1904, Woodland, Ore. m 1869 Henry Gans, b May 5, 1840, Germany, store keeper, postmaster. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Elva Davidson Gans, b June 6, 1870, Oswego, Ore.; m Sept. 1, 1890, Seattle, Wash., Charles F. Blackburn, b Apr. 17, 1856, Mo., mining geologist. Add. Box 922, Woodland, Wash. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Lamar Francis Gans, b Aug. 25, 1891; structural steel worker, Los Angeles, Calif; d June 29, 1930, unm.

2[9]. Lee Grand Lewis Blackburn, Jan. 28, 1893; m

3[7]. Alnard K. Davidson, b 1850, Marshall Co., Mo., m Mary Frary. Add Vancouver, Wash. R.F.D. 5, Box 36.

4[7]. LaRoy Sunderland Davidson, b 1853 Marshall Co., Mo.; d 1911.

5[7]. Courtney Nicholas Davidson, b Sept. 22, 1855, Marshall Co. Ia., d Apr. 19, 1936, Woodland, Washington; member of Oregon Pioneer Association; m 1st June 22, 1876, Florine Woodruff, who d 1880. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Florita Davidson 2[8]. Verna Davidson.

5[7]. Courtney Nicholas Davidson, m 2nd Dec. 25, 1881, Martha Stone, who d 1906. Ch. 2:

3[8]. Roy C. Davidson of Yakima, Wash.

4[8]. George E. Davidson, Portland.

6[7]. Courtney Nicholas Davidson, m 3rd -- Ch. 1,

5[8]. Vilgil Davidson of Milwaukie, Ore.

12[6]. Jonathan Stamper Davidson, b 1822, Harrison Co., O. M Hester Louisa Ann Cox, b 1835, Ind., milliner. Ch. 7:

1.[7] Monthermer Walton Davidson, m --? Wall. He d in British Columbia and was bur there.

1.[8] Labert Hamilton Davidson, b July 24, 1876, Grant City, Mo. Business College, manufacturer of tents and awnings. M 1st Ann Bandel. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Nellie H. Davidson, b Sept. 10, 1903, clerk in store. M Lee Ballinger. Add. Howard, Kan. or St. Joseph, Mo.

1.[8] Labert Hamilton Davidson, m 2nd 1909 in Col. to Enez E. Wright, b Aug. 10, 1885, Gower, Clinton Co., Mo. Res. Chilce, B.C. Ch. 2:

2.[9] Margaret H. Davidson, b Jan. 18, 1913.

3.[9] Charley B. Davidson, b May 28, 1916.

2.[7] Gibeon Bear Davidson, m Katharine Cocran.

3.[7] Alfonso Davidson, m Bertie Cassius.

4.[7] Stephen A. Douglas Davidson.

5.[7] Rosea A. Davidson.

6.[7] Joseph R. Davidson, add. Des Moines.

7.[7] Clayton Davidson, d single.

COMFORT DAVIDSON-ALEXANDER McCOURTNEY

3.[5] Comfort Davidson, b circa 1775, probably in Fayette Co., Pa., third child of William Davidson and 1st wife Roseannah Hutchinson. M in Redstone Fayette Co., Pa., abt. 1793 to Alexander McCourtney. In 1799 moved to southern Ohio (now South Point, O) with her father William and later removed to Mo. Land patented in 1798 and 1799 in St. Louis and Charles Counties to Alexander McCourtney are recorded in the State House, Jefferson City, Mo. Nothing further is known of them and their descendants.

Chapter 41

DAVID HUTCHINSON DAVIDSON AND MARY WILLIAMS

4[5]. DAVID HUTCHINSON DAVIDSON, 5th son of William Davidson and 1st wife Rosanna Hutchinson was b 1777 Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. In 1799 came with his father William Davidson and family to what is now South Point O., lived in Ky. for a short time and later returned to Fayette Co., Pa. D Feb. 29, 1828, bur. "Old Burying Ground of the Williams," now the Richard farm. Was ferryman and farmer, m 1800 to Mary Williams, b 1785, d May 27, 1855, near Morgantown, W. Va.

Mary (Williams) Davidson, m 2nd as 2nd wife Shepherd Conwell, son of John and Elizabeth (Stokely) Conwell. Mary was a dau of James Williams, b 1750, d July 11, 1839 and wife Elizabeth--? b 1755, d July 5, 1838 (Records were taken from their tombstones). Ch. 9:

1[6]. Elizabeth 2[6]. Barnet 3[6]. Ann 4[6]. Orpha 5[6]. Eliza Jane 6[6]. Mary 7[6]. Sarah 8[6]. David Hutchinson, Jr. 9[6]. James.

1[6]. Elizabeth Davidson, b Mar. 13, 1801, Fayette Co., Pa., d Nov. 19, 1822.

2[6]. Barnet Davidson, b Oct. 9, 1802, d Nov. 23, 1804, bur Williams Cem.

3[6]. Ann Davidson, b Jan. 31, 1806, d July 22, 1822, bur Williams Cem.

4[6]. Orpha Davidson, b Davidson's Ferry, Fayette Co., Pa., m John Conwell, son of Shepherd Conwell and 1st wife and lived in Palestine, W. Va. where they deeded property in 1853 and perhaps moved elsewhere.

5[6]. Eliza Jane Davidson, b abt. 1820, m Oct. 25, 1846, Morgantown, W. Va. to Archibald Bunner. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Frank Bunner, Engineer, m -- ch. 4.

2[7]. Orpha Bunner, b 1854, d Jan. 6, 1873.

5[6]. Eliza Jane (Davidson) Bunner, m 2nd 1850 to Dr.--Cambell. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Harry Campbell 2[7]. Homer Campbell

6[6]. Mary Davidson, m Thomas Eagle (now Eaglen). Ch. 1,

1[7]. Edward Eagle.

7[6]. Sarah Davidson, descendants unknown.

8[6]. David Hutchinson, Davidson, Jr., b 1822, Davidson's Ferry, Fayette Co., Pa. Farmer, ferryman, Presb., m Sabina Wood, b Aug. 7, 1827, d Nov. 2, 1878, bur New Hope Cem., dau of John and Hannah (Lilly) Wood. Ch. 14:

1[7]. John William 2[7]. Hanna 3[7]. Elihu 4[7]. Mary Emily 5[7]. Phebe Ann 6[7]. Thomas Wood 7[7]. Eliza Frances 8[7]. James Winfield 9[7]. Sarah Elizabeth 10[7]. Geo Clark 11[7]. Ruth Ellen 12[7]. Nathan Grant 13[7]. Carrie Shaw 14[7]. David Rolands.

1[7]. John Williams Davidson, b 1843, d 1843.

2[7]. Hannah Jane Davidson, b 1844 Davidson's Ferry, Fayette Co., Pa., m Dec. 10, 1868, Nathan Hughs McClelland, b 1842, d 1920, bur Hewitt Cem., served in the Civil War, telegraph operator. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Lucella Genivine McClelland, b 1882, lived near Muddy Creek, m Apr. 2, 1913, Charles Kerr, teacher, farmer, fruit grower. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Nathan McClelland Kerr, b 1914, near Carmichaels, Pa.

2[9]. Emma Neal Kerr, b 1916, near Carmichaels, Pa.

3[9]. Lena Kerr, b 1917, near Carmichaels, Pa.

4[9]. Jennie Kerr, b 1919, near Carmichaels, Pa.

2[8]. Nathan Hughs McClelland, b 1887, d 1887.

3[7]. Elihu Davidson, b 1846, d 1847.

4[7]. Mary Emily Davidson, b 1848, Presb., d 1884, bur Hewitts Cem., m Oct. 2, 1876, Jacob Kline, Ch. 2:

1[8]. David Roland Kline, b 1877, engineer, m Margaret Bell.

2[8]. Jacob Edgar Kline, b 1879.

5[7]. Phebe Anne Davidson, b 1851, d 1882, bur New Hopewell Cem., Fayette Co., Pa.

6[7]. Thomas Wood Davidson, b 1854, d 1855, bur Williams Cem.

7[7]. Eliza Frances Davidson, b 1855, d 1884, bur New Hopewell Cem., m 1875 William Girame Sharpneck, banker, Masontown, W. Va. Ch. 0.

8[7]. James Winfield Davidson, b 1857, d 1857.

9[7]. Sarah Elizabeth Davidson, b 1858; d 1862, bur New Hopewell Cem.

10[7]. George Clark Davidson, b Apr. 11, 1860, d 1881, bur New Hopewell Cem.

11[7]. Ruth Ellen Davidson, b 1861; Presb., m 1880 George Rumage, carpenter. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Clayton Rumage, b 1882.

2[8]. George Rummage, Jr., b 1884.

12[7]. David Roland Davidson, b 1862, d 1886.

13[7]. Nathaniel Grant Davidson, b 1864, m Cynthia Crawford, Washington, Pa., ch. 1,

1[8]. Son.

14[7]. Carrie Shaw Davidson, b 1867 at Davidson's Ferry Fayette Co., Pa., m Oliver Crawford, telegraph Operator. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Frederick Crawford.

2[8]. Helen Elizabeth Crawford, m Robert Watson, salesman.

9[6]. James Davidson, 9th ch. of David Hutchinson Davidson and wife Mary Williams, b 1811, Davidson's Ferry, lived near there. Meth., shoemaker, weaver, d May 10, 1871. M Clementine Crago, b 1806, d June 18, 1888, Green Co., Pa.; will recorded in Green Co., Pa., ch. 7:

1[7]. Elizabeth D. 2[7]. Priscilla 3[7]. David Crago 4[7]. Thomas 5[7]. Joseph 6[7]. Mary Ann 7[7]. James.

1[7]. Elizabeth D. Davidson, b 1832, d May 10, 1871, Green Co., m William Martin. Ch. 0.

2[7]. Priscilla Davidson, b 1834, d July 5, 1917. Will probated in Green Co., Pa. Never m.

3[7]. David Crago Davidson, b 1837, m Nancy Chrisler. Ch. 3:

1[8]. William Davidson 2[8]. Samuel Davidson 3[8]. Elizabeth Davidson.

4[7]. Thomas Davidson, b 1839, d Aug. 3, 1880, will probated in Green Co., Pa. M Elizabeth Ann Markey. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Eli C. Davidson, b June 23, 1861, m Clementine L.--? b Sept. 13, 1878, d June 23, 1915.

2[8]. Frank Francis Davidson.

3[8]. Jennie Mary Jane Davidson, d Sept. 23, 1889, will probated, Green Co.

5[7]. Joseph Davidson, b 1841, d June 18, 1875, m Martha Ann Delaney, d Mar. 2, 1899. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Annie Davidson 2[8]. Ida Davidson 3[8]. Cluny Davidson 4[8]. Walter Davidson.

6[7]. Mary Ann Davidson, b 1843, m Charles Fuller. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Elizabeth Fuller 2[8]. Ella Fuller 3[8]. Jacob Fuller.

7[7]. James Davidson, b 1845, m Priscilla Tate, b 1853, d 1880: Ch. 3:

1[8]. Clementine Davidson, b 1874, d 1880.

2[8]. Mary E. Davidson, b 1877, d 1880.

3[8]. Eva Lena Davidson, n. f. r.

Chapter 42

V. MARY E. DAVIDSON AND MORDICAI WILLIAMS

MARY E. DAVIDSON AND MORDICAI WILLIAMS

5^5. Mary E. Davidson, 5th ch. of William Davidson and wife Rosanna Hutchinson, b May 23, 1780, Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., d Kilgore, Ky. M 1795, Redstone, Pa., to Mordicai Williams, b 1777, d 1834, Kilgore, Ky. They lived in Fayette Co. until 1799 when they came to South Point, O., later removed to Kilgore, Ky.

The parents of Mordicai Williams were James and Elizabeth -- Williams. James b 1750, d 1838. Both bur in the Old Williams' Cem. Fayette Co., Pa.

In Will Book 2, page 146, his will is recorded, in which is mentioned the following: Wife Elizabeth; son James; Grandson James D. Williams; Mary Armstrong granddaughter; son Mordicai; dau. Susanna Dearth; dau. Mary Conwell (who m 1st David Davidson); Ann Craft great granddaughter; William Craft (probably Ann's father).

Children of Mordicai and Elizabeth E. (Davidson) Williams:

1^6. Lewis 2^6. James R. 3^6. John Davidson 4^6. William 5^6. Margaret 6^6. Marcus Lindsey 7^6. Samuel Parker 8^6. Elizabeth.

1^6. Lewis Williams, b 1796, Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. Came with his parents to South Point, Lawrence Co., O. At the age of 4 yrs. removed with his parents to Coalton, Ky., farmer, d Dec. 14, 1835, bur Kilgore, Ky., m Rosanna De Vore, b 1805, Va., d in 1867 Sedelia, Mo. when on her way to visit her sons, Lewis and George. She was bur at Sedalia, Mo. Ch. 9:

1^7. Thompson Ward 2^7. George 3^7. James 4^7. William 5^7. Eliven 6^7. Lewis 7^7. Theresa 8^7. Mary 9^7. Sarah.

1^7. Thompson Ward Williams, b Jan. 28, 1821, Coalton, Ky., farmer, d Jan. 15, 1886, Coalton, Ky., m Emily Baily, b July 9, 1830, d, Nov. 2, 1880. Ch. 9:

1^8. Emma Zella 2^8. Thompson, Jr. 3^8. Roxanna 4^8. Linda D. 5^8. Sarah 6^8. Mary 7^8. Lida D. 8^8. Jane 9^8. Sarah.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM
FREDERIC A. GODCHARLES, DIRECTOR
HARRISBURG

May 3, 1927

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that the name of JAMES WILLIAMS appears as Private, upon a Roll of Captain Downing's Company, Westmoreland County Militia, in the Crawford Expedition to Sandusky, 1782, in the War of the Revolution.

See page 391, Volume II, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

H. H. Shenk,
Archivist.

In testimony Whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department.

Military certificate of James Williams,
father of Mordicai Williams.

1.[8] Emma Zella Williams, b Jan. 15, 1857, single. Add. Coalton, Ky.

2.[8] Thompson Williams, Jr., b Feb. 14, 1858, Coalton, Ky. Unm.

3.[8] Roxanna Williams, b Sept. 16, 1860, Coalton, Ky., d Sept. 10, 1899, Shamokawa, Wash., bur there. M Mar. 27, 1877, Richard Strait, b Gallipolis, O., Dec. 1851 or 52. County surveyor of Wahkia kum Co., Wash., son of Henry Clay Strait and wife Eliza Scott. Henry Clay Strait was son of John Strait who was at the besieging of Ft. Marietta, O. Ch. 8:

1.[9] Ella Myrtle 2.[9] Samuel Frazer 3.[9] David 4.[9] Frank 5.[9] Hattie May 6.[9] Madge 7.[9] Flora 8.[9] Walter.

1.[9] Ella Myrtle Strait, b Nov. 1, 1878, Wayne Co., W. Va., m 1st George Rollens. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Richard Rollens, b Feb. 17, 1898, m Dec. 24, 1917 to Marie Shanks.

2.[10] Margaret Rollens, b May 18, 1900., d Mar. 13, 1913.

1.[9] Ella Myrtle Strait Rollens, m 2nd --Burnside. Ch. 1,

3.[10] Paul Burnside, b Apr. 27, 1912.

1.[9] Ella Myrtle (Strait) Burnside, m 3rd., May 26, 1916, Vancouver, Wash., Andrew Forbes, b Dec. 24, 1883, Glascow, Scotland, Marine engineer, son of James and Jenet (McQueen) Forbes, Glascow, Scotland. Add. R.R. No. 2, Box 60, Astoria, Ore.

2.[9] Samuel Frazer Strait, b Dec. 15, 1881, Ashland, Ky., farmer, Redmen, d Aug. 26, 1916, Shamokawa, Wash., m Oct. 3, 1914, Vancouver, B. C., Elizabeth Kennedy, b Glascow, Scotland. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Roxanna Williams Strait, b Aug. 1, 1916.

3.[9] David Strait, b Aug. 13, 1884, farmer, m Belle Gorman. Res. Shamokawa, Wash.

4.[9] Frank Earnest Strait, b Feb. 10, 1887, Keyapaka Co., Nebr. Redman, Moose. Unm. Res. Shamokawa, Wash.

5.[9] Hattie Fay Strait, b Sept. 22, 1889, Damacus, Ore., Meth., housewife, m Sept. 14, 1911, Astoria, Ore., Clinton A.? Ambrose b July 23, 1882, Yoncalla, Ore., Attorney, Royal Arch Mason, B.P.O. Elks, Woodmen of the World, Modern Brotherhood of America, U. of Oregon Law School. Son of Nathan A. Ambrose, b Apr. 23, 1852, Yoncalla, Ore., Ry. Mail service, d Nov. 23, 1919, Portland, Ore. and wife Mary E. (Lamb) Ambrose, b Feb. 7, 1856, Lee Co., Ia. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Norris Allen Ambrose, b Oct. 19, 1920, Portland, Ore.

6.[9] Madge Strait, b July 31, 1894, Shamokawa, Wash., Meth., m 1st --Coffman. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Clinton Clark Coffman, b June 6, 1908.

6.[9] Madge Strait, m 2nd Oct. 8, 1919, Vancouver, Wash., Walter Clark, b Sept. 12, 1889, Star, Idaho. Add. Truckee, Colo.

7.[9] Flora Strait, b Dec. 4, 1894, Shamokawa, Wash.; Bellingham College, Wash. Normal; teacher; m Aug. 3, 1918 Newport, Ore., Alfred T. Allen, b Aug. 16, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn., U. of Minn., Accountant, Mason, served in World War, son of Thomas William Allen, b Nov. 9, 1865, Chingford, Essex. Eng., accountant, m Nov. 15, 1893, Elizabeth Ann Anderson, b Sept. 10, 1876, Wick, Scotland. Add. 74 Billingher Drive, Portland, Ore.

8.[9] Walter Strait, b Jan. 15, 1897, Shamokawa, Wash.; butcher; Clarrie Oaks.

4.[8] Linda Williams, b Apr. 12, 1863; d Apr. 20, 1888, Coulton, Ky.; unm.

5.[8] Sarah Williams, b Dec. 24, 1865; d Dec. 4, 1866.

6.[8] Mary Williams, b Apr. 23, 1868; d Nov. 22, 1889.

7.[8] Lida D. Williams, b Sept. 11,1870; d Nov. 11, 1893; m Feb. 20, 1890 Frank Burdiss, d ch. 1,

1.[9] Brida Burdiss; d young.

8.[8] Jane Williams, b Feb. 13, 1873; M. E. South: Valparaiso College; teacher; d unm.

9[8]. Ella W. Williams, b Jan. 31, 1876. Coalton, Ky.; Normal U. Lebanon, O.; Episc., teacher; m May 31, 1901 Frederick Bradley, b Sept. 19, 1858, Barnsley Eng., Mechanics Institute, Sheffield, Eng., son of Samuel and Mary Law Bradley. Samuel, b Feb. 26, 1827, Barney, Eng., m 1857 Mary Ann Law, b June 20, 1838, Hiendly, Eng., d May 14, 1867. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Mary Elizabeth Bradley, b Dec. 16, 1909, Omaha, Nebr.

2[7]. James R. Williams, b 1827; d Oct. 28, 1912, bur Williams Cem. Boyd Co., Ky., Bapt., farmer; m Marietta Thornsberry, d Feb. 26, 1890 bur Williams Cem. Ch. 11

1[8]. William W. 2[8]. George N. 3[8]. Anza 4[8]. Amanda 5[8]. Frances 6[8]. Charles S. 7[8]. Martin V. 8[8]. Rebecca 9[8]. Mahala 10[8]. Rufus 11[8]. Mordicai.

1[8]. William W. Williams, b Feb. 24, 1853, Coalton, Ky.; d July 2, 1854, bur Williams Cem. Kilgore, Ky.

2[8]. George N. Williams, b Aug. 7, 1854, Coalton, Ky., farmer; lawyer; d May 31, 1921; lived in Oden, Ark.

3[8]. Anza Williams, b Mar. 18, 1856, Coalton, Ky.; m Sept. 27, 1883, Thomas Jefferson Allen, farmer. Add. Beavertown, Ore. Ch. 1,

1[9]. James Allen, m.

4[8]. Amanda Williams, b Mar. 23, 1858, Coalton, Ky., Christian, housewife, m Dec. 13, 1893, Portland Ore., Timothe Richards, b May 11, 1852, St. Martine Province of Quebec, Canada, merchant, son of Etienne and Adaline (Le Feber) Richard of St. Martine, Quebec, Can. Add. Shamokawa, Wash. Ch. 1

1[9]. Stephen James Richard, b Oct. 2, 1895, d Nov. 29, 1903.

5[8]. Francis Williams, b Jan. 4, 1860, Coalton, Ky. Christian, teacher, d Aug. 10, 1885, Milebranch, Ky. Bur William Cem. Kilgore, Ky. Unm.

6[8]. Charles S. Williams, b Nov. 15, 1861, d May 27, 1897, Oakland, Ala., bur Oakland Cem., Mechanic, m Loutilla Webb. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Marietta Worax Williams. Add. La Follitte, Tenn

2[9]. Myrtle Guth. Add., Soddy, Tenn.

7.[8] Martin V. Williams, b Dec. 10, 1863, Milebranch, Ky. M.E., farmer, fireman. D May 9, 1884, bur., Williams Cem., Kilgore, Ky., unm.

8.[8] Rebecca Williams, b Sept. 16, 1867, m Aug. 20, 1908, John Eggman, farmer, poultryman. Add. Bevertown, Ore.

9.[8] Mahala Williams, b May 5, 1869, Milebranch, Ky. Teacher, d June 29, 1894, bur Williams Cem. Kilgore, Ky.

10.[8] Rufus Davidson Williams, b Feb. 12, 1871, engineer. M Aug. 20, 1901, Margaret Herrod. Add. Beavertown, Ore.

11.[8] Mordecai Williams, b July 2, 1874, d in infancy. Bur Williams Cem.

3.[7] George Williams, d 1898 in Texas.

4.[7] William Williams, b 1830, d 1876, Willard, Ky. M Mary Ann Powell. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Roxanna Williams 2.[8] James Williams 3.[8] Ida Lee Williams.

5.[7] Eliven Williams, b 1833, d 1859, unm.

6.[7] Lewis Williams, b 1836, d 1911, Stockton, Mo., m Elizabeth Meade. Ch. 10:

1.[8] Terrese Williams 2.[8] Lewis Williams 3.[8] James Williams 4.[8] Robert Williams 5.[8] Jake Williams 6.[8] Roxanna Williams. 7.[8] Thompson Williams 8.[8] Charles Williams 9.[8] William Williams 10.[8] Elizabeth Williams

7.[7] Teresa Williams, b ? d 1894, m Anderson Gee, Colorado Springs, Col.

8.[7] Mary (Polly) Williams, m --Sweangar? Res. Pattonsburg, Mo.

9.[7] Sarah Williams, d 1909, m John Gagan. Add. Pattonburg, Mo.

2.[6] James R. Williams, b 1800, d Aug. 5, 1824. M Jan 31, 1821, Lawrence Co., O. Rebecca Davisson. Ch. 2:

1.[7] Dr. James Allen Williams, m --? Ch. 3:

1.[8] Henry Williams, m Mary Williams, b 1862, d 1911. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Mayme Williams, b Catlettsburg, Ky., m Earl Weaver.

2[9]. J.E. Woodie Williams, b 1885, d 1905.

2[8]. George Williams.

2[7]. Unknown

3[6]. John Davidson Williams, b ca. 1802, m Eleanor McCrosky. Ch. 4:

1[7]. Archibald Williams

2[7]. William Williams, add. Pattonburg, Mo. Williams Crossing.

3[7]. Louise Williams, matron of Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Col. M Barnett.

4[7]. Clare or Ella Williams.

4[6]. William Williams, b 1806, d Aug. 3, 1863, bur East Fork, Ky., David Davis Crossing. M 1st Esther Davis, b 1813, d Apr. 14, 1846, dau of Job Davis. Ch. 3:

1[7]. Foster 2[7]. Sarah 3[7]. William.

1[7]. Foster Williams, b July 14, 1839, d Jan. 5, 1861, d unm.

2[7]. Sarah Williams, b 1840, Cannonsburg, Ky., M.E. M January 19, 1858, Cannonburg, Ky., Louis Raison of French descent. Add. 1716, 7th Street, Portsmouth, O. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Effie Afton 2[8]. Amanda 3[8]. Lula 4[8]. William 5[8]. Ella.

1[8]. Effie After Raison, b Jan. 5, 1859, East Fork, Ky. Meth., m Oct 17, 1880, Geigerville, Ky., Henry Clay Hallam, b Mt. Savage, Carter Co., Ky. weighman, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Biggs) Hallam. Eliza, dau of Maj. Jeremiah Biggs in War of 1812. Add. Box 476 Weir City, Kan. Ch. 6:

1[9]. Pearl A. 2[9]. Gertrude 3[9]. Ella C. 4[9]. Henry C. 5[9]. Tillie R. 6[9]. William R.

1[9]. Pearl Afton Hallam, b Sept. 23, 1881, Rush, Boyd Co., Ky.; m May 1, 1901, Robert L. Thorp, b Sept. 28, 1865, Freemont Co., Ia., photographer, Weir, Kas., son of George W. Thorp, b Dec. 7, 1841, Holt Co., Mo. and wife Mary E. (Pugh) Thorp. Ch. 3:

1.10 Thelma Lee Thorp.

2.10 Velda Gertrude Thorp; d May 1, 1920.

3.10 Mary Elizabeth Thorp.

2.9 Gertrude Hallman, b May 25, 1884, Denton, Carter Co., Ky.; Christian Science, seamstress; m Feb. 21, 1904, Frederick C. Davis, agent, son of Richard and Jantha Minerva (Babb) Davis, Livingston Co., Ky. Add. Columbus, Kas. Ch. 2:

1.10 Vivian Davis, b Dec. 30, 1904.

2.10 Carl Hallam Davis, b Jan. 30, 1915.

3.9 Ella C. Hallam, b Nov. 17, 1886, Corona Walker Co., Ala.; m Apr. 12, 1912, El Centro, Calif., Frank Carlton, b Dec. 25, 1886, Pittsburg, Kan., d Mar. 27, 1922, son of Pleasant Carlton, b Mar 5. 1848, Galiton Co. Ky. and wife Margaret Ann (Taylor) Carlton, b July 14, 1855, Vermillion Co., Ind. Ch. 2:

1.10 Margaret Afton Carlton, b Jan. 25, 1913.

2.10 Frank Lee Carlton, b June 17, 1915.

4.9 Henry C. Hallam, b Dec. 6, 1888, Star Furnace, Carter Co. Ky.; Royal Arch Mason; m 1st Adaline Foltz, b 1896, Monmouth, Crawford Co., Kas., d Apr. 29, 1917, dau of John Harvey and wife Anna (Blurton) Foltz. Ch. 2:

1.10 Frederick Louis Hallam, b July 11, 1914.

2.10 Clara Ann Hallam, b June 28, 1916; d Feb. 4, 1917.

4.9 Henry C. Hallam, m 2nd. Apr. 18, 1920, Cherokee, Kan., Margaret Anna Blackett, b Nov. 24, 1891, Presb., Eastern Star. Res. Cherokee, Kan.

5.9 Tillie R. Hallam, b May 26, 1891; d Sept. 16, 1893.

6.9 William Raison Hallam, b Aug. 25, 1895, Weir, Kan.; mechanic, United Christian Church; Mason; served in the West Indies Island uprisings and through the Worlds War on the U.S.S. Wyoming in North Sea and U.S.S. Gridley and Harding in the Mediterranean Sea; m Aug. 20, 1921, Girard, Kas. Gladys (Parker) Patterson, b Nov. 17, 1901,

Neosho, Mo., Eastern Star, dau of Isaac and Esther Hopes Parker. Res. Cherokee, Kan.

2[8]. Amanda Raison, b Dec. 11, 1861, d Jan. 28, 1893, unm.

3[8]. Lula Raison, b Oct. 19, 1864, East Fork, Ky., d Jan. 18, 1892; m Jan. 24, 1883, George Heaberlin.

4[8]. William Reison, b Aug. 14, 1869 East Fork, Ky.; m June 20, 1895 Bertha Blair. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Paul Raison, b Sept. 9, 1904.

2[9]. Harry Raison, b June 12, 1907.

3[9]. Louis Raison, b June 12, 1907, twin bro. of Harry.

5[8]. Ella Raison, b June 9, 1874, Cannonsburg, Ky., m M.S. Gilkerson, Oct. 31, 1895. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Ralph Gilkerson, b Oct. 12, 1901.

2[9]. Thelma Gilkerson, b July 2, 1904.

3[7]. William Williams, b Mar. 18, 1846, Cannonsburg, Ky., farmer; M.E. South; d Feb. 5, 1917, Ashland, Ky., bur Ashland Cem. M Jan. 28, 1868, Caroline Margaret Kounse, b May 18, 1840, East Fork, Ky., d Mar. 8, 1889, bur East Fork, (now Movity) Ky., dau of George W., b in Pa. and wife Mary Elizabeth (Prosser) Kounse. Ch. 4:

1[8]. George Williams, b May 13, 1869, East Fork., Ky., carpenter. M Sept. 24, 1912, Sophia Wells. Add. Ashland, Ky. Ch. 4:

1[9]. William Allen Williams, b Apr. 4, 1916, Ky.

2[9]. Margaret Williams, b Sept. 6, 1917, Ky.

2[8]. John Foster Williams, b July 4, 1871, Old Town, Ky., railroader; m Hattie Gard. Lives in Peru, Ind. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Olive Lucile Williams, b 1903, Ashland, Ky.

2[9]. Edith Louise Williams, b 1907, Ashland, Ky.

3[9]. Alberta Mae Williams, b 1914, Peru, Ind.

3[8]. Obbie Kouns Williams, b Oct. 22, 1873, Rush, Ky.; M.E. South; saleswoman, Ashland, Ky. Res. 2050 E. Winchester Ave., Ashland, Ky.

4[8]. Stephanna Louise Williams, b Mar. 31, 1880, Cannonsburg, Ky., m Dec. 4, 1903, John Barber. Ch.3:

1[9]. Olive Margaret Barber, b Dec. 23, 1904, M.E. South.

2[9]. William Harrold Barber, b Mar. 1, 1907, M.E. South.

3[9]. Mary Elizabeth Barber, b Apr. 7, 1918, M.E. South.

4[6]. William Williams, b 1806, m 2nd ca. 1848, America Movity, b ca, 1827-8, d 1904. Ch. 8:

1[7]. Esther 2[7]. Julia 3[7]. Virginia 4[7]. Ann A. 5[7]. Charles Lewis 6[7]. James Allen 7[7]. Edward Raison 8[8]. Elizabeth.

1[7]. Esther Williams, b ca. 1849, d 1920. M Eventine Reeves, b 1842, Denton, Carter Co., Ky. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Everet Carter, add. Lexington Ave., Ashland, Ky.

2[7]. Julia Williams, b 1852, d Oct. 1920. M 1867, Martin Van Buran Porter. Res. Grayson, Ky. Ch. 5:

1[8]. William 2[8]. Edward 3[8]. Frederick (twins) 4[8]. Daughter 5[8]. Daughter.

3[7]. Virginia Williams, b 1853, Boyd Co., Ky., d Oct. 3, 1927, m 1st June 10, 1869, Rev. Joseph Lewis Smith, b June 1, 1839, Lebanon, Va., Lieut. in Confederate Army, Supt. of Education, Nicholas Co., W. Va., M.E. Minister, bur., in Confederate Cem., Richmond, Va., (son of Thomas Jefferson Smith of Granville, Mass. and wife Jane L. Branson, b in Va.) Ch. 8,

1[8]. Courtland Prentice 2[8]. Merta Jane 3[8]. Flora May 4[8]. Charles Austin 5[8]. Josephine Lois 6[8]. Joseph Lewis 7[8]. Edwin Marvin 8[8]. Ann Margaret.

1[8]. Rev. Courtland Prentice Smith, b Mar. 1, 1870, Boyd Co., Ky.; M.E. minister, teacher, editor; d Mar. 12, 1904, Clarenden, Ark. M May 9, 1900 Frances Griffith, Minden, La., ch. 1,

1[9]. Prentice Lanier Smith, b Apr., 9, 1901, Crowley, La.

2[8]. Merta Jane Smith, b Mar. 17, 1872, m 1896, Marmion Hereford Brock. Res. Summerville, W. Va. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Leo Nema Brock, b Aug. 1897, d.

2⁹. Josephine Lois Brock, b June 1, 1899.

3⁹. Edwin Lowell Brock, b Nov. 1903.

4⁹. Ida Lee Brock, b July 7, 1908.

5⁹. Geraldine Brock, b Dec. 1911.

3⁸. Flora May Smith, b May 12, 1876, d Oct. 8, 1878, bur M.E. Church Yard Cem., Summerville, W. Va.

4⁸. Charles Austin Smith, b Apr. 15, 1879, d Aug. 28, 1888; bur Summerville, W. Va.

5⁸. Josephine Lois Smith, b Nov. 5, 1880, Summersville, W. Va. M Apr. 10, 1901, John Ronald Murph, b Jan. 2, 1879 near Coushatta, La., Bapt. Minden Male Academy, Sec. of Council and Com. of Finance for City of Minden. Son of Robert Benjamin Murph, b near Coushatta, La. and wife (m Feb. 28, 1878) Sarah Caroline Brasell, b Jan. 15, 1858, dau of Jepthe and Caroline Matilda (Watson) Brasell. Ch. 6:

1⁹. Ronald Brasell Murph, b May 14, 1902, Minden, La., Bapt. High School, Business College, Shreveport, La., employee of Silas Mason Ordnance Plant, Shreveport-Minden, La. Highway.

2⁹. Robert Courtland Murph, b Jan. 22, 1904, Minden, La., clerical work in general office of L. and A.R.R., Shreveport, La. M June 14, 1931, Elsie Ruth Corpening of Dallas, Texas.

3⁹. Lewis Chase Murph, b May 11, 1906; in clerical work with the Consolidate Vultee Aircraft Corps, Ft. Worth, Texas. M May 4, 1936 Doris Walker, Forth Worth, Texas, dau of Rev. Walker, M.E. Minister.

4⁹. Joseph Raymond Myrth, b May 24, 1908, with Travelers Insurance Co., adjuster for claims of compensation at Silas Mason Ordnance Plant. M May 2, 1931, Gladys Jenkins of Bogalusa, La.

5⁹. Virginia Carolyne Murph, b Jan. 11, 1915, government inspector for Silas Mason Ordnance Plant, m Bernard Leon Miller, seismographist.

6⁹. John Shelly Murph, b Dec. 13, 1921 Cpl. Med. Detach. 273 rd.F.A.Bn. Attached to Gen. George Pattons forces, overseas.

6[8]. Joseph Lewis Smith, b Dec. 24, 1883, d Sept. 3, 1888, bur in M.E. church cem., Summersville, W. Va.

7[8]. Edwin Marvin Smith, b June 1887; banker, auditor for State of W. Va., m Mary -- Res. Sutton, W. Va. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Jeanette Smith, b ca. 1917.

2[9]. Joseph Alderson Smith, b ca. 1920, Lieut in India Air Force.

3[9]. William Smith, b ca. 1923, radar operator.

4[9]. Anne Smith, b ca. 1927.

8[8]. Anna Margaret Smith, b Dec. 27, 1893; m Frank Hereford, b Aug. 21, 1892. Res. Summersville, W. Va. Ch. 6:

1[9]. Willa Newman Hereford, b Aug. 1893, Summersville, W. Va.

2[9]. Bertha Bryan Hereford, b July 30, 1896 Summersville, W. Va.

3[9]. Mary Virginia Hereford, b Aug. 30, 1898, Summersville, W. Va.

4[9]. Margaret Angeline Hereford, b 1901, Summersville, W. Va.

5[9]. Bonnie Frances Hereford, b July 2, 1905, Summersville, W. Va.

6[9]. Mary Louise Hereford

3[7]. Virginia Williams m 2nd J.T. Frame. Res. Sutton, W.Va.

4[7]. Anna A. Williams, b 1855, d 1908, m 1st Samuel Stephenson, lived in Summerville, W. Va. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Lionel Stephenson.

5[7]. Charles Lewis Williams, b 1857, d Jan. 23, 1919, Catlettsburg, Ky. M 1878 Carrie Porter, Catlettsburg, Ky.

6[7]. James Allen Williams, b Nov. 30, 1859, lawyer, lived in Catlettsburg, Ky. M Dora Hinds, widow.

7[7]. Edward Raison Williams, b 1861, m 1st Cora Burnes. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Burns Williams

2[8]. Edward Williams, add. Grayson, Ky.

3[8]. Carrie Williams.

7[7]. Edward Raison Williams, m 2nd Carmi Cassidy. Ch. 1,

4[8]. Lucile Williams

8[7]. Elizabeth Williams, b 1863, m 1889 George Haley, St. El Pason, Tex. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Esther Ellen 2[8]. Daughter 3[8]. Cecil 4[8]. Mary 5[8]. Wayne.

5[6]. Marcus Lindsey Williams, b 1813, Kilgore, Carter, Co. Ky., d 1887, bur William Cem., Ashland, Ky. M 1st Elizabeth Kring, d bur in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Mordicai Williams, b Dec. 20, 1835, d 1923-24, m 1st Jan. 5, 1859, Nancy Jane Cox, b 1841, d 1871. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Son, d in infancy.

2[8]. Anne Dickinson Williams, b 1871, d 1901, m John Fisher Haney.

1[9]. Ann Haney, m Paul D. Pollitt C. Ch. 3:

1[10]. Anne Pauline Pollitt, b 1918, m Erick Jorbohee. Res. Ashland, Ky. Son,

1[11]. Eron Jorbohee, in school in Calif.

2[10]. Virginia Pollitt, m Homer Hatton. Res. Huntington, W. Va.

3[10]. Dorris Pollitt. Res. Ashland, Ky.

2[9]. Herbert Haney, d 1894 in infancy.

1[7]. Mordicai Williams, m 2nd Aug. 25, 1875, Mrs. Neppie S. Roberts, b July 22, 1836, d Jan. 23, 1920. They owned and ran "East Kentucky Normal School", for many years.

2[7]. James Lewis Williams, b Feb. 22, 1836, d Covington in 1868 bur in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, O.

5[6]. Marcus Lindsey Williams, m 2nd Martha Hart, b 1842. Ch. 3:

3[7]. Mary Ellen Williams, b 1857, d 1911. M 1st May 4, 1876, David L. Barney, b 1847, Greenup Co., Ky. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Marcus L. Barney, d Sept. 3, 1891, age 10 yrs, 10 mos.

2.[8] James A. Barney, m Mary--? Res. Ashland, Ky.

3.[7] Mary Ellen (Williams) Barney, m 2nd, Henry Williams. Ch. 2:

3.[8] Mayme Williams, m Earl Morton Weaver. Ch,

1.[9] Earl Williams Weaver, m Elizabeth Fearing Weaver. Res. Grayson Road, Ashland, Ky. Dau.

1.[10] Eula Helen Weaver.

3.[7] Mary Ellen Williams, m 3rd Daniel Davis, b 1857, d 1907.

4.[7] Sarah Bell Williams, b 1858, d 1879, bur Williams Cem., Ashland, Ky. M Mar. 11, 1875, Boyd Co., Ky., Alfred Leganore, b 1843, Jacut Co., France. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Charles Leganore. Res. Ashland, Ky.

5.[7] Dr. John Davidson Williams, m Rebecca Stone. Res. Ashland, Ky. Ch. 3:

1.[8] John Everett Williams, m Coral Tomkins. Res. Ashland, Ky.

2.[8] Mordecai Lindsey Williams, m Jane Pope. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Mark Stanley Williams.

3.[8] Anderson Fairfax William, m Pauline Balser. Ch. 1,

1.[9] John Anderson Williams. In school in Louisville, Ky. Res. Ashland, Ky.

6.[6] Margaret Williams, m Stephen Powell. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Mordicai Powell 2.[7] James Powell 3.[7] Mary Powell 4.[7] Nancy Powell.

7.[6] Samuel Parker Williams, m Melinda Lambert. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Thomas J. Williams, b 1858, m Mar. 25, 1877, Elizabeth Rule, b 1854. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Francis Williams 2.[8] Gertrude Williams 3.[8] Virginia Williams 4.[8] Adolf Williams, m Agnes Duncan of Catlettsburg, Ky.

2.[7] Sarah Williams, m --Burd. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Maud Burd, m Edward Young 2.[8] Minnie Burd 3.[8] Emma Burd 4.[8] William Burd 5.[8] Charles Burd 6.[8] Elizabeth Burd, m 1st William Cambell, m 2nd --Davis.

3.[7] Jennie Williams, d 1938, Catlettsburg, Ky. m John J. Montague, d Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Jonnie Montague, m Sept. 5, 1916, Catlettsburg, Ky., Charles Russell Vose, b Mar. 7, 1889, Catlettsburg, Ky., killed in 1937 during the flood, Huntington, W. Va., Presb., Mason, furniture manufacturee, Huntington, W. Va., son of Daniel Vose, b Pomeroy, O., Oct. 1859 and wife Elizabeth Russell, m Sept. 25, 1884. For the descent of Elizabeth Russell, see records of her bro. Hugh Russell.

1.[9] Charles Russell, Jr., b Sept. 19, 1921, Huntington, W. Va.

2.[8] Mary Montague, m Dr. William Gilmer, Palaska, Va.

3.[8] Grace Montague, m Eugene F. Craige. Add. 1303 Market St., Warren, O. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Virginia Craige

8.[6] Elizabeth Williams, b Aug. 15, 1819 on Williams Creek, Ky., d Dec. 18, 1883, East Fork, Ky., m ca. 1838, Rev. Madison Miller Hensley, b Mar. 22, 1813, d Sept. 19, 1881. M.E. church. Ch. 9.

1.[7] Joseph 2.[7] Annie 3.[7] Mordicai M. 4.[7] James W. 5.[7] Mary 6.[7] Susan 7.[7] John D. 8.[7] Ellen 9.[7] Samuel

1.[7] Joseph Hensley, d 1861, East Fork, Ky., m Elizabeth Kerk.

2.[7] Anna Hensley, b Aug. 26, 1840, Greenup Co., Ky., M.E. South, m 1858 East Fork, Ky., John Hazlette, b June 7, 1833, farmer, d May 16, 1918, Garner, Ky., son of Robert and Margaret (Holliday). Ch. 10:

1.[8] Enola 2.[8] Viola 3.[8] Lecretia 4.[8] Lora 5.[8] Montimer 6.[8] Dova 7.[8] Obbie 8.[8] Gertrude 9.[8] Midge 10.[8] Clarence

1.[8] Enola Hazlette, b May 16, 1859, d Sept. 1, 1881. Unm.

2.[8] Viola Hazlette, b Oct. 30, 1857, d Mar. 9, 1917, m Oct. 12, 1880, John K. Barrett. Ch. 7:

1.[9] Stella Barrett, b July 24, 1881, m John Burton. Ch. 1:

1.[10] Artene Barrett.

2.[9] Lula Barrett, m Millard Byington. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Marvin Byington 2.[10] Charlent Byington

3.[9] Frederick Barrett

4.[9] Anna Barrett

5.[9] Goldie Barrett

6.[9] Eloise Barrett

7.[9] Charles Barrett

3.[8] Lecretia Hazette, b June 19, 1862.

4.[8] Lora Hazlette, b Nov. 6, 1864, d Sept. 1, 1885.

5.[8] Mortimer Hazlette, b Dec. 13, 1866, merchant, d May 8, 1903, m Apr. 1886, Hattie Oliver. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Allen Hazlette, m Eula Bolt. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Bertha May Hazlette 2.[10] Alverta Hazlette 3.[10] Mortimer Hazlette.

2.[9] Evertt Hazlette

3.[9] Clarence Hazlett.

6.[8] Dova Hazlette, b Aug. 24, 1871, East Fork, Boyd Co., Ky. M.E. South, m Dec. 20, 1899, John Chatman McGlothlin, b Apr. 15, 1870, Va., farmer, son of James P., b 1844 and Elzema (Elswick) McGlothlin, m Jan. 7, 1864, Tazwell, Va. Add. Garner, Ky. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Gas Hampton McGlothlin, b Sept. 17, 1900, Garner, Ky., farmer, m Dec. 9, 1920, Nelle Lillian Johnston.

2.[9] Ray Vinson McGlothlin, b Feb. 5, 1904.

7.[8] Obie Hazlette, b Oct. 17, 1873, m Jan. 19, 1898, D.C. Lambert, merchant, Bolts Fork, Ky. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Vivian Lambert, m Walter C. Beard, June 11, 1921. 2.[9] Lena Lambert 3.[9] Claude Lambert 4.[9] Homer Lambert 5.[9] Clyde Lambert.

8.[8] Gertrude Hazlette, b July 4, 1877 Garner, Boyd Co., Ky. M.E. South, m Jan. 15, 1905, Edward Everett Chaffin, b Nov. 12, 1874, farmer. Ch. 2:

1.[9] John Glendon Chaffin, b Feb. 5, 1909.

2.[9] Wilma Annette Chaffin, b Apr. 28, 1912.

9.[8] Clarence Hazlette, b Sept. 27, 1881, m Jan. 17, 1898 Mary Fannin. Add. Rush, Ky.

1.[9] Carico Hazlett, m Lelia Lakin. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Charles Henry Hazlette.

10.[8] Midge Hazlett, d unm.

3.[7] Mordicai M. Hensley, m Oct. 15, 1865, Celia Ann McGinnis, Boyd Co., Ky., lived in Kenesaw, Nebr.

4.[7] James W. Hensley, b 1848, m Apr. 15, 1869, Boyd Co., Ky., Anna Hazlette, sister of John. Add. Round Bottom, Ky. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Edward Hensley 2.[8] Margaret Hensley 3.[8] Sarah Hensley 4.[8] Eva Hensley 5.[8] Julia Hensley

5.[7] Mary Hensley, b Mar. 22, 1846, d East Fork, Ky., Feb. 3, 1879, m Anson Pope, b May 31, 1814, d Aug. 8, 1893. Ch. 2:

1.[8] John Pope 2.[8] Naomi Pope.

6.[7] Susan Hensley, b Dec. 1850, m 1868, Albert Stewart, Realto, Calif. Ch. 7:

1.[8] Fletcher Stewart 2.[8] Ora Stewart 3.[8] Emma Stewart 4.[8] Leota Stewart 5.[8] Madison Stewart 6.[8] Delbert Stewart 7.[8] Lena Stewart

7.[7] John D. Hensley, b Feb. 13, 1859, m Elizabeth Shepher Add. Blanche, Ky.

8.[7] Samuel Hensley, b July 8, 1856, d 1859.

9.[7] Sarah Ellen Hensley, b Oct. 7, 1862, d 1869.

Chapter 43

WILLIAM DAVIDSON AND SECOND WIFE BARBARA McDOLE

1[4]. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, ."Ranger" son of Lewis Davidson and first wife Comfort Warrington, b Nov. 20, 1747, Sussex Co., Del. where he remained until grown, then migrated to Westmoreland Co., now Fayette Co., Pa. in which county he owned land.

He m 2nd Barbara McDole (McDewell) circa 1884, who was b Jan. 8, 1768, place of her birth and names of her parents not established, d Oct. 18, 1831, bur in the Old South Point Cem. They had ten children:

6[5]. Margaret 7[5]. Elizabeth 8[5]. Sarah 9[5]. Abraham Duncan 10[5]. Thomas 11[5]. William Warrington 12[5]. Jesse 13[5]. Rose 14[5]. Joseph William 15[5]. Cynthia.

MARGARET DAVIDSON-JOHN RILEY FRANCIS.

6[5]. MARGARET DAVIDSON, oldest child of William Davidson and Barbara McDole, b Nov. 29, 1785, Fayette Co., Pa., d July 31, 1854. M abt. 1805 to John Riley Francis, b Sept. 5, 1782, d June 6, 1850, bur in the Old Cem., South Point, O. Ch. 10:

1[6]. Anne 2[6]. Elizabeth 3[6]. Comfort 4[6]. Orpha 5[6]. William 6[6]. Joseph D. 7[6]. Orpha 8[6]. Letitia 9[6]. Cyrus H. 10[6]. Stephen Clinton.

1[6]. Anne Francis, b Oct. 11, 1906, d Mar. 18, 1888. M 1st Horatio Taylor. M 2nd Apr. 6, 1833, her cousin John Riley Francis. Ch. 3:

1[7]. Wilson Francis, b Jan. 12, 1834. D unm.

2[7]. Alexander Francis, b Sept. 16, 1835. D unm.

3[7]. Mandana Melissa Francis, b Feb. 19, 1837, m Mar. 2, 1864 William Ankrim, b June 23, 1838, farmer. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Effie Ankrim, b Mar. 2, 1865, m James McDermit. Add. 70 Home St., Westerville, O. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Ruth McDermit, m Jesse Rolland. Res. Westerville, O. Children.

2[8]. Anne Elizabeth Ankrim, b July 11, 1870, m as 2nd wife Wm. Lynd.

3[8]. Frank Ankrim, b Oct. 6, 1873, m 1st 1900 Lillian Crawford, b June 15, 1873, Sybene, O., d 1929. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Leo Crawford, d in infancy.

1[6]. Anne (Francis) Francis, m 3rd her cousin Jonathan Harrison Francis. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Samuel Bowman Francis 2[7]. Daniel Francis.

1[7]. Samuel Bowman Francis, b Aug. 9, 1846. M Dec. 25, 1863, Manda Holmes, b Oct. 22, 1843. Ch. 12:

1[8]. Robert William Francis, b Sept. 30, 1864.

2[8]. Cyrus Hendrix Francis, b Jan. 12, 1866.

3[8]. John Riley Francis, b Sept. 1, 1867.

4[8]. Annie Francis, b Nov. 4, 1868.

5[8]. Sterling Francis, b June 2, 1870, d June 21, 1879.

6[8]. Walter Francis, b Oct. 5, 1872.

7[8]. Samuel Francis, b Dec. 13, 1874.

8[8]. Jessie Francis, b Jan. 17, 1876.

9[8]. Etta Francis, b Apr. 28, 1877.

10[8]. Garrett Francis, b Oct. 23, 1878, d Jan. 20, 1879.

11[8]. Earnest Francis, b Apr. 27, 1881.

12[8]. Gertrude Francis, b Oct. 5, 1886.

2[7]. Daniel Riley Francis, b Dec. 15, 1850, m May 8, 1873, Malinda Isabelle Homes, b Apr. 13, 1855. Ch. 9:

1[8]. Lewis Edgar Francis, b June 12, 1874, d Aug. 10, 1874.

2[8]. Myra Francis, b June 26, 1875, d Aug. 5, 1875.

3[8]. Elmer R. Francis, b Sept. 20, 1876.

4[8]. Cora Isabelle Francis, b Dec. 17, 1878.

5[8]. Alvin Augusta Francis, b Aug. 13, 1880.

6[8]. David Harris Francis, b Jan. 24, 1882.

7[8]. Robert E. Laa Francis, b Mar. 12, 1884.

8[8]. Warren Francis, b Jan. 5, 1886.

9[8]. Grace Francis, b Feb. 3, 1889.

2[6]. Elizabeth Francis, b Oct. 16, 1808, d May 1, 1895, m Samuel Bowman. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Euseba 2[7]. Thistle Mortimore 3[7]. James K. Polk
4[7]. Margaret Ann 5[7]. Frederick Theodore 6[7]. Jacob Riley.

1[7]. Euseba Bowman, d unm.

2[7]. Thistle Mortimore Bowman, b Apr. 12, 1842, Lawrence Co., O. D July 24, 1904. M Mar. 26, 1867 to Lucy Pemberton, b Oct. 2, 1846, South Point, O. d June 19, 1902, Ironton, O. Ch. 10:

1[8]. Amos Nelson 2[8]. Robert 3[8]. Charles Wesley
4[8]. Marquis De La Fayette 5[8]. Dora Crawford 6[8]. Samuel
7[8]. Lucy 8[8]. Emma 9[8]. Ross 10[8]. Thistle Mortiere.

1[8]. Amos Nelson Bowman, m Rachel McKee of South Point, O. Ch. 5:

1[9]. Florence Bowman, m Clyde Sharpe. Ch. 2.

2[9]. Nelle Bowman, m Stanley Wildish of Royal Oak, Mich. Ch. 2.

3[9]. McGuffey Bowman, m Carrie Grover of Gallipolis. Ch. 2.

4[9]. Velma Bowman, m Charles Rose of Gallipolis. Ch. 1 dau, Janet.

5[9]. Mable Bowman, m Clifford Hart of Coshocton, O. Ch. 2.

2[8]. Robert S. Bowman, d unm.

3[8]. Charles Wesley Bowman, d Marion, O. M Oma Salmon of Ethel, W. Va. 2 ch:

1[9]. Leota Bowman 2[9]. Mildred Bowman.

4[8]. Marquis D. Fayette, d unm.

5[8]. Dora Crawford Bowman, m George Freeman. Ch:

1[9]. Durward N. 2[9]. Bernard 3[9]. Darline 4[9]. Rosalie
5[9]. Audrey 6[9]. Florence 7[9]. Oakley 8[9]. Conrod
9[9]. Glendon

1[9]. Durward N. Freeman, b South Point, O., m Elsie Kinder of W. Va. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Bernard Freeman, m Ruth Boldman.

2.[10] Milton Freeman, m Ruth Wilson, South Point, Ohio.

3.[10] Wendell Freeman, theological student.

2.[9] Bernard Freeman, d in World War I, d unm, 1918.

3.[9] Darline Freeman, m Leslie Henry of Ironton,O. Ch. None

4.[9] Rosalie Freeman, m Oscar Carey of Deering, O. Ch. 4:

1.[10] Patty 2.[10] Bobby 3.[10] Nancy 4.[10] Eldon

5.[9] Audrey Freeman, m Fred Hamreck of Bedwell Gallia Co., O. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Fred Hamreck, Jr. 2.[10] Ross Hamreck.

6.[9] Florence Freeman, d at age of 33 yrs.

7.[9] Oakley Freeman, m Daisy Harless of South Point. 1 son, George.

8.[9] Conrod Freeman, at home, unm.

9.[9] Glendon Freeman, at home, unm.

6.[8] Samuel Bowman, d Dec. 7, 1946. Never married.

7.[8] Lue Bowman, m Forrest Seitz of Akron, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Edwin Seitz 2.[9] Frances Louise Seitz.

8.[8] Emma Bowman, m Dr. Thomas Henry Remy, deceased.

9.[8] Ross Bowman, m -- Ch. 2:

10.[8] Thistle Mortimore Bowman, m Anna Lerch. Res. Columbus. No ch.

11.[8] Shirley Bowman, m Ross Stoffer. Res. Tiffen, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Allen Bowman,Stoffer, d at age of 23 yrs.

2.[9] Evelyn Bernice Stoffer.

3.[7] James J. Polk Bowman, d unm.

4.[7] Margaret Ann Bowman, d unm.

5.[7] Frederick Theodore Bowman, m Alice McClure, dau of James. Ch. 8:

1[8]. Minnie Bowman, m Crate Davis

2[8]. Clara Bowman, d unm.

3[8]. Hattie Bowman.

4[8]. Benjamin Bowman.

5[8]. Virginia Bowman, m Henry Lozer.

6[8]. James Cleveland Bowman, d unm.

7[8]. Mabel Bowman, d unm.

8[8]. Merril Bowman, d unm.

6[7]. Jacob Riley Bowman, b Jan. 31, 1849, m 1st Feb. 25, 1879, Elsie Jane Mathewd. Ch. 1, d unm.

6[7]. Jacob Riley Bowman, m 2nd, Nov. 2, 1901, Dora Burnes, b June 20, 1878. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Donald Emerson Bowman, b June 22, 1903, d Jan. 16, 1907.

2[8]. Estella May Bowman, b Oct. 18, 1904.

3[8]. Jacob Starling Bowman, b Sept. 16, 1910, d Sept. 22, 1912.

3[6]. Comfort Francis, b Nov. 22, 1810, d Feb. 7, 1840, m John Francis, son of Levi. Ch. 4:

1[7]. Benjamin Francis, m Mary Ballard. Ch. 0.

2[7]. Levi Francis, d unm.

3[7]. Comfort Francis, d unm.

4[7]. John Riley Francis.

4[6]. Orpha Francis, b Aug. 2, 1813; d in infancy.

5[6]. William Francis, b Jan. 21, 1815, d Feb. 4, 1841, Sarah Moore. Ch. 9.

1[7]. Samuel B. Francis, m Samantha Sturm. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Ida May 2[8]. Mary Agnes 3[8]. William Nicholus.

2[7]. Cornelius R. Francis, m Helen Little. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Lillian, d unm. 2[8]. William 3[8]. Estella.

3[7]. Jeptha M. Francis, m Elnora Ann Green. Ch. 0.

4[7]. Martha L. Francis, m W. W. Bozart. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Laura A. 2[8]. Fernado 3[8]. Sarah Etta d. y. 4[8]. Dora Belle 5[8]. Nannie, d.y. 6[8]. Clara V. d. y.

5[7]. Cyrus C. Francis, m Harriet Tipton. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Mary 2[8]. Anne 3[8]. Oscar 4[8]. Elmer 5[8]. Elizabeth.

6[7]. Margaret Ann Francis, m James Tipton, ch 2.

1[8]. Charles 2[8]. Emma.

7[7]. Florance Belle Francis, m William Thompson.

6[6]. Joseph D. Francis, b Mar. 30, 1817; m Louisa Francis. Ch. 12:

1[7]. Harriet Francis, b Feb. 28, 1848; m --Ferguson.

2[7]. Medona L. Francis, b Oct. 13, 1840; d Dec. 19, 1851.

3[7]. Cyrus H. Francis, b Oct. 7, 1851, d Oct. 24, 1866.

4[7]. William Alfonso Francis, b Mar. 20, 1854.

5[7]. Florance Jane Francis, b Mar. 12, 1856; m Apr. 1887 Robert T. Good.

6[7]. Sarah Ellen Francis, b June 28, 1858; m George Pennington.

7[7]. Elnora M. Francis, b Feb. 28, 1859, m James Pennington.

8[7]. Thomas Lewis Francis, b Mar. 26, 1861.

9[7]. Rebecca Ann Francis, b Sept. 23, 1862; m Alexander Williams.

10[7]. Mary Loucinda Francis, b Sept. 19, 1864; m Alexander Bryant.

11[7]. John Wilson Francis, b Aug. 1, 1869.

12[7]. Daniel Walker Francis, b Aug. 1, 1869.

7[6]. Orpha Francis, b Oct. 9, 1819; d June 8, 1888; m Thistle Mortimore Thomas. Ch. 3:

1[7]. Joseph Thomas, d unm.

2[7]. Thistle Mortimore Thomas, d 1920; m Lucinda Winters. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Emma Grace Thomas, m F.M. Palmer. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Nellie O Palmer.

2[8]. Charles Weeley Thomas

3[8]. Letitia Thomas, d.y.

4[8]. Orpha Thomas

5[8]. Moreland Thomas

6[8]. Effie Jane Thomas

3[7]. Sarah Letitia Thomas; m Charles Graham. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Thistle Mortimore Graham.

4[7]. Evertt E. Thomas, d unm.

5[7]. Emma Grace Thomas.

8[6]. Letitia Francis, b Feb. 16, 1822; d Oct. 30, 1851; m Mar. 6, 1850, Jacob Francis. Ch. 1,

1[7]. Margaret Madana Francis; d. y.

9[6]. Cyrus Francis, b July 27, 1825; m Aug. 11, 1853, Harriet Williams. Ch. 8:

1[7]. Victoria Jane Francis, b May 28, 1854; m Aug. 11, 1874, Joel N. Moler. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Leona 2[8]. William C. 3[8]. Charles A. 4[8]. Jessie T. 5[8]. Letitia E. 6[8]. Hattie Belle.

2[7]. Thistle M.R. Francis, b Jan. 26, 1856.

3[7]. Alonzo M. Francis, b June 7, 1858; m Nettie Stone. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Mary Effie Francis 2[8]. Charles Olen Francis.

4[7]. Margaret E. Francis, b Mar. 7, 1862; m July 18, 1885.

5[7]. Jonathan H. Francis, b Dec. 26, 1863.

6[7]. Emma L. Francis, b Feb. 16, 1867; m Charles Davis. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Clara Stella.

7[7]. William E. Francis, b Dec. 24, 1868.

8[7]. Mary Alice Francis, b Feb. 20, 1870.

10[6]. Stephen Clinton Francis, b July 18, 1828; m Aug. 26, 1850, Martha Gilkinson, b Sept. 7, 1830. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Ella Letitia Francis, b July 2, 1851, d.s.

2[7]. Franklin Barnell P. Francis, b Feb. 11, 1853, m Aug. 5, 1872, Elizabeth A. Dunn. Ch. 8:

1[8]. James S. Francis, b Oct. 10, 1874; d. y.

2[8]. Ella Letta Francis, b Oct. 3, 1875; d. y.

3[8]. Martha Lillian Francis, b Aug. 12, 1877.

4[8]. William Walter Francis, b Nov. 16, 1879.

5[8]. James Orlando Francis, b Mar. 19, 1883.

6[8]. Clara May Francis, b Apr. 7, 1885.

7[8]. Joseph Gilbert Francis, b July 3, 1887.

8[8]. Oliver Elmon Francis, b Mar. 24, 1889.

3[7]. Elmon Craton Francis, b Sept. 7, 1857; m Mar. 14, 1880 Jennie Cairns, b in Scotland. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Birdie J. Francis, b July 29, 1881.

2[8]. Clinton Fuston Francis, b Dec. 3, 1883.

3[8]. Mabel R. Francis, b Jan. 8, 1887.

4[8]. Willmot Leroy Francis, b May 5, 1889.

4[7]. John Kyle Francis, b July 18, 1860; m June 20, 1880 Martha Ann Johnston. Ch. 4:

1[8]. John Franklin Francis, b Feb. 1, 1882.

2[8]. Walton Garton Francis, b Jan. 9, 1884.

3[8]. Maude Myrtle Francis, b Mar. 22, 1886.

4[8]. Lewis Allen Francis, b Nov. 3, 1888.

Chapter 44

ELIZABETH DAVIDSON AND WILLIAM LYND

7[5]. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, 7th ch. of William and Barbara (McDole) Davidson, b abt. 1787, Fayette Co., Pa. M William Lynd. Ch. 5:

1[6]. Jane Lynd, b 1807, m abt. 1832 David Wood, b 1806, Va. They migrated to Little Drywoof Post office, Bates Co., Mo. Ch. 8:

1[7]. William H. Wood, b 1834, Ohio.

2[7]. John L. Wood, b 1835, Ohio.

3[7]. James Wood, b 1837, O.

4[7]. Eliza Wood, b 1840, O.

5[7]. Sarah M. b 1842, Ill.

6[7]. George Wood, b 1844, Mo.

2[6]. John Lynd, b 1809, O. D unm.

3[6]. William Lynd, m Mar. 5, 1835 Frances Jones. Ch. 1.

4[6]. Wilson Lynd, b 1812, O. M May 13, 1838 Caroline Jones, b 1819, Ky. Ch. 5.

1[7]. Elizabeth Lynd, b 1839, O.

2[7]. Mary Lynd, b 1841, O.

3[7]. George Lynd, b 1846, Mo.

4[7]. William Lynd, b 1849, Mo.

5[7]. Sarah Lynd, b 1850, Mo.

5[6]. Eliza Lynd, m William Dawson, Ch.

Chapter 45

SARAH DAVIDSON AND WILLIAM McKEE

8th child of William Davidson, "Ranger".

8.[5] Sarah (Sallie) Davidson, b 1789 Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; d Sept. 19, 1873, Lawrence Co., O., bur Old Cem. South Point, O.; m 1803, Lawrence Co., O. William McKee, b 1785 Co. Down, Ireland, came to America at age of 14 yrs. with his father William, d Apr. 24, 1858, served 6 mos. in War in 1812 under Gen. Jackson. Ch. 15:

1.[6] Elizabeth 2.[6] John 3.[6] Abraham Duncan 4.[6] Samuel 5.[6] Thomas 6.[6] Melinda 7.[6] Cynthia 8.[6] Williams 9.[6] Joseph 10.[6] David 11.[6] Lewis 12.[6] Mary 13.[6] Jeremiah 14.[6] Sarah 15.[6] James.

1.[6] Elizabeth McKee, d.y.

2.[6] John McKee, 1st clerk of Fayette Twp., Lawrence Co. O.; Presb., m Melissa Montgomery. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Belle McKee, d unm; bur white Cottage Cem. South Point, O.

3.[6] Abraham Duncan,McKee, d abt. 1852, Cincinnati, O.; m May 6, 1833, Marie Burger. Ch. 9:

1.[7] William S. 2.[7] Armstrong Dunn 3.[7] Malinda A. 4.[7] Louisa M. 5.[7] Joseph N. 6.[7] Sarah 7.[7] Andrew Lewis 8.[7] Charles Henry 9.[9] John B.

1.[7] William S. McKee, m 1st Mary Fullen. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Lula McKee, m --Potten; d in 1915. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Cora Potton, m --Norris. Res. 227 Dorris St., Alton, Ill.

2.[8] William McKee, served in Spanish War; killed by train after his return; m -- Ch. 1, son, name unknown.

3.[8] Eva McKee, d unm.

4.[8] Emma McKee, d unm.

2.[7] Armstrong Dunn McKee, b Oct. 10, 1835, South Point, O. D July 17, 1917, bur Family Graveyard; Bapt. minister;

farmer; m July 22, 1854 Angeline Huffman, dau of Albert and Nellie (Edwards) Huffman, who came to Lawrence Co. O., from Hillsville, Carroll Co., Va. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Etta 2.[8] Victoria 3.[8] Alice 4.[8] Josephine 5.[8] Floyd 6.[8] Albert 7.[8] Mary 8.[8] Charles 9.[8] Estel.

1.[8] Etta McKee, b Mar. 4, 1856; d Apr. 17, 1885; m Mar. 4, or Jan. 10, 1872, South Point, O., Clayton Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1852 South Point, O., d 1931 South Point, O.; bur Woodland Cem., Bapt., farmer; ch. 4:

1.[9] Charles Freeman, b Mar. 1, 1873, South Point, O. Bapt., Supt. Lawrence Co., O. Infirmary. M June 28, 1903, South Point, O. Charlotte J. Soupene, b Dec. 11, 1871, South Point, O., Bapt.,housewife. Ch. 2:

Twins (1.[10] Chase E. Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1905, Ironton, O.
(2.[10] Chauncy Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1905, Ironton, O.

2.[9] Emma May Freeman, b Nov. 30, 1875 South Point,O. Bapt., housewife; m Oct. 4, 1914 South Point, O. Edward Clarence Willis, b Mar. 1, 1873, Ironton, O. Ch. 0.

3.[9] Anne Alice Freeman, b Aug. 22, 1877, m 1st, Dr. William E. Hastings, d. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Hazel Hastings, b Quincy, Ky., m Howard Taylor, Automobile Insurance.

3.[9] Anne Alice Freeman Hastings, m 2nd Unia, Arizona to Capt. Geo. Noble, d Apr. 29, 1937, bur St. Loma Cem., San Diego, Calif.

4.[9] Euda Freeman, m George Carico. Ch.

2.[8] Victoria McKee, b Mar. 10, 1858, d Dec. 23, 1908, m Oct. 14, 1882, Edward Rule, engineer, Ashland, Ky. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Clarence Rule 2.[9] Clyde Rule.

3.[8] Alice McKee, b Feb. 4, 1860, South Point, O., m Nov. 10, 1883 to Henry Adkins. Res. Ceredo, W. Va. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Paul A. 2.[9] Walter 3.[9] Edward 4.[9] Frank.

4[8]. Josephene McKee, b Dec. 15, 1862, South Point, O., m Aug. 20, 1886 Rowland Friend, ironworker. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 1.

5[8]. Floyd McKee, b Jan. 25, 1864, South Point, O., farmer, m June 2, 1887 to Minnie Hastings, d 1937, South Point, O. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Harry McKee 2[9]. Edra McKee 3[9]. Fern McKee.

6[8]. Albert McKee, b Jan. 25, 1868. Bapt., farmer, m Nov. 15, 1899 Sophis Lewis, Catlettsburg, Ky., dau of James P. and Mary Jane (Lovejoy) Lewis. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Leona McKee, m.

7[8]. Mary O. McKee, b Dec. 31, 1870, m July 5, 1906, Raleigh Fouch. Sawyer. Res. Ironton, O.

8[8]. Charles McKee, b Dec. 26, 1872; molder, d Sept. 19, 1943, m Nov. 22, 1898, Cora Leininger. Res. Marion, O.

9[8]. Estel McKee, b Mar. 29, 1874, South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, m Sept. 27, 1899, Alice Lewis (sister of Sophia) b July 23, 1882, Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Lorena McKee, b July 24, 1900, South Point, O., m June 11, 1919 Raymond Leighty, car builder, Huntington, W. Va. Ch.

2[9]. McDole McKee, b Jan. 14, 1903, South Point, O., m June 20, 1923, Garnet Edwards, teacher.

3[9]. Paul James McKee, b Dec. 4, 1911.

4[9]. Lewis McKee, b Apr. 16, 1916.

3[7]. Malinda McKee, b Merriman Chase, farmer. Res. Grafton, Ill. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Frank Grase, m.

4[7]. Louisa M. McKee, b Sept. 19, 1839, near South Point, O., Bapt., m Mar. 22, 1857, Capt. John Lewis Anderson, b Apr. 6, 1834, farmer, pilot on Ohio River, d Dec. 6, 1901, bur Spring Hill Cem., Huntington, W. Va., son of Capt. James Anderson and wife Nancy (Anderson) Honshell, widow of Joseph Honshell, by whom she had Washington Honshell. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Lula Anderson, b June 12, 1857, South Point, O., m Dec. 31, 1876 Edward Likens. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Orin Johnston Anderson, b June 7, 1879; m Sarah Whaley.

2.[8] Usyses Simpson Grant Anderson, b Dec. 5, 1867; National University, taught school 15 yrs., principal of City Schools, Huntington, W. Va., general manager of different insurance companies, m Oct. 25, 1890, Ironton, O. Nettie Chatfield, dau of Samuel K. and Lelia (Clarke) Chatfield. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Lucille Anderson, b July 15, 1893, Catlettsburg, Ky., d Feb. 4, 1911, bur Spring Hill Cem. Huntington, W. Va.

2.[9] Mabel B. Anderson, b Feb. 3, 1895, Louisa, Ky., National Park Seminary, Washington, D.C., m Dec. 30, 1919 Harry Edwan Moran, coal operator, N. Y. City.

3.[9] Doris Louise Anderson, b Feb. 3, 1895, Huntington, W. Va., National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. M. Sept. 8, 1920, Joseph Francis Cost, Tire and Rubber Co.

5.[7] Rev. Joseph Nelson McKee, b Sept. 16, 1842, South Point, O., Bapt., m Elizabeth Pemberton, b Nov. 12, 1848. Ch. 8:

1.[8] Victor 2.[8] Leonidus 3.[8] Kyle 4.[8] Chase 5.[8] Clara 6.[8] Andrew Jackson 7.[8] Lena 8.[8] Maude.

1.[8] Victor McKee, b Dec. 17, 1867 South Point, O., m Anna Willis. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Sherley McKee 2.[9] Nina McKee 3.[9] Bryan McKee.

2.[8] Leonidus McKee, b Sept. 9, 1870, d unm.

3.[8] Kyle McKee, b Jan. 3, 1873, m June 6, 1907, Huntington, W. Va. Laura Shannon, ch. 1,

1.[9] Joseph Nelson McKee, b Feb. 13, 1909, d Jan. 1911.

4.[8] Chase McKee, b Jan. 12, 1875, d unm.

5.[8] Clara McKee, b Mar. 25, 1879, d Oct. 3, 1919, m Oct. 19, 1900, Harry McKay, clerk on C. and O.R.R. Ch. 1.

1[9]. Lillian McVay, m Jack Boman. Res. Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 1,

1[10]. Jack Boman.

6[8]. Andrew Jackson McKee, b Jan. 29, 1881, d unm.

7[8]. Lena McKee, b Apr. 11, 1883, d Nov. 1914, bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O., m Edward Coffman, contractor. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Garnett Coffman.

8[8]. Maude McKee, b Mar. 9, 1886, m Charles Clark Brubaker. Res. Ironton.

6[7]. Sarah McKee, m Floyd Huffman, bro. of Angelina. Ch.0.

7[7]. Andrew Lewis McKee, South Point, O., m Melissa Adalin Powers. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Vance 2[8]. Chauncy 3[8]. Fay.

8[7]. Rev. Charles Henry McKee, b South Point, O., Bapt., Minister, d Feb. 25, 1920, Huntington, W. Va., bur White Cottage Cem., m Alice Ferguson. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Carlos H. McKee, d Nov. 17, 1935, Columbus, O., m 1st Flora McKee, d Apr. 1, 1901, dau of William and Rachel (Willis)McKee. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Earl R. McKee, b Dec. 28, 1898, Cincinnati, O., m Hazel Frickey.

2[9]. Chauncy McKee, b May 8, 1900, Res. Akron.

3[9]. Charles McKee, d in infancy.

1[8]. Carlos McKee, m 2nd Ruth Moore. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Martin McKee, b Oct. 12, 1903. Res. Cleveland, O.

2[9]. Louisa McKee, b Mar. 12, 1905, m Edward Harrow. Res. Columbus, O.

3[9]. Ida McKee, twin sister of Louisa, d.y.

1[8]. Carlos m 3rd Virginia Ketley, Henton, W. Va. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Frederick Ketley McKee.

2[8]. Myrtle McKee, b May 16, 1869, South Point, O., Bapt., Teacher Akron, O., d 1940 Akron, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O.

3.[8] Ora McKee, b May 17, 1871, South Point, O., Bapt., teacher, Akron, O.

4.[8] Eva McKee, b July 9, 1882, South Point, O., Bapt., teacher, O.

1.[7] John B. McKee, b 1850, South Point, O., m Jane Adams. Ch. 13:

1.[8] Willand 2.[8] Eva 3.[8] Maymie 4.[8] Bertha 5.[8] Orlie 6.[8] Norman 7.[8] Lititia 8.[8] Vernon 9.[8] Tracy 10.[8] Forest 11.[8] Mono 12.[8] Linda 13.[8] Raymond.

4.[6] Samuel McKee, b South Point, O., served in Civil War, m 1st Feb. 15, 1833, Marian Mitchel, b June 25, 1812. Ch. 5:

1.[7] Eliza Ann 2.[7] John 3.[7] Amos 4.[7] Samuel 5.[7] Fuston.

1.[7] Eliza Ann McKee, b Oct. 9, 1833, South Point, O.

2.[7] John McKee, b Oct. 20, 1835, served in Civil War, m Josephine Church. Ch. 2:

1.[8] John McKee, d unm.

2.[8] --McKee, d unm.

3.[7] Amos McKee, b Nov. 28, 1837, killed in Civil War, Jan. 7, 1862, m Ann Harris. Ch. 2:

1.[8] John McKee 2.[8] Ida McKee.

4.[7] Samuel McKee, b Mar. 10, 1840, m Cara--? Ch. 1,

1.[8] William O. McKee, add. 1508 Spring Garden, Lakewood, O.

5.[7] Fuston McKee, b Aug. 13, 1845, m Nancy Perry. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Viola 2.[8] Grace 3.[8] Ida 4.[8] Emma 5.[8] John 6.[8] Loren 7.[8] Lonnie Walker 8.[8] Wayne 9.[8] --

1.[8] Viola McKee, m John Thompson. Ch.

2.[8] Grace McKee, b May 16, 1874, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m as 2nd wife, Silas Elkins, b 1850, river pilot. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Clyde Elkins, b 1897, m 1919 Clara Johnston. Res. Ashland, Ky.

2.[9] Raymond Elkins, b 1899, teacher, res. Huntington.

3.[9] Lawrence Elkins, b 1901, d 1920.

4.[9] Granville Elkins, b 1903.

4[6]. Samuel McKee, m 3rd Diannah Thompson. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Joanna McKee 2[7]. Rachel 3[7]. George 4[7]. Frank 5[7]. Charles 6[7]. Florence.

5[6]. Thomas McKee, m June 24, 1840, Mary Bartram. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Ephrim, res. Corbin, O.

2[7]. William

6[6]. Melinda McKee, b July 12, 1818 South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d June 11, 1901, bur Woodland Cem., m Jan. 5, 1843, John P. Burch, b Dec. 22, 1818, d Jan. 27, 1870, bur Woodland. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Chester Judd 2[7]. Theodore 3[7]. Sarah 4[7]. Nora 5[7]. Edward 6[7]. Myron.

1[7]. Chester Judd Burch, b Oct. 8, 1843, Bapt., engineer on The Ohio, d July 23, 1918, m Rose Marvin, b Apr. 26, 1850. Ch. 6:

1[8]. John P. 2[8]. Viuca 3[8]. Malinda 4[8]. Homer 6[8]. Emma Muriel.

1[8]. John P. Burch, b Dec. 19, 1867, d May 11, 1891.

2[8]. Viuca Burch, b Dec. 4, 1869, South Point, O., m Martin Chatfield, d 1940, bur Woodland Cem. Add. Ashland, Ky. Ch.

3[8]. Melinda Burch, b June 22, 1874, South Point, O., d Oct. 11, 1891, Chambersburg, O., m William Custer

4[8]. Edna S. Burch, b Nov. 10, 1876, d unm.

5[8]. Homer McCoy Burch, b June 21, 1879, m Mary Kelvey.

6[8]. Emma Muriel Burch, b Mar. 10, 1882, Bapt., d Feb. 2, 1936. M Mar. 11,1911 to Earnest Clinton Freeman b Sept. 16, 1873. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Eugene Berridge Freeman, b Jan. 16, 1912.

2[9]. Grace Helen Freeman, b Apr. 24, 1914.

3[9]. Earnest Lenton Freeman, b Apr. 18, 1916.

4[9]. Rose Elizabeth Freeman, b Feb. 25, 1920, d Mar. 1920.

2[7]. Theodore Burch, b Nov. 14, 1846; m Feb. 27, 1872, Margaret Pool.

3[7]. Edward Burch, b Jan. 17, 1855; m Mary Mummy. Res. Hamilton, Kas.

4[7]. Myron Burch, d Jan. 9, 1911, Bapt., d unm.

5[7]. Sarah Burch, b Jan. 16, 1851, m 1st Frank M. Stevens, d May 3, 1877. Ch. 0.

5[7]. Sarah Burch, m 2nd Joseph Bunk. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Roda.

6[7]. Lenora Burch, b May 1, 1857, m Lacon Steed.

7[6]. Cynthia McKee, b 1820, South Point, O., m Jackson Bruce. Ch. 8:

1[7]. James 2[7]. Joseph 3[7]. Jeremiah 4[7]. Crate 5[7]. Merian 6[7]. Kendall 7[7]. Samuel 8[7]. Belle.

8[6]. William McKee, b Feb. 6, 1822, d May 1, 1893, m Aug. 7, 1845, Rachel Willis, b 1820. Ch. 5:

1[7]. Henry McKee, m Rachel Robinson.

2[7]. Barton Green McKee, m Sessa Roberts.

3[7]. Emma McKee, m John Robinson.

4[7]. Flora McKee, m Carlos McKee.

5[7]. Lute McKee, m Dora Stanley.

9[6]. Rev. Joseph D. McKee, b Apr. 4, 1824, South Point, O., d Oct. 1912, m 1st, 1845, Sarah L. Lyons, Grayson, Ky., b Feb. 15, 1824; d 1857. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Sarah 2[7]. Milton 3[7]. Vessa 4[7]. Susan 5[7]. James 6[7]. Dora.

1[7]. Sarah McKee, b Mar. 2, 1846, d Oct. 1846.

2[7]. Milton McKee, b Sept. 4, 1848, d 1849.

3[7]. Vessa McKee, b Apr. 8, 1850 South Point, O., Bapt., m Oct. 4, 1871, John J. Ryan, merchant, son of Isaac and Nancy Jane (James) Ryan. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Della 2[8]. Zella 3[8]. Donald.

1[8]. Della Ryan, b July 16, 1872, d --? bur Woodland Cem., m Oct. 17, 1892 John Vinton Leighty, b Dec. 19, 1871, farmer, son of Peter Wesley and Susan (Ferguson) Leighty. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Ryan Leighty, b Oct. 15, 1894, m 1921 May Cole. Ch.

2[9]. Raymond Leighty, b Jan. 4, 1896, m Lorena McKee. Ch.

2[8]. Zella Ryan, b Apr. 13, 1874, d unm.

3[8]. Donald Ryan, b Sept. 14, 1889, newspaper work.

4[7]. Susan McKee, b July 8, 1852, m Charles Ryan, mill operator. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Charles Ryan Jr., b May 5, 1890, d May 10, 1890.

5[7]. James McKee

6[7]. Dora McKee, b June 1856, d May 1857

9[6]. Rev. Joseph D. McKee, 9th child of Sarah (Davidson) and William McKee, m 2nd. Parthenia Pemberton, b Feb. 21, 1840, d 1933.

Ch. 10: 1[7]. Richard 2[7]. Cora 3[7]. Lucy B. 4[7]. L. Augusta 5[7]. Saddie 6[7]. Earnest 7[7]. Minnie 8[7]. Curtis 9[7]. Joseph 10[7]. Gertrude.

1[7]. Richard McKee, b Hattie Hatcher. Ch.

2[7]. Cora McKee, m Emily Pemberton

3[7]. Lucy McKee, d in infancy

4[7]. Lina Augusta McKee, b 1864, Bapt., housewife, m July 17, 1887, South Point, O., as 2nd wife of Clayton Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1852, d 1930, Bapt., bur Woodland Cem., son of M. Alfred and Sarah (Parker) Freeman. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Besse Augusta Freeman, b May 1888, South Point, O., Bapt. Rio Grande Col., teacher, housewife, m Sept. 24, 1920 South Point, O., Henry C. Bowman, b Feb. 22, 1890, South Point, O., Vice-Pres. of the Williams Shoe Factory. Res. Portsmouth, O., ch. 1,

1[9]. Betty Jane Bowman, b Sept. 12, 1923, Portsmouth, O. Meth., A. B. Western Col., Oxford, O. teacher, housewife, m June 30, 1946, Portsmouth, O., to James Huston Rickey, b Apr. 28, 1921, Portsmouth, O.; U. of Ohio, ceramic engineer; in World War II two and a half years, Capt.of combat engineers in European Campaign four invasions, son of James Huston Rickey and wife Lydia Geisler. Res. Ironton, O.

2[8]. Howard Franklin Freeman, b 1895, South Point, O. Served in World War I, Mason, Bapt., farmer. M Nancy Ison.

5[7]. Sadie McKee, b Oct. 5, 1866, m Floyd Anderson.

6[7]. Earnest R. McKee, b Dec. 12, 1868, m Ella Pemberton.

7[7]. Linda McKee, b May 5, 1870, m Henry Mahoney.

8[7]. Custis McKee, m Clela Suiter.

9[7]. Joseph McKee, b Aug. 27, 1874, m Ora Arthur.

10[7]. Gertrude McKee, b Nov. 17, 1876, m Lee Carico.

10[6]. David McKee, m Jane Sterns

11[6]. Lewis McKee, m Elizabeth Hanley

12[6]. Mary McKee, d unm.

13[6]. Jeremiah McKee, d unm.

14[6]. Sarah McKee, d prior to Civil War. M South Point, O. Edward Andrews, b Dec. 28, 1826, d 1874. Ch. 3:

1[7]. Florance Andrews, m William Pemberton.

2[7]. Allie Andrews, m man of LaCrosse, Wis.

3[7]. Aurlie Andrews, m -- Palmer of LaCrosse, Wis.

15[6]. James McKee, d unm.

Chapter 46

ABRAHAM DUNCAN DAVIDSON AND LETICIA ANKRIM

9^5. Abraham Duncan Davidson, 9th ch. of Wm and Barbara (McDole) Davidson, b 1791, Fayette Co. Pa., m Leticia (Ankrim) Lynn, (dau. of Samuel Sr. b 1742; d 1827 and wife Jennie Anne Ankrim, b 1748, d 1836, both bur in Burlington, O. Cem.) Ch. 5:

1^6. William Duncan Davidson, b 1814, O.; d South Point, O., m Elizabeth Slotter. Ch. O.

2^6. Jane Anne Duncan Davidson, b Sept. 24, 1815; m May 21, 1840 William Shelton. Ch. 3:

1^7. Mary Ann 2^7. James Hall 3^7. Letitia

1^7. Mary Ann Shelton, b Aug. 30, 1843, d unm.

2^7. James Hall Shelton, b Oct. 12, 1845; m Apr. 18, 1880, Emma Pigman. Ch. 2:

1^8. Birdie Shelton, b Oct. 21, 1886.

2^8. Tracy Shelton, b July 16.

3^7. Letitia Shelton, b Nov. 16, 1846, m Aug. 17, 1865 Elijah Mott, overseer of Government Corrals of 400 to 500 head of horses at South Point, O., during the Civil War. Ch. 5:

1^8. Robert B. Mott, b Sept. 20, 1866.

2^8. Charles W. Mott, b Jan. 7, 1869.

3^8. Annie B. Mott, b May 29, 1870.

4^8. Wade H. Mott, b Aug. 30, 1872.

5^8. Benjamin G. Mott, b Feb. 19, 1874.

3^6. Samuel Duncan Davidson, b 1823; m 1st Susan May. Ch. O, m 2nd Retta Stodard. Ch. O.

4^6. Sarah Davidson, b 1825, d unm.

5^6. Joseph L. Davidson, b 1828, m 1st Julia Ann Rickman. Ch. 8:

1^7. Sarah 2^7. Missouri 3^7. Josephus 4^7. Luticia 5^7. Wesley 6^7. David 7^7. William Milroy 8^7. Dau, d in infancy.

1.[7] Sarah Davidson, m 1st Charles Elzic. Ch. 0., m 2nd --Sullivan. Ch. 0.

2.[7] Missourl Davidson, m Geo Armstrong. Add. Cincinnati, O. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Mary 2.[8] Etta

3.[7] Josephus Davidson, d unm.

4.[7] Leticia Davidson, m Charles Branard. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Charles 2.[8] Maud

5.[7] Wesley Davidson, d unm.

6.[7] David Davidson, b Apr. 3, 1858, d Feb. 2, 1934, m Ellen Legg. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Annie 2.[8] Hattie 3.[8] Wilson 4.[8] William 5.[8] Arch.

7.[7] William Milroy Davidson, m Sarah Staley. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Ruth Ann 2.[8] Edward.

Chapter 47

THOMAS DAVIDSON AND POLLY CROLEY

10^5. Thomas Davidson, 10th ch. of Wm. and Barbara (McDole) Davidson, b abt. 1794, Redstone, Fayette Co. Pa., came to South Point, O. with his parents and other relatives in 1799, d 1834, St. Marys, O., bur in The Old St. Marys Cem., m 1st Jan. 9, 1819 Mary Croley, d 1819 South Point, O., ch. 1,

1^6. Jesse Davidson, b Oct. 10, 1819, South Point, O., d Mar. 29, 1864, St. Marys, O., bur in the Old St. Marys Cem., m 1870 Lydia Ann Liggeth, b in Pa., d Oct. 2, 1896, St. Marys, O. Ch. 3:

1^7. Thomas James 2^7. Jesse 3^7. Charles.

1^7. Thomas James Davidson, b St. Marys, O., May 7, 1848, farmer, d St. Marys, O. Sept. 6, 1919, bur there, m Sept. 29, 1870 Sarah Jane Potts, b Jan. 1, 1852, d May 8, 1920, St. Marys, O. Ch. 3:

1^8. Alice Sarah 2^8. Effa May 3^8. Wm. Clarence.

1^8. Alice Sarah Davidson, b Aug. 7, 1871, St. Marys, O., d May 15, 1915, m July 31, 1889 Henry Tinnerman. Ch. 1,

1^9. Berley Tinnerman, m Mary Lillian Johns, b May 28, 1895. Ch. 3:

1^{10}. Herbert Eugene 2^{10}. Nellie May 3^{10}. Carl Edward.

2^8. Effie May Davidson, b July 9, 1877, d Apr. 6, 1902, St. Marys, O., m Dec. 12, 1895 William Worthington, ch. 1,

1^9. Eva May Worthington, m Frank Rogers. Ch. 2:

1^{10}. Myran 2^{10}. Ralph.

3^8. William Clarence Davidson, b Feb. 7, 1879, St. Marys, O., res. R. R. No. 2, St. Marys, O., m Dec. 18, 1900, St. Marys, O., Mabel Carrie Johns, b Aug. 3, 1881. Ch. 2:

1^9. Clarence Bernard Davidson, b Sept. 25, 1901,

St. Marys, O., m Feb. 22, 1927 St. Marys, O., Joyce Smith Bailey, b June 12, 1902, dau of William and Cora Bailey.

2.[9] Lawrence Elry Davidson, b Aug. 1, 1904, St. Marys, O., m May 10, 1928 Myrtle Rice, b June 28, 1905.

2.[7] Jesse Davidson, b St. Marys, O., d St. Marys, O., m Rebecca Minter, d 1881. Ch. 0.

3.[7] Charles Davidson, b Feb. 23, 1850, St. Marys, O., farmer, m Apr. 6, 1873, St. Marys, O., Emily Johns, b Apr. 11, 1852, near St. Marys, O., d Mar. 12, 1920. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Lillian 2.[8] Leonidas C. 3.[8] Ada Maude 4.[8] Flor 5.[8] Mary Chleora.

1.[8] Lillian Davidson, b Dec. 26, 1873, St. Marys, O., m Nov. 14, 1900, Hicksville, O., Franklin A. Lutz, mail clerk Chicago, Ill., son of A. L. Lutz and Elizabeth (Schwench) Lutz, Bucyrus, O. Ad. 3418 Polk St., Chicago, Ill. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Andry Marabel Lutz, b Apr. 2, 1903, d Dec. 31, 1906.

2.[8] Leonidus C. Davidson, b July 17, 1879, St. Marys, O., farmer, m June 16, 1904, Battle Creek, Mich. Nannie Blanche Keller, b Sept. 24, 1877, Belle Plaine, Iz., teacher, College View, Nebr., Battle Creek, Mich., dau of James Miskel Keller, b Dec. 15, 1844 and wife Mary Phebbe Cloud, b July 18, 1854. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Mary Olive C. Davidson, b Apr. 9, 1907, St. Marys, O.

2.[9] Howard F. Davidson, b June 2, 1909, St. Marys, O.

3.[9] Ralph M. Davidson, b Aug. 2, 1911, St. Marys, O.

4.[9] Vera L. Davidson, b Oct. 5, 1914.

3.[8] Ada Maude Davidson, b Mar. 7, 1884, d Nov. 18, 1907, St. Marys, O.

4.[8] Flora B. Davidson, b Nov. 8, 1886, St. Marys, O., Mt. Vernon Academy, m Dec. 23, 1906 Wapakoneta, O., Rev. Raleigh E. French, b near Channahon, Ill., Aug. 20, 1880, son of John Richard French, b 1852

in Kent, Eng., and wife Amy (Burlingame) French, b 1850, in N.Y., d 1898, resided in Sheridan, Wyo. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Olive Marie French, b Aug. 10, 1908, d Aug. 23, 1910.

2[9]. Charles Richard French, b Aug. 15, 1911.

5[8]. Mary Chleora Davidson, b Aug. 27, 1892, d Nov. 1, 1892, St. Marys, O.

10[5]. Thomas Davidson, m 2nd 1821 Jane (Dye) McKee, widow with one dau Pheobe, who m George Bruce, Jane Dye Davidson, m 3rd. Archie Richenson. Jane d 1854 at age of 90 yrs., St. Marys, O. Ch. 4:

1[6]. Isaac Davidson, b Feb. 1822, South Point, O., d 1861, St. Marys, O., bur St. Marys, Old Cem., m Elmyria Mann, b 1821, d 1855, bur St. Marys Cem. Ch. 4:

1[7]. Peter Davidson, b 1852 St. Marys, O., oilman, m 1877 Dora Cruse, b 1859. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Charles Davidson, b 1879, showman, single.

2[8]. Frank Davidson, b 1885; showman, single.

2[7]. William Davidson, d at age of 5 yrs.

3[7]. and 4[7]. , d in infancy.

2[6]. Andrew Davidson, d unm.

3[6]. Mathias Davidson, m --Soverns? Ch. several.

1[7]. Harriet Davidson, m --McCraken. Lived in Know, Ind.

Chapter 48

VI. REVEREND WILLIAM WARRINGTON DAVIDSON

REVEREND WILLIAM DAVIDSON AND SARAH SHORT.

11.[5] Rev. William Warrington Davidson, 11th ch. of William Davidson "Ranger" and 6th ch. of Wm. and 2nd wife Barbara McDole. B Nov. 6, 1798, Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. In 1799 came with his parents and other relatives to what is now the site of South Point, O. Bapt. minister, farmer, d Oct. 5, 1883, South Point, O., bur White Cottage Cem. South Point, O. M 1st, May 31, 1821, South Point, O. Sarah Short, b Mar. 26, 1803 in W. Va. or Ky., d Oct. 23, 1834, South Point, O., bur in South Point Cem. Ch. 5:

1.[6] Ira 2.[6] William Fuson 3.[6] Peyton Short 4.[6] Matilda 5.[6] Sarah.

1.[6] Ira H. Davidson, b Sept. 9, 1822, South Point, O., d young, bur South Point, Cem.

2.[6] William Fuson Davidson, b Feb. 4th, 1825, South Point, O. Commenced boating on the Big Sandy River, later became one of the most successful steamboatmen on the Mississippi and Minnesota Rivers. Organizer and operating head of several packet companies of St. Paul and St. Louis, Mo., capalist, d May 26, 1887 St. Paul, Minn. bur Oakwood Cem., St. Paul. M 1858, Sarah Ann Johnston, b Feb. 16, 1831, South Point, O. Presb., housewife, d 1909, St. Paul, Minn., bur Oakwood Cem., St. Paul. She was descended as follows:

1. Daniel Green, b 1746, Warwick, R.I., d 1815 Claremont, N.H. M 1776, Rebecca Barton, dau of Rufus and Catherne Barton.

2. Elisha Barton Green, b Apr. 7, 1785-6, Claremont, N.H. Presb., farmer, Sergt. in War of 12. D Sept. 30, 1845, South Point, O., bur Burlington Cem., m 1807, Lydia McLaughlin, b., Dec. 18, 1788, d May 27, 1867, bur Burlington, O. They migrated from Vt. to O. in 1814.

3. Mandane Green, b Aug. 13, 1810, Claremont, N. H., d Aug. 1, 1873, South Point, O., bur Burlington, O.

M May 1830, Benjamin Johnston, b Aughawhilly co. Antrim, Ireland, May 5, 1803. Farmer, storekeeper, Member of State Legislature. D July 4, 1863, South Point, O., bur Burlington O., son of John and Sarah (Linn) Johnston, who emigrated to America from Ireland 1814 or 16.

4. Sarah Ann Johnston, m Fuston Davidson. Ch. 6:

1.[7] William Fuson 2.[7] Edward Everett 3.[7] Mary 4.[7] Adelaide Mandana 5.[7] Ann Singleton 6.[7] Sarah Matilda.

1.[7] William Fuson Davidson, b 1859, St. Paul, Minn. d 1862, bur Oakwood Cem.

2.[7] Edward Everett Davidson, b 1862, St. Paul, Minn. Presb. capitalist, d Aug. 27, 1935, Cincinnati, O., bur Oakwood Cem., St. Paul, Minn. M Oct. 1887, Julia Stansbury Barber.

3.[7] Mary Davidson, b 1864, St. Paul, Minn., d 1865, St. Paul, bur Oakwood Cem.

4.[7] Adelaide Mandana Davidson, b 1866, St. Paul, Minn., d 1869, St. Paul, bur Oakwood Cem.

5.[7] Annie Singleton Davidson, b 1869, St. Paul, Minn., d 1869 St. Paul Minn., bur in Oakwood Cem.

6.[7] Sarah Matilda Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., Presb. Colonial Dames, housewife, d Apr. 26, 1945, St. Paul Minn., bur Oakwood Cem., St. Paul, m Apr. 8, 1896 South Point, O., Watson Poage Davidson. For records of their children, see descendants of Jonathan C. and Cynthia (Thomas) Davidson.

3.[6] Peyton Short Davidson, b Sept. 16, 1827, South Point, O., Presb., capitalist, d 1901 La Cross, bur LaCross, Wis., m 1st Mar. 19, 1861 Adelaide E. Johnston (sister of Sarah Anne) b Aug. 18, 1837, South Point, O., d Sept. 25, 1887, bur LaCrosse, Wis. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Harry B. 2.[7] William Fuson 3.[7] Peyton Short 4.[7] Arthur Johnston 5.[7] Frank Luther 6.[7] Lewis Moulton 7.[7] Angus C. 8.[7] Adelaide J. 9.[7] Barton Green.

1.[7] Harry B. Davidson, b Dec. 26, 1861, LaCrosse, Wis., d May 9, 1865, LaCrosse.

2.[7] William Fuson Davidson, b July 30, 1864, LaCrosse, Presb., automobile salesman, res. Spokane, Washington. D unm.

3.[7] Peyton Short Davidson, b Dec. 1, 1867, LaCrosse, Wis., Presb., rancher, m Apr. 8, 1897, LaCrosse, Wis., Alleen Price, b Dec. 27, 1867, Petaluna, Calif. Res. Hood River, Ore.

4.[7] Arthur Johnston Davidson, b Apr. 26, 1870, LaCrosse, Wis., automobile salesman, m Dec. 30, 1903 Hood River, Ore., Clara Mosley, b Sept. 30, 1882, Springfield, Ill. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Arthur Johnston Davidson, b Jan. 28, 1916, Spokane, Wash.

5.[7] Frank Luther Davidson, b Oct. 28, 1872, LaCrosse, Wis., Presb., Faribault College, Minn., m 1899 Hood River, Ore., Nellie Reynolds, b Sept. 1882, Hood River, Ore. Res. Hood River, Ore. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Claude Barton Davidson, b June 7, 1900, Hood River, Ore.

6.[7] Lewis Moulton Davidson, b Mar. 2, 1876, LaCrosse, Wis., Presb., treasurer of Lane Lake Co., d Apr. 16, 1902, Hood River, Ore., bur LaCrosse, Wis.

7.[7] Angus C. Davidson, b Sept. 8, 1878, LaCrosse, d Apr. 7, 1879.

8.[7] Adelaide J. Davidson, b May 10, 1880, LaCrosse, d Jan. 14, 1881.

9.[7] Barton Green Davidson, b Mar. 3, 1883, LaCrosse, Wis., Presb., automobile, m Nov. 15, 1904 Hood River, Ore. Vera Jackson, b May 24, 1883, Mich. Res. Hood River, Ore. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Lewis Frederick Davidson, b Mar. 15, 1908, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

3.[6] Peyton Short Davidson, m 2nd Sept. 17, 1893, Lillian Cornelia Newton, b Nov. 30, 1846, Gallipolis, O.

4.[6] Matilda Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1829, d Mar. 16, 1862, South Point, O., m June 5, 1848, Joseph A. Shepherd, b June 9, 1826, merchant, served in Civil War; d June 24, 1900, South Point, O., bur White Cottage Cem. Ch. 2:

1.[7] John Kyle Shepherd, b June 16, 1850, d Sept. 2, 1977, Port Byron, Ill. Unm.

2.[7] William Kendall Shepherd, b Dec. 6, 1852, South Point, O., Schattac School, Faribault, Minn, Ann Arbor, Mich.,

m Feb. 23, 1874 LaCrosse, Wis., Annie Lee, b Feb. 23, 1852, Galena, Ill. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Sadie Kyle Shepherd, b Nov. 18, 1876, LaCrosse, Wis., m Sept. 4, 1901, Rochester, Minn., William Coltor.

5[6]. Sarah Davidson, b Apr. 10, 1832, South Point, O., d Jan. 1, 1918, Zephyr Hills, Fla., m Oct. 26, 1862, South Point, O., Joseph Shepherd, her brother-in-law. Ch. 1,

1[7]. Rev. Robert Grant Shepherd, b July 6, 1864, South Point, O., evangelist, publisher, Ill. School for Blind, Christian, m 1st. Aug. 21, 1890, LaCrosse, Wis., Etta Little, b Oct. 4, 1864, Pekin, Wis. evangelistic singer, dau of James and Mary (Newcomb) Little. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Robert Mile Shepherd, b Dec. 22, 1893.

2[8]. Joseph Kyle Shepherd, b Oct. 4, 1896.

1[7]. Rev. Robert Grant Shepherd, m 2nd Oct. 5, 1903, Ironton, O., Grace Powell, b Sept. 8, 1882, Hamlin, W. Va., Ohio Normal U. teacher, housewife, dau of Henry A. and Sarah A. (Steele) Powell. Res. 1922 Minneola, Fla. Ch. 3:

3[8]. Marian Madge Shepherd, b Aug. 6, 1906, South Point, O.

4[8]. Ruth Elizabeth Shepherd, b Nov. 14, 1910, South Point, O.

5[8]. Grace Roberta Shepherd, b Nov. 12, 1911, South Point, O.

REV. WILLIAM W. DAVIDSON AND NANCY (LAWSON) DAVISON.

11[5]. Rev. William Warrington Davidson, m 2nd Nov. 30, 1837, Ironton, O., Nancy (Lawson)Davison (widow of John Davison) b Dec. 3, 1803, Portsmouth, O., d Dec. 5, 1853, bur South Point, O., cem. dau of William and Susanna (Earsom) Lawson. (See History of Lower Sciota Valley Ohio, and Sciota County and Pioneer Records of Southern O. by Nelson Evans). Ch. 4:

1[6]. Nancy 2[6]. Thomas Lawson 3[6]. Joseph 4[6]. Jeremiah Jay.

1[6]. Nancy Davidson, b Mar. 7, 1839, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Apr. 24, 1912, bur White Cottage Cem., m

1860 South Point, O., Daniel Brubaker, b Nov. 1, 1837, South Point, O., farmer, d bur White Cottage Cem.

Pedigree of Daniel Brubaker.

1. Daniel Davison, b 1630, Scotland, came to Ipswich, Mass., m Apr. 18, 1657, Margaret, dau of Thomas and Susanna Low.

2. Daniel Davison, b 1662, Ipswich, Mass., m 1685, Sarah Dodge.

3. Josiah Davisson, b 1692, d 1757. Will probated Aug. 13, 1757, Middlesex, N. J. M Mary Shelton.

4. Amaziah Davisson, b 1720, d 1811, bur Davisson Cem. near Hanging Rock, O., m May 25th, 1761, N.J. Margaret Burnes, bur in the Davisson Cem.

5. John Davisson, b Sept. 9, 1778, Md. 1st Judge of Lawrence Co., O., d Feb. 3, 1831, Lawrence Co., O., m Susanna Lambert, b July 24, 1776, d Mar. 1848, Lawrence Co., O., dau of Josiah Lambert of Monmouth Co., N. J. and wife Joannah Woodward, m July 23, 1766.

6. Margaret Davisson, b Sept. 29, 1802, d Aug. 31, 1850, m Daniel Brubaker, b July 8, 1791, d June 24, 1868.

7. Daniel Brubaker, b Nov. 1st, 1837, m Nancy Davidson. Ch. 7:

1^7. Annie Laura 2^7. Nancy Josephine 3^7. Elmer Emory 4^7. William W. 5^7. Thomas Edward 6^7. Kinsey Jerry 7^7. Gretchen Levina.

1^7. Annie Laura Brubaker, b Nov. 20, 1861, South Point, O. Bapt., d South Point, O. Bur woodland Cem.

2^7. Nancy Josephine Brubaker, b Mar. 20, 1865, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m Alvin D. Winters. Res.

3^7. Elmer Emory Brubaker, b Jan. 6, 1867, South Point, O., Bapt. machinist, d May 21, 1917, South Point, O., bur White Cottage Cem., South Point, O , m Elizabeth Law, b Jan.16, 1872, South Point, O., d Feb. 7, 1936. Ch. 4:

1^8. Clarence Brubaker, m Martha Jane Norris. Ch. 8:

1^9. Wayne Paul 2^9. Clyde Norris 3^9. Elmer Clifton 4^9. Cathleen Ruth 5^9. Errol Clifton 6^9. Ellis Conley 7^9. George Lewis 8^9. Donald Earl.

2.[8] Wilber Vaughn, d May 21, 1917, South Point, O.

3.[8] Marian Henry Brubaker, b South Point, O., m Mary Jane Berger. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Dorothy Ann Brubaker 2.[9] Larry Jene.

4.[8] Edith Elmera Brubaker, b July 12, 1917, South Point, O.

4.[7] William W. Brubaker, b Mar. 22, 1869, South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, m Nettie Winters, b Nov. 20, 1868, Bapt., teacher, housewife, dau of Amaziah and Mary Jane (Suiter) Winters. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Merle 2.[8] Julia 3.[8] Mary 4.[8] William Howard 5.[8] Harriett Mae 6.[8] Boneva Faye.

1.[8] Merle Brubaker, b 1898, South Point, O., m 1st Clyde Davis. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Dorothy Ellen Davis.

1.[8] Merle Brubaker, m 2nd Eby D. Ellison. Ch. 1,

2.[9] Billy Joe Ellison.

2.[8] Julia Brubaker, b 1900, South Point, O., d 1914.

3.[8] Mary Brubaker, b 1902, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m John A. Miller, Supt. of schools, O.S.U., Rio Grand College. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Betty Jean 2.[9] John Howard 3.[9] Ruth Helen 4.[9] Paul William 5.[9] Marylan Guil.

4.[8] William Howard Brubaker, b July 29, 1904, South Point, O., Marshall College, U. of O., teacher steel worker, m Apr. 14, 1934 Catlettsburg, Ky., Edra Helen Danbury, Res. South Point, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Julia Barber Brubaker, b July 7, 1938, South Point, O.

2.[9] Annette Brubaker, b July 9, 1939, South Point, O.

5.[8] Harriet Mae Brubaker, b 1906, SouthPoint, O. Rio Grande Col., Marshall Col., teacher and housewife. M Sept. 9, 1939, Ashland, Ky., Richard Davenport. Add. Pimta Gordi, Fla. Ch. 1,

6.[8] Boneva Faye Brubaker, b South Point,O. M Homer Lee Strouther, steel worker.Res. South Point, O. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Larry Lee Strouther

5[7]. Thomas Edward Brubaker, b July 6, 1874, South Point, O., d Jan. 1, 1904, bur White Cottage Cem., South Point, O.

6[7]. Kinsey Jerry Brubaker, b July 17, 1876, South Point, O., Presb., Northern Ind., U., teacher and Merchant. M Sept. 3rd, 1909, Worthington, Ind., Louise Lutekemeir, b June 5, 1882, Edwardsport, Ind. Northern Ind. U., Vincennes U., dau of Gottlieb Luyekemeir, b Sept. 18, 1850 and wife Wilhelmina Richter, b May 4, 1853, m Dec. 14, 1871. Res. Greenfield, O. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Dr. Wilber Kinsey Brubaker, b July 9, 1910, Townsend, Mont. Vanderbilt U., Tenn. Served in World War II. M June 15, 1935 Marian Carlene Barman, b Sept. 11, 1912, Clinton Iowa. Trained nurse, in War II, dau of Frank Joseph Barman and wife Clara Mae Kurt. Res. Elyria, O. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Robert Kinsey Brubaker, b June 9, 1937

2[9]. John Arthur Brubaker, b Dec. 26, 1938)
3[9]. Joan Louise Brubaker, b Dec. 26, 1938, d) Twins
Feb. 19, 1939)

4[9]. Thomas Allen Brubaker, b June 3, 1947

2[8]. Byron Edward Brubaker, b Dec. 26, 1913, Spokane, Wash. Vanderbilt U. M Sept. 15, 1934, Louisville, Ky, Lula Mae Manpin, b Aug. 21, 1914, Louisville, Ky., dau of Dr. Charles Cary Manpin, b Aug. 27, 1889, Warrensburg, Mo. and wife Emily Lyttle, b Apr. 4, 1894, m Sept. 16, 1913, Louisville, Ky. 1 ch,

1[9]. Byron Edward Brubaker, Jr., b Feb. 25, 1947

3[8]. Robert Lee Brubaker, b --, m Betty Brock, dau of Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Brock, Washington C. H. O., Res. Washington C.H., O. Res. Washington C.H. O., ch. 3:

1[9]. John Brubaker, b 1944

2[9]. Electa Jane Brubaker, b 1946

3[9]. --? Brubaker, b 1947

7[7]. Gretchen Levina Brubaker, b Feb. 18, 1878, South Point, O. M Ironton, O., James R. Vaughn, contractor. Res. Roanoke, Va. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Robert Vaughn, d unm.

2[8]. Ruth Vaughn, m.

7[6]. Thomas Lawson Davidson, b June 27, 1840, South Point, O. D Oct. 21, 1913, South Point, O. M Ella Sweet. Ch. 1,

1[7]. Neta Vilette Davidson, d Oct. 11, 1932, South Point, O.

8[6]. Joseph Davidson, b Dec. 5, 1842, South Point, O., d Oct. 18, 1855, South Point, O.

9[6]. Jeremiah Jay Davidson, b Mar. 30, 1845, South Point, O., Bapt. ferryman, served in the Civil War, d Portsmouth, O., Mar. 16, 1932, bur Portsmouth, O., m Mar. 30, 1873, South Point, O., Martha Ward, b Oct. 10, 1854 Johnson Co., Ky. (dau of Solomon and Elizabeth (Stumbo) Ward, settled in O., 1871) d Mar. 16, 1932, bur Portsmouth, O. Ch. 10:

1[7]. Bertha M. 2[7]. Walter W. 3[7]. Milton Kendall 4[7]. Denver Darwin 5[7]. Sidney Smith 6[7]. Gertrude 7[7]. Mavis 8[7]. Forest W. 9[7]. Morris 10[7]. Mary

1[7]. Bertha M. Davidson, b Jan. 28, 1874, South Point, O., Presb., housewife, business woman, m Feb. 11, 1900, Ironton, O., Charles W. Gould, M. E., merchant, b Aug. 25, 1869, d Oct. 23, 1914, Sheridan, O., bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O., son of Dr. Edward Payson Gould, b June 14, 1844, Georgetown, O., served in Civil War, and wife Susan Jenkins Gaddis, b Mar. 1845, m Aug. 23, 1867. Parents of Susan Gaddis were William Frazier Gaddis, b co. Downs, Ire. and wife Tamson Bates Carter (1814-1894). Parents of Dr. E. P. Gould, Rev. David Gould, b 1816, Wilton, Maine and wife Maria Fairchild, b 1813, Newburgh, N. Y., ch. 3:

1[8]. Edward Payson Gould, b June 10, 1902, Sheridan, O., m 1st Evelyn Gois, b Covington, Ky., ch. 1,

1[9]. Charles Edward Gould, b Dec. 12, 1925, Portsmouth.

1[8]. Edward Payson Gould, m 2nd Helen Mapes, b Sept. 4, 1917, Columbus, O.

1[9]. Richard E. Gould, b Sept. 29, 1940, Columbus, O.

2[9]. Katheryn Margaret Gould, b Jan. 21, 1942, Columbus, O.

2.[8] Susan Gould, b May 7, 1904, Sheridan, O., business woman. Res. Columbus, O.

3.[8] Martha Gould, b Jan. 12, 1908, Sheridan, O., teacher, res. Columbus, O.

2.[7] Walter Davidson, b May 24, 1875, South Point, O., d June 19, 1876, South Point, O.

3.[7] Milton Kendall Davidson, b Oct. 10, 1876, South Point, O., sales manager of Building material, Chicago, Ill., m Anne Fithian.

4.[7] Denver Darwin Davidson, b Apr. 9, 1878, South Point, O., Du Pont Construction, Penn Grove, N. J., d July 1940, m Mrs. Mae Justice (widow).

5.[7] Sidney Smith Davidson, b Jan. 24,1880, South Point, O., salesman, Detroit, Mich.

6.[7] Gertrude Davidson, b South Point, O., Mar. 4, 1882, music teacher and supervisor in Columbus schools, housewife, m Edward Everett Richards, d Apr. 20, 1938, Columbus, O., bur Hillsboro, O., res. Columbus, O.

7.[7] Mavis Evelyn Davidson, b Dec. 7, 1883, South Point, O., Episc., housewife, m 1st June 19, 1906 John William Bridges. Ch. 1,

1.[8] John William Bridges, b June 15, 1908, Portsmouth, O., Episc., electrician, m Oct. 10, 1931, Mildred Day, Christian, dau. of Edward Sophiona Day. Res. Portsmouth, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Barbara Jean Bridges

2.[9] Jacqueline Bridges

7.[7] Mavis Evelyn (Davidson) Bridges, d Feb. 19, 1947, bur Portsmouth, O., m 2nd Russell Stockham, ice manufacturer, Meth., son of John M. and wife Helen (McAleer) Stockham of Portsmouth, O.

8.[7] Forest West Davidson, b Sept. 8, 1888 South Point, O., m Margaret Farrington, N. Y. City, Cath. Res. Tuscon, Ariz.

9.[7] Morris A. Davidson, b July 17, 1890 South Point, O., served in Worlds War. Res. Portsmouth, O.

10.[7] Mary Olive Davidson, b Feb. 3, 1892, South Point, O., Presb., m May 7, 1922, Cincinnati, O., Charles L. Hyland, traveling salesman, steel business. Res. 1374 Corey Drive, Dayton, O.

REV. WILLIAM W. DAVIDSON-LAVINA YINGLING.

11.[5] Rev. William Warrington Davidson, m 3rd Oct. 5, 1854, Hanging Rock, O., to Lavina Yingling, b July 7, 1815, Hanging Rock, O., Bapt., housewife, d Dec. 18, 1893, South Point, O., bur White Cottage Cem., South Point, O. Pedigree of Lavina Yingling:

1. Richard Lee, came to Va. in 1641, d 1664, Cobbs Hall, Stratford, Va. m Ann--?

2. Richard Lee, 1647-1714, m Laeitia Corbin, 1657-1706 (ancestors of Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry), Richard Henry Lee and bro. Francis (Lightfoot) Lee, Signers of the Declaration of Independence and Robert Edward Lee of the Confederate Army, who m Mary Custis, dau of Martha Washington.

3. Henry Lee, 1691-1747, m Mary Bland.

4. Henry Lee, 1729-1787, m Lucy Grymes.

5. Rev. John Lee, b 1769, came to O., 1811, established Storm's Creek Church of which he was pastor for many years, d Jan. 20, 1840, Hanging Rock, O., bur in The Henry Cem., Ironton, O., m Frances Ward, b East of Blue Ridge Mts., d Apr. 30, 1838, bur in Hanry Cem.

6, Marilia Lee, b Aug. 2, 1795, Patrich Co., Va., Bapt., housewife, d May 8, 1877, bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Oct. 18, 1814, Lawrence Co., O., Christian Yingling, b Apr. 24, 1788, West Penn., came to O., 1798, served in the War of 1812, farmer, son of Andrew Yingling, who served in the Rev. War, seven or eight years.

7. Lavina Yingling, m Rev. William Warrington Davidson. Ch. 3:

1.[6] Lavina Davidson, b Aug. 20, 1855, South Point, O., d Sept. 9, 1879, South Point, O., bur Yingling Cem., near Hanging Rock, O.

2.[6] Robert Yingling Davidson, b Jan. 13, 1857, South Point, O., d June 21, 1900, bur White Cottage Cem., South Point, O.

3.[6] Marry Kelly Davidson, b June 14, 1858, South Point, O., d Jan. 31, 1947, bur Woodland Cem., Bapt., housewife, m Aug. 7, 1878, South Point, O., Theodore Ferguson, b Jan. 11, 1856, South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, d June 25,

1940, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., son of John Ferguson, b 1820, South Point, O., d Mar. 24, 1899, bur Woodland Cem. and wife Elizabeth Thomas, b 1830, South Point, O., d July 27, 1906 South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., dau of James and Matilda (Clarke) Thomas. (See Pedigree of Cynthia Anne (Thomas) Davidson, her sister, for their line of descent. John Ferguson, b 1820, son of James and Rebecca (Brubaker) Ferguson, James a son of Vincent and Mary (Borders) Ferguson. Theodore and Mary (Davidson)Ferguson had the following children:

1.[7] Elizabeth Eileen 2.[7] Harriet Pearl 3.[7] John Harold 4.[7] Mabel Lillian 5.[7] Howard Theodore 6.[7] Arthur Samuel.

1.[7] Elizabeth Eileen Ferguson, b South Point, O., Bapt., teacher, housewife, d Mar. 9, 1924, Columbus, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Apr. 24, 1907, Clarence B. Dillon, teacher.

2.[7] Harriet Pearl Ferguson, b Dec. 24, 1880, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, Marshall College, m July 3, 1916 Emmit Hoke. Res. Canton, O.

3.[7] John Harold Ferguson, b June 10, 1883, South Point, O., Marshall College; m Emma Berg., b Ironton, O., musician, housewife. Res. Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 2:

1.[8] John Harold Ferguson, b June 1, 1909, Huntington, W. Va., Presb., Marshall College, U. of Cincinnati, medical student at U. of Va., killed in auto accident, Charlotteville, Va., bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O.

2.[8] Jeannie Berg Ferguson, b Sept. 23, 1913, Huntington, W. Va., m Lyman Talmage Berry. Ch:

1.[9] Lyman Talmage Berry, II, b Dec. 8, 1932, Huntington, W. Va.

2.[9] Judith Ann Berry, b Oct. 24, 1934, Huntington, W. Va.

4.[7] Mabel Lillian Ferguson, b Aug. 10, 1886, South Point, O., m June 22, 1916, Oather Davis Hoke. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Roy Davis Hoke

5.[7] Howard Theodore Ferguson, b Nov. 29, 1889, South Point, O., Bapt., Marshall College, farmer, served in World War I, m May 3rd, 1924, Gertrude Agnes

Brubaker, b Nov. 14, 1896, Bapt., housewife, dau of Charles H. Brubaker, b Mar. 17th, 1870 (son of Hamilton and Temperance (Edwards) Brubaker and wife Ella (Riel) Brubaker, b Sept. 10, 1870, dau of Jonathan and Catherine (Leichner) Riel. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Mary Ella Louise Ferguson, b Feb. 23, 1925, South Point, O., Bapt. housewife, m Aug. 29th, 1942, Britton Douglas Mann, b July 23rd, 1922, in World War II, son of Milton and wife Goldie (Beard) Mann. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Milton Douglas Mann, b Apr. 12th, 1944.

2[9]. Rebecca Katharin Mann, b Nov. 6th, 1946.

3[9]. Britton David Mann, b Jan. 8, 1948.

2[8]. Howard Theodore Ferguson, II, b May 6, 1926; Marshall College, in World War.

3[8]. Helen Lena Ferguson, b Mar. 2nd 1930.

6[7]. Arthur Samuel Ferguson, b July 13, 1892, South Point, O., Bapt. Marshall College, in World War I, m Catheryenne Adams, Feb. 13, 1923, South Point, O., b Jan. 26, 1903, South Point, O., dau of Richard and wife Nelle (Davidson) Adams. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 6: See page 295 for their children.

12[5]. Rose Davidson, b 1801, South Point, O., d young, bur South Point Cem.

13[5]. Jesse Davidson, b 1803, South Point, O., d Feb. 14, 1814 South Point, O., bur. South Point, Cem.

Chapter 49

JOSEPH WILLIAM DAVIDSON AND JANE BRYSON

14[5]. JOSEPH WILLIAM DAVIDSON, 14th child of William and (9th child of William and 2nd wife Barbara McDowell (McDole), b Dec. 26, 1806, South Point, O. Owned and operated boats on the Big Sandy River. He also owned and cultivated a large tract of land in Fayette Twp., O. Lawrence Co., O.

The brick house he built is still in good condition and at present owned by a great grand-daughter.

It is located on the Ohio, across the river from W. Va. and Ky., and the junction of the Ohio and Big Sandy Rivers.

Between the present site of the house of Joseph and the river were located the old home of William Davidson, "The Ranger" and the "Old River Road" both of which have long since been carried away by flood waters and thus widening the Ohio River.

Joseph William Davidson, d Aug. 16, 1872, South Point, O., bur in the Davidson Cem. at that place. M Nov. 3, 1826, Lawrence Co., O., to Jane Bryson, b Sept. 9, 1909 at Claypille, Washington Co., Pa. D Aug. 30, 1889, bur in the Davidson Cem.

In the Summer of 1904 the women descendants of Joseph William and Jane Bryson Davidson, organized "The Davidson Club" holding their first meeting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Andrews, Ironton,Ohio. Originally they held their meetings three times a year but after the organization of the Davidson Reunion in 1932 they meet only annually and in October.

Jane (Bryson) Davidson was descended as follows:

1. Lieut. John Bryson (also spelled Brison), b ca. 1740 in Donegal Co., Ireland. Served in the Rev. War as 1st Lieut. of the Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. William Irvin. (Reference) Page 129-Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army during War of Revolution April 1775 to December 1783. New Edition by Heitman, 1914. D Dunsfort, Washington Co., Pa., 1822, bur in the Home Cem. on the old farm of the Brysons, near Dunsfort, Pa. M Nov. 13, 1768 to Priscilla Le Fevre, b abt. 1742 in co. Donegal, Ire.

2. Isaac Bryson, b abt. 1775, in Pa., m Jane Kerr in Washington Co., Pa., and migrated to Greenup Co., Ky., abt. 1820.

3. Jane Bryson, m Joseph William Davidson. Ch. 10: Following is a copy of the Will of Lieut. John Bryson.

Will of JOHN BRYSON.

Washington County, Pa. Will Book, No. 2, page 523.

Will of John Bryson Decd.

In the name of God Amen, I John Bryson of Donegal Twp., Washington Co. Pa., being sick of body but sound of mind and knowing that I must gow the way of all the earth doth bequeath my soul to God whom gave it and my body to be intered in the dust after deceise in a descent maner as my executors shall direct.

First I will that all my lawful debts be payed out of my outstandings accounts and out of my moveable property. Likewise I leave my wife Prisilia Bryson in full possession of my place during her life excepting what afterwards will be left to Isack my son, likewise to have the house I now live in and that with the same, likewise one cow and one horse the moveable property to be at her disposall at her death. Likewise binding her to keep Prisila Lowe my deauter and her two children, binding Prisilla my deaughter for and in consideration of her keeping to live with her mother during her natural life and to take care of her parent while shee the said parent lives for and in consideration of the above. Likewise I leave to my son Isaac Brison Forty acres of land where hee now lives. Beginning at the middle of the woods betwixt Whatmans Keen and my friend thence along Whatman's line to the corner on the hill. Likewise one dollar in money to be payed at the expiration of one year out of my moveable Property. Likewise my son William Brison one dollar to be paid after one year out of my personal estate. Likewise to my son John Bryson All My Wearing aparell. I likewise Will and bequeath all my place containing one hundred and seventy acres be the same more or less unto William Bryson my son-in-law and Hanar Brison and herr eights binding him to pay the aftermentioned sums, one hundred dollars to be payed to my deaughter Priscilia one year after my wifes decease. Likewise fifty dollars to Mary my deauter two years after my wif's death. To Peggy Law Fifty dollars three years after my wife's death. Likewise fifty dollars to my deatether Jeane Kerr four years after my wife's death. If the above named William Brison comply with the above terms then him and his wife and children to have the above named tract of land, but in case of a falour or no complyance with the above the place to be sold by my executors and equaly divided according to the above bequethments amongst

the above Legatees. William Brison being himself one-in-law.

Likewise after reflection in my mind I will and bequeth to my son John Bryson five years after my wifes decease to be payed by the above William Brison the sum of twenty dollars. I will and leave to my deauter Prisila one house and garden and firewood, one cow's pasture for the term of six years free of rent after my wife's decease on above mentioned place left to William Bryson. I dou leave and apoint my son-in-law William Bryson and James Dickey my lawful executors of this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seall this twentieth day of July one thousand eight hundred and twenty two.

Test.---
John Huston
James Dicky

John Bryson (Seal)
Sam Lyon Register.

Probated 29th day of November 1822.
Registered and Compared with the original Nov. 29th, 1822.

Children of Joseph William and wife Jane (Bryson) Davidson.

1.[6] Sarah Short 2.[6] Jonathan Croley 3.[6] James Bryson 4.[6] Emanuel Grubb 5.[6] Elizabeth L. 6.[6] Emeline B. 7.[6] Isaac William 8.[6] Josephus S. 9.[6] Delilah M. 10.[6] Benjamin Johnston 11.[6] Umphrey Montgomery 12.[6] Alonso B. 13.[6] Archibald Paul.

1.[6] Sarah Short Davidson, b May 3, 1828, South Point, O., d Mar 7, 1865, bur Davidson Cem., South Point, O., m Oct. 26, 1847, South Point, O., William Stacy McClure, b Aug. 5, 1824, Rome, Stark Co., O., d 1892 South Point, O, bur, Davidson Cem., farmer, merchant, his line of descent from William Stacy, follows:

1. Col. Wm. Stacy, b New Salem, Mass., 1730, in the Rev. War, d 1804, Mariette, O., m Sarah Day, Dec. 9, 1750, d Mar. 6, 1790.

2. William Stacy, Jr., b July 21, 1755, served in the Rev. War., d Dec. 21, 1824, m Mehitabel Wheeler, 1776, b Mar. 14, 1753, d July 9, 1841.

3. Abigal Stacy, b Nov. 22, 1788, d Mar. 1, 1879, m Aug. 16, 1808, James McClur, b Sept. 6, 1780, d July 8, 1847.

4. William Stacy McClure, m Sarah Short Davidson. Ch. 8:

1.[7] Olivia R. 2.[7] Augusta 3.[7] Jennie Davidson 4.[7] Joseph E. 5.[7] Charity 6.[7] Matilda Shepherd 7.[7] Albert A. 8.[7] Jasper.

1.[7] Olivia R. McClure, b Mar. 27, 1849, South Point, O., d 1924, Catlettsburg, Ky., bur Catlettsburg, Cem., m Sept. 4, 1866, South Point, O. Jacob Rardin, b 1836, Plymouth, Washington Co., O., hotel keeper, Episc., d 1912, Catlettsburg, Ky., bur Catlettsburg, Cem., son of Samuel and Sarah Green (Cowee) Rardin, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hull) Rardin. Hebry served in the Rev. War. Ch. 7:

1.[8] Edward 2.[8] Hattie 3.[8] Jacob Cowee 4.[8] Hugh Judd 5.[8] Gay 6.[8] Grace Patsy 7.[8] Pearl Brubaker.

1.[8] Edward Rardin, b Sept. 7, 1867, South Point, O., d 1869, South Point, O., bur Davidson Cem.

2.[8] Hattie Rardin, b South Point, O., b June 5, 1869, d 1884 St. Albane, W. Va., bur St. Albans, W. Va.

3.[8] Jacob Cowee Rardin, b Feb. 27, 1874, St. Albans, W. Va., Meth., general agent National Life Insurance Co., Huntington, W. Va., m 1906, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Mayme Sterling, Cath., housewife. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Dorothy Ann Rardin, b 1907, Huntington, W. Va., Cath., housewife, m.

2.[9] Dandridge Pitt Rardin, b 1911, Huntington, W. Va., Cath.

3.[9] Jacob Cowee Rardin, b 1915, Huntington, W. Va., Cath.

4.[8] Hugh Judd Rardin, b Jan. 17, 1876, St. Albans, W. Va., wholesale leather and shoe findings, m Aug. 16, 1904, Ironton, O., Mabel Sophia Crawford, b Aug. 11, 1880, Cong., housewife, d Oct. 1944, New York, N. Y., bur Catlettsburg, Ky., dau of Clayton and Cecilia (Harlin) Crawford.

5.[8] Willie Rardin, b May 24, 1878, d 1892, bur St. Albans, W. Va.

6.[8] Grace Patsy Rardin, b --? St. Albans, W. Va., Episc., musician, business woman, m 1st, Catlettsburg, Ky., Percy Frank Eames, b 1878, Kean, N.H. Christian Scientist, Official of the International Harvester Co. in Europe, d Aug. 17, 1920 American Hospital, Paris, France, bur Rose Cem., Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Helen Lee Eames, b Oct. 15, 1908, Hamburg,

Germany, m Feb. 29, 1936 at Managua, Nicaragua, Theodore William Wessel. Res. Valparaiso, Chile.

6[8]. Grace Rardin Eames, m 2nd Toronto, Canada, Henry Latham Doherty, b May 15, 1870, Columbus, O., Presb., capitalist, inventor, engineer, founder of the billion dollar "Cities Service Company", d Dec. 26, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa.

7[8]. Pearl Rardin, b Mar. 27, 1886, Catlettsburg, Ky., Presb., automobile salesman, m 1920, Muncie, Ind., Elizabeth Barr, Presb., housewife. Res. Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Hugh Barr Rardin, b 1923, Huntington, W. Va.

2[9]. Betty Lee Rardin.

3[7]. Jennie Davidson McClure, b Nov. 8, 1853, South Point, O., Presb., housewife, d May 18, 1898, Catlettsburg, Ky., bur Rose Cem., m Feb. 23, 1871, South Point, O., Albert Hagan Clawson, b Scottsdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1839, Presb., jeweler, d Nov. 1895, Catlettsburg, Ky., bur Rose Cem. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Matel Clawson, b Aug. 28, 1772, d Sept. 6, 1872, Catlettsburg, Ky.

2[8]. Mause A. Clawson, b Mar. 4, 1874, Catlettsburg, Ky., d Mar. 29, 1881.

3[8]. Wallace F. Clawson, b July 27, 1875, Catlettsburg, d July 13, 1876.

4[8]. Frank Jasper Clawson, b Nov. 8, 1877, Catlettsburg, Ky., Presb., with Lieboldt Co. of Chicago, Ill., m Feb. 6, 1907, Elgin, Ill., Celests Foerdresher, b Elgin, Ill., Cath., housewife, res. 834, Prospect St., Elgin, Ill.

5[8]. Scott E. Clawson, b Aug. 9, 1879, Catlettsburg, Ky., d Aug. 12, 1881.

6[8]. Earl Urban Clawson, b Jan. 11, 1881, South Point, O., Presb., 32nd Degree Mason, Mgn. Ullman Co., N.Y., m Nov. 19, 1911, Chicago, Ill. Eva Sherwood Dillon, b Feb. 1, 1890, Chicago, Ill., Cath., housewife. Res. R.F.D. No. 4. Chagrin Falls, O. Ch,

1[9]. Sherwood Urban Clawson, b July 7, 1914, Buffalo, N. Y.

7[8]. Vernie Clawson, b Feb. 12, 1883, Catlettsburg, Ky., d Oct. 13, 1884.

8[8]. Nial Ebern Clawson, b July 4, 1884, Catlettsburg, Ky., N. Y. City employee Capt. Dept. Plants and Structures, m Sept. 23, 1908, N. Y. City, Clara Munro Brown, b Mar. 25, 1886, Oakland, Calif., Cath., housewife. Res. L and 196 Day St., Thompkinsville, Staten Island.

4[7]. Joseph E. McClure, b Oct. 14, 1855, South Point, O., d Sept. 19, 1934, bur Davidson Cem., South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, m Eurania Arthur. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Joseph, d young.

5[7]. Rose McClure, b 1857 South Point, O., d young.

6[7]. Alvin Albert McClure, b Mar. 1859, South Point, O. R. R. operator, d June 1908, Cincinnati, O., m Iogeme Burns. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Talbot McClure, b --? m --?

2[8]. Robert Brooks McClure, b 1892, Chief Fireman of Huntington, W. Va., m Aug. 1933 Margaret Dalton, b 1896.

7[7]. Matilda Shepherd McClure, b Feb. 16, 1860, South Point, O., housewife, Presb., d July 29, 1935, Catlettsburg, Ky., bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O., m 1st Oct. 13, 1885, William Franklin Crist, b Spring Hill, Augusta Co., Va., May 4, 1854, Meth., Knight Templar, Junior Order B.P.O.E., Knights of Pythias, hotel keeper, d Feb. 28, 1907, bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., ch. 1,

1[8]. Grace Pauline Crist, b Aug. 3, 1892, Saymore, Jackson Co., Ind., Presb., housewife, m 1st Jan. 18, 1910, Catlettsburg, Ky., Harold Glendale Ireland, b July 12, 1884, d May 19, 1929, N. Y. City, bur Birmingham, Ala., Presb., O. Wesleyan College, Master Mason, Pres. of Birmingham Slag Co. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Colleen Louise Ireland, b Oct. 20, 1910, Huntington, W. Va.

2[9]. Charles William Ireland, b Nov. 29, 1916, Catlettsburg, Ky.

1[8]. Grace Pauline Crist Ireland, m 2nd Dec. 1936, White Sulpher Springs, Va.

8.[7] Jasper McClure, b Mar. 1862, South Point, O., Bapt., Jeweler, m Elizabeth McLean, Chicago, Ill. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Robert McClure.

2.[6] Jonathan Croley Davidson, b Dec. 19, 1829, South Point, O., Bapt., merchant, farmer. D Sept. 5, 1888, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Oct. 21, 1851, South Point, O., Cynthia Anna Thomas, b Dec. 14, 1836, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Jan. 8, 1904, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem. Cynthia Ann Thomas was descended as follows:

The Jameson Family of Celtic origin and earlier lived in Scotland. In 1616 migrated to Ireland - sent there by James I, Protestant King of England where they remained until driven out by King James II.

James Jameson our Scotch-Irish progenitor distinguished himself by personal bravery and military prowess when a young man at the Battle of the Boyne and other engagements, attracted the attention of William III who as a reward of merit conferred on him the honorary title of "Sir and Knight", which entitled him to "coat of arms". 23 years later in 1713, James and wife Janet, migrated to North America with their seven children, settling in Lancaster Co., Pa. James died prior to 1743 as his estate was settled in that year, each child receiving its proper share of land in that County. Ch. 7:

(a) John b 1693, m 1st --? m 2nd Janet Keen

(b) Samuel

(c) William -of him later

(d) Adam d from over exertion in wrestling

(c) Sarah m --? Wilson

(f) Jane m --? Gibson

(g) Martha, m --? Allison, resided in Shelby, Ky.

2. William Jameson, b 1697, Ireland, m Mar. 28, 1722 to Sarah Collins (Christ Church, Philadelphia), moved ca. 1745 to Augusta Co., Va. Qualified for justice Nov. 1751, New Commissioner to 1752 and qualified coroner 1752. On 20th Dec. 1752 he made his will which was proved 21st Mar. 1753, an abstract of which follows:

Wife Sarah Executrix. Eldest son John, 237 acres on Jackson River; sons Geo and Andrew, son William. Tests: Samuel Hodge, Thomas Gillham. Proved by both witnesses 21st, 1753.

3. John Jameson, b abt. 1723, came with his parents, to Augusta Co., m ca 1745 to Jean, dau of Matthew and Elizabeth Erwin.

Will of Matthew Erwin 19 Apr., 1755, in which he names the following children:

Gennet Erwin, alias Johnston, dau Jean Erwin, Alias Jameson, dau Agnes, dau Mary Erwin, alias Francis, dau Ann Erwin, alias Anderson, Eleinor Erwin, alias Petterson, dau Elizabeth. Wife Elizabeth, Exex. Admrs. John Francis James Bell, William Frame.

Abstract of the Will of John Jameson, Will Book No. 5, p. 405, Augusta Co., Va.

To wife Jane, to grandson, John Peery, granddaughter, Sarah McNabb, to nine children (no names given). Executors, Robert Armstrong, Daniel O'Friel. Test. John Temple, John Young, Robert Wallace. Proved 19th March, 1776 by Trimble and Wallace.

4. Mary Jameson, b Mar. 27, 1746, d Sept. 27, 1827, Cabell Co. W. Va., M ca. 1765 to Capt. Samuel Ferguson, b Mar. 3, 1744 in Md. or Pa. They bought a lot in Staunton, Va. in 1665, which they sold in 1772. From there they went to the Tazwell Co. where they remained until 1802, then to Cabell Co., Va. Samuel d Feb. 12, 1825, both he and his wife are bur on Burrell Cyrus Farm.

Samuel Ferguson-Revolutionary service-Montgomery Co., Va. 1781 Ensign Capt. Moor's Co. Annals S. W. Va. P-750 and 1483.

The following Bible records were copied and furnished to Eunice Proctor Perkins by Lucian Ferguson from his records and the author copied these "Originals" into this book.

(a) Isabel, b 1766, d 1839, m --Baily, Mercer, Co. Va.

(b) Jane, b 1768, d --, m 1-30-1788, Montgomery Co. Va., William Clarke, d 1829, Va.

(c) Samuel, b 1773, d 1834, Va., m 4-30-1793, Mary E. Stokes Wythewille, Va.

(d) John, b 1775, d 8-29-1855, m Margaret McKinney.

(e) William, b 9-2-1777, d 7-28-1848, m Sarah Stokes.

(f) Sarah, b ca. 1779, d 1853, m --Bailey, Mercer Co., Va.

(g) Thomas, b 9-2-1784, d 8-28-1838, m Mary Jones, b 7-1-1779, d 7-1, 1862.

(h) Elizabeth, b 1785, d 1862, m Charles Boothe.

5. Jane (Jean) b 1768 Augusta Co., Va. d prior to 1817, Cabell Co. Va. M William Clark, Jan. 30, 1788, Montgomery Co., Va. (Marriage bond, consent of Samuel Ferguson her father and marriage on file in the Archives of Va. in Richmond). William b in Va or Md. They first lived in Mason Co., Ky., later bought land in Cabell Co., in 1810 where he d 1829, leaving nine Ch. See the Land deeds, marriages, administration and sale of the property of William Clark Sen. in 1829-30. Ch. 9:

(a) William D. Clark, b Apr. 20, 1789, Va., m Cabell Co., W. Va., Apr. 24, 1823 (Book 1, p. 30) Susan Hunter, b Apr. 4, 1802; d Jan. 15, 1881. Both are bur in the Salem Church Cem., Perry Twp. Gallia Co., O.

(b) Mathew F.b., c 1790, m Ann Clark. Their eldest ch. William owned and lived on land adjoining that of his sister Matilda, in Perry Twp., Lawrence Co. O.

(c) Samuel F., b 1792, m Nancy Lambert, 1811.

(d) James, b abt. 1794 in Va. (also given in the Census Ky.) m Nov. 1st, 1841, South Point, O. to Polly Turvey, b 1820 in Va.

(e) Nancy, b 1796 in Ky. D 1884 in Va. Unm.

(f) Sarah, b abt. 1798, Ky., d in Johnston Co., Ky. M ca. 1815 to Levi Vanhoose, who m 2nd --Damron of Floyd Co., Ky.

(g) Matilda, b Jan. 20, 1803, Ky. M James Thomas. Their records later.

(h) Richard, b abt. 1805, Ky., migrated to Ill. N.F.R.

(i) John, b abt. 1807, Ky., m --Drury, N.F.R.

6. Matilda, b Jan. 20, 1803, Ky., d May 2, 1838, bur Woodland Cem. M July 9, 1829 South Point, O., to James Thomas, b Apr. 21, 1795, d Feb. 21, 1842, South Point, O. bur Woodland Cem. He was among the first to own and run boats from Cincinnati, O. to Pittsburg, Pa. Also owned a

large tract of land part of which was recently taken for "The Buckeye Ordnance Plant." They had the following children.

(a) Elizabeth, b May 15, 1830, d July 27, 1906, m John Ferguson.

(b) Andrew, b Aug. 28, 1831, d Feb. 27, 1842.

(c) Jane, b Oct. 16, 1832, d Sept. 17, 1844.

(d) Mary Anne, b Jan. 12, 1835, d Mar. 12, 1856, m Walstine McCormick.

(e) Cynthia Anne, b Dec. 14, 1836, d Jan. 8, 1904, m Jonathan C. Davidson.

(f) James, d in the Civil War. Unm.

James Thomas, m 2nd Nancy Callihan. Ch. twins Lucinda (d in infancy) and Samuel, b Apr. 26, 1840, Capitalist of N.Y. D Jan. 11, 1903, N.Y. M Augusta Porter.

7. Cynthia Anne Thomas and Jonathan Croley Davidson had 11 children:

1.[7] Clinton Forest 2.[7] Franklin Emmanuel 3.[7] Victor Alfonso 4.[7] Effie Afton 5.[7] Lillian Green 6.[7] Estella L. 7.[7] Jeannette Neal 8.[7] Samuel Thomas 9.[7] Howard N. 10.[7] Watson Poage 11.[7] Mary Elizabeth.

1.[7] Clinton Forest Davidson, b Sept. 2, 1852, South Point, O. Burlington Academy Lebanon O. Col., Bapt., bank cashier, realestate. D Dec. 19, 1931, bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. M Feb. 13, 1873, Catlettsburg, Ky., Melissa A. Wellman, b Oct. 21, 1851, Catlettsburg, Ky., d Feb. 21, 1930, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., dau of Calvin Wellman, b 1849, son of Jeremiah Wellman, b 1785 and wife Mary Jane English.

1.[8] Mary Jane 2.[8] William 3.[8] Howard Garthmond 4.[8] Nelle.

1.[8] Mary Jane Davidson, b Nov. 23, 1874, Catlettsburg, Ky., d July 13, 1876.

2.[8] William Davidson, b Apr. 1, 1876, Catlettsburg, Ky., d in infancy.

3.[8] Howard Garthmond Davidson, b July 31, 1877, Catlettsburg, Ky. Union Col., sales manager, m Feb. 14, 1903, Rock Hill, S.C., Catherynne Cobb, b June 1, 1887, Danville, Va. Randolph-Macon Col., D.A.R. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Anne Clinton Davidson, b Nov. 16, 1903, Danville, Va. M Jake Mateby, Atlanta, Ga.

2.[9] Howard Cobb Davidson, b Jan. 22, 1907, Greenboro, N.C. D. June 27, 1907, bur Danville, Va.

3.[9] Catherynne Cobb Davidson, b Aug. 15, 1911, Danville, Va., m Dec. 26, 1942, Atlanta, Ga., John Calhoun Connolly, II. U.S. Army.

4.[8] Nelle Davidson, b Mar. 2, 1880, Catlettsburg, Ky. D Huntington, West Va. Nov. 1, 1923, bur Rose Cem., Catlettsburg, Ky. M Feb. 6, 1902, Ashland, Ky., Richard Adams, d Nov. 27, 1925, Huntington, W. Va., bur Rose Cem. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Catherynne Adams, b Jan. 26, 1903, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife. M Feb. 13, 1923, Arthur Samuel Ferguson, b July 13, 1892, South Point, O. Marshall Col. With the Buckeye Plant. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 6:

1.[10] Arthur Samuel Ferguson, Jr., b Dec. 15, 1926, Ironton, O. In World War II, two yrs. M June 20th, 1947 South Point, O., Phyllis Aileen Lovejoy. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 1.[11] Leigh Eileen, b Nov. 17, 1948.

2.[10] Barbara Lee Ferguson, b Apr. 16th, 1934, Ironton, O.

3.[10] Robert Vincent Ferguson, b Dec. 1, 1935, Ironton, O.

4.[10] Margaret Ann Ferguson, b Feb. 5th, 1938, Ironton, O.

5.[10] Charles Richard Ferguson, b Nov. 19th, 1939, Ironton, O.

6.[10] William Davidson Ferguson, b Mar. 20, 1942, Ironton, O.

2.[9] Richard Clinton Adams, b Jan. 31, 1908, South Point, O. D June 15, 1908, bur Rose Cem., Catlettsburg, Ky.

3.[9] Nancy Adams, b Feb. 19, 1916, South Point, O. M Jesse James McKee. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Conald Bernarde McKee, b Sept. 16, 1934, Ironton, O.

2.[7] Franklin Emmanuel Davidson, b Mar. 31, 1854, South Point, O., Presb., Lebanon College, dredging contractor, d July 21, 1835, Marshand, Can. bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Dec. 3, 1878, South Point, O., Charlotte Abigail Porter, b Sept. 13, 1856, d Dec. 25, 1939, Greenfield, O., bur Woodland Cem. She was descended as follows:

1. William Porter, b in Spottsylvania Co., Va., d Augusta Co., Va. M 1722 Jane Patrick.

2. Patrick Porter, b 1725, d after 1802, m -- served in the French and Indian War.

3. Lt. William Porter, b May 7, 1745, d Nov. 8, 1787, in the Rev. War, m 1765 Mary McKay.

4. David Porter, b 1765, d 1840, m 1785 Abigail Howell, b abt. 1769, dau of Joshua Howell, b 1746, d July 2, 1836 and wife Mary --? b ca. 1748, d Sept. 11, 1835, bur Collins Cem., Muncie, Ind.

5. Jeremiah Porter, b Dec. 23, 1813, Christianburg, Va., d May 30, 1904, South Point, O., m Dec. 29, 1839, Charlotte Hughs, b Mar. 30, 1820, d Jan. 30, 1893, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., dau of Jonathan Hughs and wife Elizabeth McKnight, m 1808.

6. Charlotte Abigail Porter, m Franklin Emmanuel Davidson. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Franklin Porter 2.[8] Charlotte Cynthis 3.[8] Lillian Felton 4.[8] Angus Kinsey 5.[8] Margaret Denison.

1.[8] Franklin Porter Davidson, b Sept. 18, 1879, La Crosse, Wis., d Mar. 14, 1880, La Crosse, bur Oakwood Cem.

2.[8] Charlotte Cynthia Davidson, b May 28, 1881, La Crosse, Wis., Presb. B. A., U. of Valparaiso, D.A.R., housewife, m Jan. 4, 1905, Morgan, Minn., Frederick Lee Brown, b Jan. 23, 1881, New Petersburg Highland Co., O., Presb., U. of Valparaiso, B.A. and Ph. G.B.S. degrees, Prof. in U. of Valparaiso, Mason, manufacturer Corporation Sect. He was descended as follows: (Pedigrees of Fredrick Lee Brown and the three sons-in-law were furnished by Charlotte Cynthia Davidson Brown).

1. Thomas Brown, with two brothers came from Ireland to N.Y. in 1774. Thomas d in Binghampton, N.Y. Served in the Rev. War.

2. John Patrick Brown, b 1819, Buffalo, N.Y., d 1890 Hillsboro, O. M at Pottsville, Pa. to Mary Ann Flarity, b 1828, co. Cork Ireland, d 1863, Hillsboro, O.

3. James Brown, b March 5, 1854, d Apr. 5, 1930. M Sept. 25, 1879, Anna Florence Wise, b Dec. 11, 1860, d Apr. 1940, Greenfield, O.

4. Frederick Lee Brown, as above.

1. Christopher Wise, b 1762, d June 12, 1849, m Margaret --? D Sept. 5, 1854. Served in the Rev. War.

2. Christopher Wise, b Oct. 26, 1790, d July 11, 1880, m Catherine Beets?, b Feb. 17, 1794, d Apr. 13, 1851.

3. Samuel Wise, b July 3, 1813, d June 19, 1864, m Jan. 4, 1839 Isabelle Ingram Patterson, b July 29, 1817.

4. Anna Florance Wise, m James Brown, as above.

1. James Patterson, Sr., b 1760, d Feb. 6, 1844, m 2nd Ruth--?

2. Alexander Patterson, b Mar. 10, 1793, d Sept. 8, 1855, m Mar. 1, 1814 to Elizabeth Stewart, b Apr. 30, 1790, d Oct. 11, 1855.

3. Isabelle Ingram Patterson, b July 29, 1817, d Aug. 14, 1898. M Jan. 4, 1838 to Samuel Wise, b July 3, 1813, d June 19, 1864.

4. Anna Florence Wise, m James Brown.

5. Frederick Lee Brown, m Charlotte Cynthia Davidson. Ch. 3:

1^{g}. Lillian Lucretia 2^{g}. Sarah Charlotte 3^{g}. Elizabeth Anne.

1^{g}. Lillian Lucretia Brown, b Oct. 19, 1905, Greenfield, O., Presb., Intermont College, Schuster-Martrin School of Drama. Teacher of dramatic art, Columbus, O., m July 11, 1932, Robert Roads Gossett, b Dec. 14, 1908, Bainsboro, O., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., Department of Agric. He was descended as follows:

1. Isaac Roads, b 21,-- 1793, Rockbridge Co., Va. d Jan. 2, 1864, Va., m Nancy Stitt, b Mar. 8, 1797, Macon Co., Ky., d Dec. 30, 1864, dau of Samuel Stitts and wife Rachel, m Jan. 27, 1786, Rachel b 1759, d May 16, 1843.

2. Thomas S. Roads, b June 27, 1838, d Sept. 12, 1895. M Feb. 21, 1869, Rebecca Jane, b Aug. 10, 1844, d Mar. 17, 1932, dau of Geo Karnes, b 1807, d Jan. 4, 1846 and wife Nancy Jane, b May 1st, 1811, d May 2nd, 1903, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Jackson) Simpson, son of John Simpson.

3. Olive Cary Roahs, b Nov. 18, 1875, Rainsboro, O., m Mar. 4, 1908 to John Gossett, d Jan. 1, 1862.

4. Robert Roads Gossett, m Lillian Lucretia Brown. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Charlotte Ann Gossett, b Feb. 26, 1934, Greenfield, O.

2.[9] Sarah Charlotte Brown, b Jan. 14, 1913, Greenfield, O., Presb., U. of Cincinnati, O., Ohio Northern, Ada, O., Lawyer. M Dec. 11, 1943, Greenfield, O., John Arnold Duncan, b Aug. 9, 1898, banker. Res. Greenfield, O. He was descended as follows:

1. Benedict Arnold, b 1615, d 1678. Three times Gov. of R.I., 1663-78.

2. Josiah Arnold, b 1646, m Dinah of Warwick.

3. Josiah Arnold, Jr., b Sept. 25, 1707, d June 23, 1762, m Feb. 22, 1734, Ruth Godfrey, b 1710, d June 17, 1763, dau of Joshus and wife Mary Goffrey of East Greenwich, m Feb. 22, 1734.

4. Benedict Arnold, b 1752, d 1838, Rev. soldier, m Sarah Porter.

5. Albert Arnold, b Apr. 25, 1802, d 1879. M June 18, 1827 to Anna Howard.

6. Alice Elizabeth Arnold, b Dec. 25, 1844, d Sept. 17, 1912, Greenfield, O. M John Porter, b Jan. 26, 1844, d Oct. 18, 1889, Greenfield, O.

7. Bertha May Porter, b Feb. 7, 1873, d Jan. 22, 1944, m James Joseph Duncan, b Nov. 13, 1869, d Mar. 10, 1937.

8. John Arnold Duncan, m Sarah Charlotte Brown.

1. Robert Duncan, Sr., b York Co., Pa., d 1828, York Co., Pa., m Esther Reed, d 1830, York Co., Pa.

2. Robert Duncan, Jr., b Sept. 17, 1777, d Sept. 17, 1843, in War of 1812. M Apr. 20, 1817, Mary Mann, b Nov.27, 1779, d Jan. 7, 1870.

3. John Campbell Duncan, b Mar. 4, 1822, d Oct. 1896. M Oct. 12, 1847 to Catherine Lumbeck, b Jan. 3, 183- .

4. James Joseph Duncan, m Bertha May Porter, as above.

1. William Reed, b Jan. 7, 1794 Gernsey Co., O., d July 29, 1866. M 1829 Elizabeth McFarlin, b Sept. 30, 1801, d Jan. 3, 1854.

2. Catherine Reed, m James Porter.

3. John Porter, m Alice Elizabeth Arnold (See above).

1. John Cary, b 1609 in Somersetshire, Eng., d 31 Oct. 1681 Bridgewater, Mass. m 1644, Elizabeth, dau of Francis and Elizabeth Godfrey.

2. John Cary, ninth child, b 1665, m 1694, Nancy Rudd, widow.

3. John Cary, b June 23, 1695, d in Windham, Conn. in 1776, m Hannah Thurston.

4. Samuel Cary, b June 13, 1734, d Windham,Conn. 1784, m 1762 Bolton, Conn. Deliverance Grant.

5. Anne Cary, b May 5, 1765, d 1854, Cincinnati, O., m Nov. 7, 1783 Solomon Howard, b Feb. 12, 1761, d 1835, Cincinnait, O.

6. Ann Howard, m Albert Arnold. See no. 5, above.

3[8]. Elizabeth Ann Brown, b Oct. 26, 1917, Greenfield, O., Presb., m Jan. 25, 1936, Greenup, Ky., Kenneth Eugene Harvey, b Dec. 4, 1914, Greenfield, O., in World War II, as Store Keeper (T) 2nd Class, stationed, U.S. Naval Supply Depot, Mechanicsburg, Pa., discharged Bainbridge, Md., May 7, 1946. He was descended as follows:

1. Henry Whitney, b 1620 in Eng., claims descent from Sir Gallihant and Exroy, Earl of Eygus and Regoco, Herefordshire, Eng. Came to Southhold, Long Island, N.Y. in 1649, lived at Norwalk, where he d.

2. John Whitney, b 1641-42, d 1720, m Elizabeth Smith.

3. Henry Whitney, b 1680, d 1727, m Elizabeth Almstead, b 169-, lived at Ridgefield, Conn.

4. Daniel Whitney, b 1720, in the Rev. War, m Thankful Burt, 1721.

5. Mary Whitney, b after 1742, d 1808, m John Truesdale, b after 1737, d 1808, lived in Luzerne Co., Pa. Served in the French and Indian War, also the Rev. War.

6. Sarah Trusedale, b Sept. 16, 1786, d Apr. 1, 1855, m Dec. 30, 1804 to Jacob Reeder. See below.

1. John Reeder b in Eng. prior to 1600, in Springfield, Mass. 1636, d in Newton, Long Island, 1666, m Margaret Reeder, d Feb. 22, 1675.

2. Joseph Reeder, b 1640 Eng., m Joanna Burroughs.

3. Joseph Reeder, b abt. 1660, d in 1740, m Eunice Liverich, d in Amwell, N.J.

4. Benjamine Reeder, b 1700, d June 5, 1783, m 1738 Anne Bonham, b 1704, d 1783.

5. Jacob Reeder, Sr., b 1742, d 1826, served in Rev. War, m Jan. 20, 1767 Eunice Hazen, b in Conn. 1753, d 1817, in O.

6. Jacob Reeder, Jr., b July 28, 1782, d Aug. 4, 1848, m Dec. 30, 1804, Sarah, dau of John Truesdale and wife Mary Whitney.

7. Amanda Reeder, b Mar. 8, 1830, d May 10, 1888, m Sept. 28, 1848 James Selby Harvey.

8. Frank Lohr Harvey, m Sarah Louise Clements.

9. Leon Harrington Harvey, m Sarah Ethel Anderson.

10. Kenneth Eugene Harvey, m Elizabeth. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Gary Lee Harvey, b Apr. 3, 1941, Greenfield, O.

2.[10] Robert Davidson Harvey, b Nov. 6, 1942, Greenfield, O.

3.[8] Lillian Felton Davidson, b Mar. 31, 1884, Morgan, Minn. Presb., B.S. and A.B. degrees, Valparaiso, U., Pa. U., Colonial Dame, teacher, housewife. M July 12, 1917, Valparaiso, Ind. to Frank Wilber Amstutz, b Sept. 27, 1888 Cleveland, O., Valparaiso U., Chamber of Commerce, Atlantic,City.

4.[8] Angus Kinsey Davidson, b Nov. 14, 1888, Morgan, Redwood Co., Minn. U. of Valparaiso. M Dec.27, 1915, Bridgeport, O., Linnie Atchison Adolph, b June 1, 1888, Moundville, W. Va., Presb., U. of

Valparaiso, Ind. Res., N.Y. City. She was descended as follows: (Pedigree furnished by Charlotte Brown).

1. Foamus Frederici Adolph, m Magdalena Steinmetz.

2. Charles William Adolph, b Dec. 25, 1808, m Sept. 4, 1845, Steubansville, O., Janet Campbell of Perth Scotland.

3. Edwin Iffland Adolph, b June 1, 1846, d Nov. 2, 1909, m Feb. 17, 1870, Julia Atchinson, b Aug. 7, 1848, d Jan. 31, 1905.

1. Robert Atchison, b Jan. 1, 1823, d Dec. 31, 1904, m 1846, Ann Dougherty, b July 4, 1831, d May 1909, came from Montreal, Can., father, b in Ireland and wife Catherine Roache.

2. Julia Anna Atchison, m Edwin Iffland Adolph.

3. Linnie Atchison Adolph, m Angus Kinsey Davidson. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Linnie Louise Davidson, b Jan. 27, 1921, Billings, Noble, Co., Okla. Marietta College, Marietta, O.

2[9]. Julia Margaret Davidson, b Apr. 20, 1922, Bartlesville, Okla., Gettysburg College, Pa., m Apr. 10, 1944 Chestnut Hills, Mass., Lt. James Winfield Towar, b July 28, 1921, Lansing,, Mich. Lt. in U.S. Navy, World War II. He was descended as follows:

1. Thomas Towar, m Margaret Martine.

2. Charles Towar, d Nov. 17, 1788, m Charlotte Thompson, d Mar. 28, 1804.

3. John Towar, b Sept. 8, 1785, Alloa, Scotland, d Dec. 12, 1860 at Lansing, Mich., Ruth Summer Bartlett.

4. George Morris Towar, b June 1, 1826, Lansing, Mich., m Nov. 15, 1855, Lansing, Mich., Elvira Northrup, b Sept. 17, 1835.

5. James De Loss Towar, b Sept. 26, 1863, Lansing, Mich., m May 1890 at Sodus, N.Y., Hannah Louise Proseus, b June 1865, New York, d Oct. 1943, Berkeley, Calif.

6. James De Loss Towar, Jr., b Aug. 5, 1892, Kingston, R.I., m July 10, 1920, Marion Sly, b Jan. 21, 1892, Lansing, Mich.

7. Lt. James Winfield Towar, m Julia Margaret Davidson.

1. Joseph Northrup, d Sept. 17, 1669, m Mary Norton.

2. Joseph Northrup, b July 17, 1649, Milford, Conn., d June 1, 1700, Marian Blakeman, b Feb. 8, 1670.

3. James Northrup, b Jan. 15, 1693, Milfrod, Conn., m at Milford to Hannah Hine, d 1737.

4. James Northrup, Jr., b Nov. 9, 1719, Ridgefield, Conn., d June 1784 at Ridgefield, Conn., m Rachel Smith.

5. Stephen Northrup, b Jan. 22, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn., d Oct. 17, 1831, Munson, O. Soldier in the Rev. War., m Deborah Robinson, b June 2, 1776, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d Oct. 4, 1844.

6. James Northrup, b Feb. 21, 1809, Monroe, N.Y., d Oct. 26, 1872, m Dec. 2, 1828, Munson, O., Emily Ann Wheeler.

7. Elvira Northrup, b Sept. 17, 1835, m George Morris Towar. As given above.

5.[8] Margaret Denison Davidson, b Dec. 8, 1898, Morgan, Minn. Presb., U. of Valparaiso, Intermont College, Bristol, Tenn., housewife. M Jan. 15, 1927, Washington, Pa., Dr. David Claud Ditmore, b Dec. 17, 1893, Bamalt Col., Presb. Academy, Robbinsville, N.C., Ashville Business College, A.B.degree Valparaiso U., B.S. and M.B. and M.D. degrees U. of Minn. During 1928-29-30 Fellow at Mayo's Clinic, Rochester, Minn. for D.S., P.H.D. and M.S. degrees. He was descended as follows:

1. John Ditmore.

2. John Ditmore, b 1813 in S.C , m Amanda Bowling, b 1814, Tenn.

3. David Vincient Ditmore, b 1865 in Robbinsville, N.C., d 1894, Buena Vista, Col. M 1890, Robbinsville, N.C. Mary Magdeline Founte, b Sept. 26, 1872, Robbinsville, N.C., d Jan. 25, 1902, Garo, Col.
She was descended as follows:

1. Daniel David Fount, m Oct. 7, 1823, Knox Co., Tenn., Dorcus M. King, d Jan. 16, 1866.

2. Obidiah Boaz Fount, b Oct. 7, 1839, Tenn., d Aug. 16, 1875, Tenn., m Feb. 23, 1865, Carolina Sherrill, b Aug. 6, 1846, N.C. Her line of descent, follows:

1. Abraham Enloe, b, N.C., m --Edgerton, b in N.C.

2. Dorcas Minerva Etta Enloe, m --Sherrill.

3. Caroline Sherrill, b Aug. 6, 1846, N.C., m Obediah Boaz Fount,

4. Mary Magdeline Fount, m David Vincient Ditmore.

5. Dr. David Claud Ditmore, m Margaret Denison Davidson. Res. Boston, Mass. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Son d in infancy, Rochester, Minn.

2[9]. David Franklin Ditmore, b Sept. 15, 1929, Rochester, Minn.

3[9]. Mary Margaret Ditmore, b Sept. 5, 1931, Springfield, Ill.

3[7]. Victor Alfonso Davidson, b Apr. 23, 1856, South Point, O. Lebanon Col., Mason, K. of P., farmer. D. Feb. 16, 1936, Hanging Rock, O., bur Woodland Cem. M Dec. 28, 1887 Hanging Rock, O. to Ruby E. Trumbo, b June 3, 1859, Hanging Rock, O., d Apr. 9, 1946, bur Woodland Cem., dau of Ambrose J. and Martha A. (Kelley) Trumbo.

4[7]. Effie Afton Davidson, b June 25, 1858, South Point, O., Bapt. housewife, d 1888 Hannibal, Mo., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. M Jan. 4, 1878 to Isaac Morton Veazey, b Mar. 18, 1856, Mt. Zion, Greenup Co., Ky., d Apr. 6, 1903 Smithville, Tex., Foreman care inspector. Son of,

Joseph W. Veazey, b and reared in Pa. Graduated from U.S. Military Academy at West Point. In War of 1812, came to Jackson Co., O., then to Greenup Co., Ky. and later purchased a home near South Point, O. D at age of 85 yrs. M Elizabeth Cambell, b in Beaver Co., Pa., the youngest of eleven children of William Cambell, a native of Scotland where all children were b except Elizabeth, who d in 1877. Above records from Orin L. Veazey. Ch. of Morton and Effie Davidson Veazey 4:

1[8]. Arthur J. Veazey, b Nov.7, 1881, Morgan, Minn. Copper Smith, d Oct. 17, 1922, San Antonia, Texas. M Lena Helf. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Arthur Ravel Veazey.

2.[8] Franklin Davidson Veazey, b Sept. 8, 1885, Sedalia, Mo., Presb., general foreman, M.P. Department N. and W.Ry. M June 22, 1914, Portsmouth, O., Mary Frances Higgens, b Oct. 1, 1888, Cincinnati, O., Presb., teacher, housewife, dau of William and Alice Mills (Bonsall) Higgens. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Alice Veazey, b Mar. 18, 1915, Portsmouth, O. Wittenberg, Col. M July 3, 1938 Roanoke, Va. to Jack Lee Oakley, served in World War II. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Christopher Lee Oakley, b --

2.[10] Glen Davidson Oakley, b Apr. 17, 1947, Roanoke, Va.

3.[8] Blanche Cynthia Veazey, b Sept. 24, 1887, Hannibal, Mo., Presb., teacher, D.A.R., housewife. M June 26, 1912, South Point, O., to Chester Talmadge Robison, b March 15, 1888, Crown City, O., Dep. Auditor Lawrence Co. O., real estate, Presb. He was descended as follows:

1. James Stark, b in Scotland, came to America in 1819. M Dec. 19, 1809 in the Parish of Bigger Renfrewshire, Scotland to Elizabeth McGhie.

2. James Stark, b in Scotland, d 1850. M 1839 in Wellsburg, W. Va., to Margaret Todd, b in Frederick, Maryland. Later her family moved to Guernsey Co., O. James and Margaret settled on a farm in Monroe, Co., O.

3. Adaline Meriam Stark, b June 4, 1842, d July 7, 1910. M April 20, 1864 to James William Robison, b Apr. 29, 1938 in Barnesville, O., d Oct.27, 1919, both bur. in Rome Cem.

4. Chester Talmadge Robinson, m Blanche Cynthia Veazey. Res. 621 Second St., Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Jeannette Robison, b Nov. 13, 1914, Ironton, O., Presb., Marshall and Duke Colleges, teacher, housewife. M June 14, 1941, Huntington, W. Va. to John A. Hubbard, b Oct. 9, 1918, Newburyport, Mass. Gov. Dunmer Acad., Chauncy Hall, Marshall and Springfield Colleges, 1st Lieut. in 15th A.A.F., entered Feb. 28th, 1943, discharged Oct. 25th, 1945. He was descended as follows:

1. Isaac Lord Hubbard, m Mary Stephens Balch.

2. Frank Boynton Hubbard, b Glouchester, Mass. D Feb. 12th, 1943, Newburyport, Mass. M Mabel (Balch) Hubbard, d Sept. 1929 Newburyport, Mass. For further information see the Hubbard and Balch History, "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History."

3. John A. Hubbard, m Jeanette Robinson. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Jeffrey John Hubbard, b Feb. 2, 1945, Huntington, W. Va.

2.[10] Sarah Margaret Hubbard, b Oct. 29, 1947, Huntington, W. Va.

2.[9] Margaret (Peggy) Frances Robison, b Sept. 6, 1923, Huntington, W. Va. U. of Ky., Presb., housewife. D Dec. 6, 1946, Huntington, W. Va. M May 15, 1943, Huntington to Russell Earl Wise, Jr., in "First Invasion" in World War II. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Russell Earl Wise III, b July 5th, 1946, Huntington, W. Va.

4.[8] Effie Davidson Veazey, b Dec. 13, 1888, Hannibal, Mo., Presb. Graduate nurse of Christ's Hospital, Cincinnati, O. M June 17, 1914 South Point, O., Dr. Cecil Glenn Sutherlin, b July 14, 1887, Orleans, Ind., A. B. and M. D. Ind., U., Naval Medical U. Washington, D. C., N. Y. Ear Infirmary, N. Y., Lieut., U.S. Navy. Res. Los Angeles. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Julianna Sutherlin, b Aug. 20, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind.

2.[9] Betty Jane Sutherlin, b Aug. 25, 1919, Indianapolis, Ind.

5.[7] Lillian Green Davidson, b July 4, 1860, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Jan. 3, 1883, Ashland, Ky., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. M Feb. 15, 1882, South Point, O., Hugh Russell, b Oct. 20, 1852, Crab Orchard, Ky., Presb., merchant, d Jan. 13, 1917, Cincinnati, O., bur Woodland, Cem. Descended as follows:

1. Hugh Russell m Catherine Livingston.

2. Thomas Russell, b Sept. 22, 1826, Fifeshire Co., Scotland, m Jean Yates, b Nov. 29, 1828 at Newarthill, Scotland, dau of Andrew and Jeanette Yeates.

3. Hugh Russell, m Lillian Green Davidson. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Hugh L. Russell, b Dec. 25, 1882, Ashland Ky., Pres., Peddie's Institute, Brown Coll, Mason, member of "The First Families of Va." (through the emigrant Henry Bagwell), capitalist. M Aug. 17, 1918, Huntington, W. Va. to Hallie Call Everett, b Apr. 17, 1890, Guyandotte, W. Va., Southern Meth., musician, Sweet Brier College, D.A.R. State Regent of Ky., Daughters of American Colonist, Daughters of Colonial Wars, Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, First Families of Va. and United Daughters of the Confederacy. Her pedigree follows:

1. Dr. John Woodson, b in Devenshire, Eng. ca. 1585, d Fleur de Hundred, Va., ca. 1644. M in Devenshire, Eng. to Sarah Winston, b in Eng.

2. Robert Woodson, b 1634, d Henrice Co., Va. 1711. M ca. 1656, Sarah (Elizabeth) Ferris, b in Henrice Co., Va.

3. Benjamin Woodson, b in Henrice Co., Va. D ca. 1723, Henrice Co., Va. m 1700 in Henrico Co., Sarah Porter.

4. Robert Woodson, b in Henrice Co., d 1750, Goochland Co., Va. M Rebecca Pryer, b in Henrice Co., d in Goochland Co., Va.

5. John Woodson, b 1733 in Goochland Co., Va., d 1779 in Goochland Co. M 1754 Goochland Co. to Elizabeth Bailey, in same Co.

6. Tarleton Woodson, b 1758, Goochland Co., d 1795 in Albemerl Co., Va. M 1780 to Ann(Annis)Shepherd, Albemarle Co., Va.

7. Sarah Woodson, b 1786, Albemarle Co., Va., d Cabell Co., Va. 1855. M 1808 in Albemarle Co., to John Everett, b 1788, same Co., d 1871 in Cabell Co., W. Va., son of John Everett b 1753, Albemarl Co., Va., d 1845, Cabell Co., Va. and wife Sarah Dedman, b 1755, d 1838, Cabell Co., Va.

8. Talton Woodson Everett, b 1821, Cabell Co., Va., d 1906 in Cabell Co., W. Va., m 1843 in Wayne Co., W. Va. to Elizabeth A. P. Moore, b 1823 Cabell Co., Va., d 1879, Cabell Co., W. Va.

9. Henry Clayton (Clay) Everett, b 1849, Louisa, Ky., d Huntington W. Va., m 1883 Sarah (Nettie) Everett, b 1860 Guyandotte, W. Va., d 1945, Ashland, Ky.

10. Hallie Call Everett, m Hugh L. Russell. Res. 1601 Bath Ave., Ashland, Ky. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Hugh Everett Russell, b Apr. 25, 1920, Huntington, W. Va. U. of Va., State Department, Diplomatic Service Vice Consul, Birmingham, Eng.

2.[9] Henry Clay Russell, b Mar. 6, 1925, Ashland, Ky, Ky. State U., Flight Officer, World War II.

6.[7] Estella L. Davidson, b Aug. 5, 1862, South Point, O. D. Sept. 1863, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O.

7.[7] Jeannette Neal Davidson, b May 29, 1864, South Point, O., Bapt. D.A.R., d Jan. 18, 1931, Huntington, W. Va., bur Woodland Cem.

8.[7] Samuel Thomas Davidson, b Nov. 6, 1866, South Point, O. Valparaiso U., Banker. D Aug. 17, 1934 Barbourville, Ky., bur Barbourville, Ky. M Nov. 17, 1896, Barbourville, Ky., May Costellow, b May 6, 1872, d Mar. 29, 1934, Barbourville, Ky., dau of William Franklin Costellow and wife Martha Ann Glass. Son,

1.[8] Franklin Costellow Davidson, b Sept. 8, 1907, Barbourville, Ky., U. of Ky., Yale, playwright, Ph.D. N.Y.U. Enlisted in World War II, wrote training films for Army Air Corps, as officer became Captain in Army, was in charge of a platoon of men in Combat, also Classification Officer of Army Forces Western Pacific.

9.[7] Howard N. Davidson, b Feb. 10, 1869, South Point, O., d Mar. 19, 1871, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem.

10.[7] Watson Poage Davidson, b Feb. 19, 1871, South Point, O., U. of Valparaiso, owner and developer of the Ore. Road Grant Lands, Ore., capitalist, m Apr. 8, 1896, South Point, O., to Sarah Matilda Davidson, b Nov. 20, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., Presb., Armstrong School, Cincinnati, O., Colonial Dame, d Apr. 26, 1945, St. Paul, Minn., bur Oakwood Cem., St. Paul, Minn., dau of William Fuson Davidson and wife Sarah Ann Johnston, whose pedigree is given with records of her husband. Ch. 5;

1.[8] William Fuson 2.[8] Cynthia Thomas 3.[8] Sarah Anne 4.[8] Watson Poage 5.[8] Robert Joseph.

1.[8] William Fuson Davidson, b Jan. 9, 1897, St. Paul, Minn., Presb., St. Paul Academy, Hills School, Pottstown, Pa., Editor of Hill School Record, U.

of Harvard, editor of Harvard Magazine; enlisted in Navy Coast Patrol, Apr. 1916, served until close of War 1. Playwright, m Apr. 21, 1924, St. Paul, Minn. Caroline, dau of Charles Wells Farnham and wife Kate Eleanor Humbird. Res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Cynthia Davidson, b Mar. 12, 1925, St. Paul, Minn. Summit School, St. Paul, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., housewife. M June 20, 1947, St. Paul to Charles Meredith Bend, Jr. b Aug. 9, 1920 Minneapolis, Minn. St. Paul Academy, U. of Rochester, Mass. Institute Tech. U. of Minn. Electrical engineer, son of Charles Meredith and wife Miriam (Holman) Bend. Ch. 1.[10] Richard Haden b Mar. 20, 1948.

2.[9] Katharine Davidson, b May 21, 1928 St. Paul, Minn. Summit, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

3.[9] Patricia Davidson, b June 23, 1939, St. Paul.

4.[9] Caroline Davidson, b June 2, 1942.

2.[8] Cynthia Thomas Davidson, b Nov. 27, 1904, St. Paul, Presb., St. Paul Academy, d Dec. 19, 1918, St. Paul, bur. Oakwood Cem.

3.[8] Sarah Anne Davidson, b June 21, 1908, St. Paul, Minn., Presb., St. Paul Academy, Vasser College, Junior League. Received citation from the War department for her services during the War as editor of the G.I. Round Table Pamphlets, which were distributed throughout the world for Army discussion groups. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

4.[8] Watson Poage Davidson, Jr., b Oct. 11, 1909, St. Paul, Presb. St. Paul Academy, Hills School. Served in Navy throughout World War II. Res. St. Paul.

5.[8] Robert Joseph Davidson, b June 16, 1912, St. Paul. Presb., St. Paul Academy, Hills School. M Oct. 2, 1935, White Pear Lake, Minn., Katharine Ober, dau of Edgar Buchanan and wife Agnes (Elmer) Ober. Res. White Bear Lake, Minn. Ch. 2:

1.[9] James Davidson, b March 13, 1937, St. Paul.

2.[9] Virginia Davidson, b Nov. 19, 1939.

11.[7] Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b Feb. 1, 1873, South Point O. Presb., Valparaiso U., teacher, author of the Davidson Genealogy, housewife. M June 11, 1903 South

Point, O., Losh O. Harbaugh, b June 22, 1874, Brandt, O. Presb., A. D. Wilt Business School, Dayton, O., B. S. Valparaiso U., L.L.B. U. of Mich., teacher, lawyer, City Solicitor, jurist, Mason. Pedigree:

1. Yost Harbaugh, the immigrant, b in Ger. or Switz. c 1700. In 1737 owned 100 acres in Philadelphia Co., Pa. In 1743 removed to his new settlement at Kreutz Creek, in York Co. where he d Apr. 3, 1762, bur in Hellman Twp., York Co. Pa. For further information see "Annals of the Harbaugh Family," by Rev. Henry Harbaugh, 1856 and "Harbaugh History" by J. L. Cooprider, Evansville, Ind. 1947.

2. George Harbaugh, b Feb. 10, 1726, near Kaiserslautern, Ger. Drowned in Falls Creek, Feb. 19, 1787, bur at Graceham Church, Md. M Oct. 4, 1746, Catharina (Williard) Bender, b Dec. 21, 1721, d Jan. 12, 1791.

3. George Harbaugh, Sr., b Aug. 11, 1747, m 1st Nov. 27, 1770 to Elizabeth Binchele, b Dec. 19, 1749, d Jan. 23, 1780. Lived in Bedford Co., Pa.

4. Jacob Harbaugh, b Dec. 25, 1773, Baltimore, Md., Tavern Keeper Sabillasville, Md. D Oct. 15, 1850, bur in Cath. Cem., Emmertsburg, m Oct. 2, 1815, Anne (Carum) Righter, widow of Jacob Righter, d Feb. 24, 1850. (M records at Baltimore).

5. John Cornelius Harbaugh, b Sept. 16, 1821, Sebillasville, Md., lawyer, d 1904, bur Hagartown, Md., m 1843 Mary Callahan, Mechanictown, Md., d 1848.

6. John Cornelius Harbaugh, b Aug. 3, 1845, Sebillasville, Md. In the Civil War, nurseryman, d May 27, 1940. M Aug. 8, 1866, Brandt, O. Margaret Elizabeth Gantz, b Aug. 4, 1849, d Apr. 29, 1914, bur Bethel Cem. She was descended as follows:

1. George Gantz, said to be the emigrant, who served in the Rev. War.

2. Michael Gantz, b Oct. 18, 1783 came from Lancaster Co., Pa. He first settled in Mercer Co., O., later removed to Miami Co., d Oct. 21, 1880, Grant, O., bur in Bethel Cem.

3. Martin L. Gantz, b in Brandt, O., d 1894, bur in New Carlyle Cem. M Lydia Ann Heffner, b 1830, d 1896, bur Bethel Cem. She was descended as follows:

1. Michael Heffner came to America prior to 1757, settled in Frederick Co., Md. M 2nd Catherine. (Made will June 16, 1817).

2. Michael Heffner, b in Frederick Co., Md. 1799, d Nov. 22, 1868, Miami Co., O. M Middletown, Md. Elizabeth Fry, d Oct. 5, 1882, bur Bethel Cem.

3. Lydia Ann Heffner, b 1830, d Jan. 20, 1896, m Martin Luther Gantz.

4. Margaret Elizabeth Gantz, m John Cornelius Harbaugh.

5. Losh O. Harbaugh, m Mary Elizabeth Davidson. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Watson Davidson Harbaugh, b July 17, 1905, Dayton, O., Presb. A.B. and L.L.B. from U. of Mich., lawyer, Chicago, Ill., inventor. M June 14, 1936, Detroit, Mich., Katherine Edna Callen, b Feb. 24, 1914, Pottstown, Pa. M.E., B.S. from U. of Ill. Medical technologist, housewife. Res. 3026 Normandy Place, Evanston, Ill. Ch. 3:

Katharine Edna Callen had the following descent:

1. Hans Sailor, b in Geimricheim, Germany.

2. Hans Michael Sailor, m 17th Nov. 1705 to Ana Elizabeth Roschia.

3. George Ulrich Sailor, b 16 Feb., 1718, m 25th Apr. 1741, Marie Agnes Viber Zorfer Von Helfenberg (or Hessenberg), relative of Wilheim, the Keisar.

4. Christoph Fredrick Sailor, b May 31, 1763, d 19th Apr. 1836, m 25th Nov., 1788, Ana Maria Kroner, b 12th Jan., 1768, d 5th Feb. 1827.

5. George Conrad Sailor, b 29th Aug., 1793, m 22nd Sept., 1818, Marie Catharine School, b 4th Nov., 1783, dau of John Kasper School and wife Anna Katharine, migrated to America in 1831, located in Philadelphia, Pa.

6. John Conrad Sailor, b 30th Aug., 1823, miller, farmer, d 1900. M Rosanna Reigner, b Apr. 12, 1823, Bucks Co., Pa. d 1905 Parkerford, Pa.

7. John Reigner Saylor, b Feb. 4, 1862, East Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. M.E., Springarden Institute, founder of Pottstown Machine Co., Inventor, Manufacturer, Rotarian, d Oct. 1926. M June 14, 1887, Elizabeth Elma Carter, b June 23, 1863, Chester Co., Pa., M.E., business woman, President of Pottstown Machine Co. Lineage as follows:

1. John Scholl and wife Gottlieban Scholl, both b in Wurtemburg, Germany, m abt. 1830, bur in St. Mathews Cem., East Vincent, Chester Co., Pa.

2. Louisa Scholl, d May 10, 1873, bur St. Mathews Cem., East Vincent, Chester Co., Pa. M Dr. Jacob Carter, d in Poplar Bluff, Mo., bur Olney, Ill., son of Nicholas Carter, Lutheran, farmer and wife Elizabeth Rhodes.

3. Elizabeth Elma Carter, m John Reigner Saylor. Their dau.,

4. Ida Caroline Saylor, b Aug. 15, 1889, Philadelphia, Pa., Wilson College, M.E., housewife. M Apr. 9, 1912, Pottstown, Pa., Alfred Copeland Callen, b July 17th,1888, Penn Argyl, Pa., M.E., Lehigh U., Dean of Engineers at Lehigh University, International Trustee 1932-36 and Int. Pres. 1936-7 of Kiwanis, 33rd Degree Mason.

He was descended as follows:

1. Alfred Callen, b Beauford, Morganshire, South Wales, M.E., m Ann Tuckeer, b Somersetshire, Eng.

2. Benjamin Tucker Callen, b Mar. 23, 1852, Stranton, Pa., M.E., Wyoming Seminary Clergyman, d Oct. 8th, 1915, bur Bethlehem, Pa. M Jennie Fear, b July 21st, 1854, d Oct. 1917, Bethlehem, Pa.

3. Alfred Copeland Callen, m Ida Caroline Saylor.

4. Katharine Callen m Watson Davidson Harbaugh.Ch.3:

   1.[9] Patricia Elizabeth Harbaugh,b May 27,1937, Urbana, Ill.

   2.[9] Mary Martha Harbaugh, b Aug. 15, 1941,Chicago, Ill.

   3.[9] Katharine Callen Harbaugh, b Feb. 12, 1944, Chicago, Ill.

2.[8] Jonathan Cornelius Harbaugh, b Jan. 8th, 1908, Piqua,O. Presb.,Liberal Arts, U. of Mich.,General Motors Institute Engineering. With General Motors, Pontiac, Mich. M Nov.4th,1939, Pontiac, Mich. Margaret Helen Farnham, b June 30, 1912, Pontiac, Mich., Episc., Abbots,Academy, U. of Mich., housewife. Res. Gebesee Ave., Pontiac. Mich. Ch. 2:

1⁹. Jonathan Cornelius Harbaugh, Jr., b Aug. 8, 1943, Pontiac, Mich.

2⁹. Margaret Susan Harbaugh, b Apr. 4th, 1946, Pontiac, Mich.

Margaret Helen Farnham was descended as follows:

1. John Farnham came from Eng. to Mass., prior to 1640, settled at Dorchester, Mass., later removed to Boston. M Elizabeth--?

2. Henry Farnham, son (or bro.) of John, lived ar Roxbury, Mass., in 1644, later removed to Windsor and Killingworth, Conn. M Joanna, dau of Peter and Elizabeth Rutke.

3. Peter Farnham, m abt. 1656, Hanna Wilcoxon of Killingham, Conn.

4. Nathaniel Farnham, b 1769 in Conn., d Mar. 23, 1803 in Richfield, N.Y. M Anna Howard, d July 9, 1803, aged 20yrs.

5. George Farnham, b May 16, 1796, d Oct. 13, 1858, Watertown, N.Y., m Mar. 8, 1820, Maria Abigeile Loomis.

6. Rev. Philip Pearl Farnham, b Sept. 5, 1836, Rochester University, Rochester Theol. Seminary, N.Y. Bapt. minister, Lieut. for three yrs. in the Civil War., d Feb. 12, 1908, Ann Arbor, Mich. M May 22, 1872, Toledo, O., Caroline Elizabeth Platt.

She was descended as follows:

1. Richard Platt came to America in 1638 from Hartford, Eng. The Parish records of Bovington give, "Richard Platt, Bapt. Sept. 28, 1603, son of Joseph Platt." He is thought to have been the emigrant, however, there was one in Huntington and one in Norfolk. In the Heraldry Office in London it is called "The ancient and honorable family of Platt" and several of the name have been granted coats of arms. Richard Platt was one of 66 who organized a church in Milford where he later removed, where he d in 1684.

Among the coping stones of a beautiful bridge over the Wapawaug to perpetuate the memory of the early settlers, was a stone placed with this inscription: "Deacon Richard Platt, Obit 1684. Mary his wife."

2. Josiah Platt, b 1645, Milford, Conn., m Dec. 2, 1669 Sarah Camfield, both admitted to membership, Oct. 22nd, 1672.

3. John Platt of Newton conveyed land to his sons, Ebenezer, John and Moses in 1741.

4. Ebenezer Platt, b 1708, Milford, d 1764 Danbury, m Miss Hicock, b 1719.

5. Abial Platt, b Feb. 13, 1745, m Rhoda Hall of Lanesboro, Mass., b Feb. 13th, d Oct. 27, 1827. Served in the Rev. War. See Berkshire Co. History, p. 195-7.

6. Jabez Hall Platt, b July 30, 1772, d Sept. 18, 1852, m Rachael Beebe, b 1771, d Nov. 23, 1843. They removed to Schroon, N.Y., in 1810, where they both d.

7. Daniel Platt, b Mar. 29, 1798, Lanesboro, d Aug. 5th, 1882, Schroon, N.Y., m 2nd Sept. 5, 1824 Caroline Wyman, b Mar. 22nd, 1806, d Oct. 6, 1859.

8. Caroline Elizabeth Platt, b Feb. 28, 1847, d July 13, 1929 at Yon Kers, N.Y., m May 22nd, 1872, Rev. Philip Pearl Farnham.

9. Dr. Lucius Augustine Farnham, b June 25th, 1877, St. Louis, Mich., Bapt., M.D. Ann Arbor, Mich., m Sept. 9, 1910, Eng. Edwina Daniell, b Jan. 2, 1882, Opechee, Mich.

Line of descent of Edwina Daniell.

1. Joshua Daniell, m Eleanor Curnow.

2. John Daniells of St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., m 1869, Cunbourn Eng., Susan Edwards, dau of William and Susan (Pooley) Edwards.

3. Edwina Daniels, m Dr. Lucian Augustine Farnham. Ch. 2:

John Daniell, b July 4, 1919 and Margaret Helen, m Jonathan Cornelius Harbaugh.

3[6]. James Bryson Davidson, b Jan.25, 1831, South Point, O,, d Aug. 19, 1832, bur in the Old South Point, Cem.

4[6]. Emmanuel Grubb Davidson, b Oct. 8, 1832, South Point, O. Bapt., Burlington Academy, merchant, postmaster, Mason, d Apr. 4, 1912, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Feb. 16, 1864, Shelbyville, Ind., Emma G. Lackey, b Dec. 2, 1845, Jessamine Co., Ky., Bapt. housewife, d May 1940, Huntington, W. Va., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., dau of Nathan Lackey, b July 26, 1806, Clark Co., Ky. and wife Mary Nave, b Dec. 14, 1804, Va. Nathan Lackey and family lived in Jessamine Co., Ky., removed to Garrard Co., Ky. then Shelbyville, Ind. Ch. 6:

1.7 Clara P. 2.7 Albert Herman 3.7 Paul Vernon 4.7 Virginia Lee 5.7 Harry Leslie 6.7 Walter Delbert.

1.7 Clara P. Davidson, b Nov. 25, 1864, d Mar. 3, 1867, South Point, O.

2.7 Albert Herman Davidson, b Jan. 5, 1866, South Point, O., Bapt. insurance, d Huntington W. Va., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m 1887 Catlettsburg, Ky., Emma Smith, Meth., musician, d Sept. 18, 1945, Huntington, W. Va., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O.

3.7 Paul Vernon Davidson, b May 21, 1872, South Point, O., Meth., teacher, merchant, K. of P., Mason, d Feb. 24, 1939, Detroit, Mich., Bur Portsmouth, O., m May 18, 1898, Portsmouth, O., Katherine Schumann, b Nov. 4, 1870, Portsmouth, O., Meth., housewife, dau of Charles and Pauline (Welty) Schumann. Ch. 3:

1.8 Harry Owel 2.8 Paul Vernon 3.8 Martha Louise.

1.8 Dr. Harry Owel Davidson, b June 24, 1899, Portsmouth, O., Lieut. Col. M.D., W.B.G.H. Hospital, Elso Paso, Tex., 4 yrs. World War II, with Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. M Dorothy Blue. Ch. 2:

1.9 Martha Kathryn Davidson, b Dec. 23, 1935, Detroit, Mich.

2.9 John Paul Davidson, b Dec. 16, 1937, Detroit, Mich.

2.8 Paul Vernon Davidson, b Sept. 1, 1901, Portsmouth, O., d May 19, 1835, Portsmouth, O., bur Portsmouth Cem.

3.8 Martha Louise Davidson, b July 5, 1909, Portsmouth, O., d Aug. 27, 1917, bur Portsmouth, O.

4.7 Virginia Lee Davidson, b Oct. 2, 1876, South Point, O., Bapt., D.A.R., musician, m Sept. 10, 1902, Ashland, Ky., Howard Alton Lawrence, b June 17, 1876, Ashland, Ky., d Cleveland, O., bur Woodland Cem. Res. Huntington, W. Va.

5.7 Harry Leslie Davidson, b Jan. 20, 1880, South Point, O., merchant, m Reba Isenberg, Dayton, O. Res. Cleveland, O.

6.7 Walter Delbert Davidson, b Jan. 21, 1883, South Point, O., Marchant, m Aug. 3, 1912, Covington, Ky. to Agnes Pitch, b Apr. 13, 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Doris Davidson, b Feb. 14, 1916, d Feb. 17, 1916.

2.[8] Emily Josephine Davidson, b Aug. 6, 1917, N.Y. City. M 1st Oct. 10, 1942, Selma, Ala. Post Chapel, James Walter Davis, 1st Lieut. Air Corps, b Mar. 19, 1919, New Smyrna Beach, Fla. M 2nd Chester Babbish, res. Detroit, Mich.

5.[6] Elizabeth L. Davidson, b July 13, 1834, South Point, O. Bapt., housewife, d Apr. 15, 1918, Ashland Ky., bur Davidson Cem. South Point, O., m May 13, 1851, South Point, O. to Alfonso Soupene, b Dec. 25, 1826, Bordeaux, Gironde, France, contractor, d 1911, South Point, O., bur in Davidson Cem. Ch. 13:

1.[7] Cecelia Jane 2.[7] Frances Louella 3.[7] Grace Dora 4.[7] Eugene 5.[7] Lewis 6.[7] Adáline Belle 7.[7] Hattie 8.[7] Ollie Crawford 9.[7] Mildred Irene 10.[7] Charlotte J. 11.[7] Lona Kelly 12.[7] Mabel Estelle 13.[7] Veyssie Herbert.

1.[7] Cecella Jane Soupene, b Apr. 8, 1852, South Point, O. Bapt. housewife, d June 22, 1928, Youngstown, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. M March 26, 1868, Ironton, O., James David Carter, Bapt., merchant, d Dec. 24, 1911, bur Woodland Cem. No children.

2.[7] Frances Louella Soupene, b May 28, 1854, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Ford, Ky., bur Davidson Cem., South Point, O. M June 1, 1872, South Point, O., Silas Ruben Elkins, b 1850, Bapt., farmer, fruit grower, Burlington, O. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Edgar Erman Elkins, b May 27, 1883, South Point, O. Master mechanic, m Mar.27, 1906, Portsmouth, O., Rose Crawford, b Oct. 24, 1880, Burlington, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Edgar Erman Elkins, d in infancy.

2.[9] Earl Crawford Elkins, b Mar. 28, 1912, Wellsburg, W. Va.

2.[8] Forest Reese Elkins, b Dec. 5, 1888, South Point, O., d in infancy.

3.[7] Grace Dora Soupene, b Feb. 28, 1857, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Jan. 23, 1939. M Apr. 20, 1875, South Point, O., to William Franklin Gibbens, b Oct. 21, 1855, Wheelersburg, O., bapt., farmer, d Jan. 28, 1943, Portsmouth, O., bur Portsmouth, O. He was descended as follows:

1. James Gibbens, b Feb. 2, 1799, m Gehannah Kettle, b Dec. 25, 1797.

2. George Washington Gibbens, b Mar. 5, 1822, d Mar. 29, 1904, m Cordelia Savage, d May 18, 1880, dau of Benjamin Savage, b Oct. 6, 1798, d Jan. 3, 1885 and wife Mercy Merrill, b Mar. 8, 1805, d Jan. 15, 1885.

3. William Franklin Gibbens, m Grace Dora Soupene. Ch. 7:

1.[8] Arnold Eugene Gibbens, b Jan. 28, 1878, South Point, O., Bapt., served in the Spanish War, citrus grower, Palmetto, Fla., d Nov. 13, 1943, Palmetto, Fla. M May 18, 1904, Winchester, Ky., Grace Belcher, b Nov. 9, 1886, Ford, Ky., ch. 0.

2.[8] Lena Blanche Gibbens, b Jan. 5, 1880, South Point, O. Bapt. Res. Portsmouth, O.

3.[8] Bonnie Madge Gibbens, b Feb. 23, 1884, South Point, O., m May 14, 1903, Hanging Rock, O., William Rayburn Rucker, b Dec. 2, 1880, Waco, Ky., druggest, d --? Ch. 2:

1.[9] Arnold Gibbens Rucker, b Jan. 11, 1907, Ironton, O., m Geraldine Lindsey Lauderbach, b Nov. 2, 1909. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Warren Rayburn Rucker, b Oct. 10, 1930.

2.[10] Arnold Gerald Rucker, b Mar. 22, 1933.

2.[9] William Rayburn, b May 18, 1912, d Nov. 11, 1914.

4.[8] Nellie Mae Gibbens, b May 3, 1886, South Point, O., d Apr. 12, 1923, m June 26, 1907, Hanging Rock, O., Robert Noise Scott, b Aug. 29, 1883, Manchester, O., R.R. agent. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Dorothy Frances Scott, b Aug. 14, 1910, Hanging Rock, O., m Calloway Taulbee, b Dec. 17, 1906. Res. Ada, Ohio. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Phillipp Scott Taulbee, b Oct. 14, 1936, McArthur, O.

2.[9] Marjory Louise Scott, b Mar. 12, 1913, Hanging Rock, O., m James Fredrick Walker, b Dec. 21, 1913.

5.[8] Bessie Jane Gibbens, b Aug. 10, 1889, South Point,

O., m 1st, Nov. 27, 1917, Hanging Rock, O., Leben Opley Carpenter, b July 31, 1892, Latonia, Ky., m 2nd, William Geiseck. Res. Columbus, O.

6[8]. Betty Irene Gibbens, b June 22, 1892, South Point, O., m Nov. 15, 1911, Hanging Rock, O., Howard Keiser, b Dec. 24, 1891, Ironton, O. Res. Cincinnati, O., Ch. 2:

1[9]. Virginia Katherine Keiser, b July 25, 1913, Ironton, O., m Paul Howard Thompson, b Mar. 16, 1912. Res. Cincinnati, O.

1[10]. Judith Ann Thompson.

2[9]. William Howard Keiser, b Feb. 27, 1924.

7[8]. Harlan Carter Gibbens, b Jan. 9, 1898, Hanging Rock, O., d Fla. Feb. 10, 1943, m Enid Howell. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Gean Gibbens 2[9]. Carter Gibbens, Jr.

4[7]. Eugene Soupene, b Sept. 24, 1859, South Point, O., d Nov. 4, 1915, Hanging Rock, O., bur Davidson Cem., South Point, O.

5[7]. Lewis Soupene, b Sept. 16, 1860, South Point, O., d Aug. 10, 1863, South Point, O.

6[7]. Adaline Belle Soupene, b Aug. 23, 1862, South Point, O., d Feb. 6, 1914, Coal Grove, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Dr. William Shattuck, d Coalgrove, O., bur Woodland Cem. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Harry Shattuck, b Coalgrove, O., m Nov. 1913, Ironton, O., Catherine Hays. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Adaline Marshie Shattuck, b Nov. 2, 1914, Portsmouth, O.

2[9]. Rosemary Shattock, b Coalgrove, O., m George Brammer.

2[8]. Pauline Shattuck, b Coalgrove, O., d Mar. 1948, m Sept. 10, 1914, Coalgrove, O., Hampton Adams. Ch. 4:

1[9]. William Adams 2[9]. Paul Adams 3[9]. Joan Adams 4[9]. Janice Adams.

7[7]. Hattie Soupene, b Aug. 24, 1864, South Point, O., d Oct. 24, 1897, Valley View, Ky., bur Davidson Cem.,

South Point, O., m 1st William Davidson. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Nina Davidson, b South Point, O., m South Point, O., Henry Clay, ch. 2:

1[9]. Lafone Clay, b Nov. 4, 1902, South Point, O., m Peter Naster, newspaper man.

2[9]. Justine Clay, b Mar. 3, 1912, Jackson, O., m William Higginson. Res. Youngstown, O.

7[7]. Hattie Soupene Davidson, m 2nd, William E. Chase, b Nov. 26, 1863, Colebrook, N.H., d Oct. 10, 1924, bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O. Ch. 1.

Pedigree of William E. Chase.

1. William Chase Sr., b May 6, 1785, d Nov. 23, 1850; m 2nd Aug. 15, 1837, Mercy Danforth, b July 29, 1812.

2. Samuel P. Chase, b Aug. 15, 1840, d Jan. 1, 1913, m 1st Feb. 1863 Louisa Farnhan, d Nov. 29, 1869.

3. William E. Chase, b Nov. 26, 1863, m Hattie (Soupene) Davidson, dau.

1[8]. Elizabeth Soupene Chase, b Nov. 15, 1896, Valley View, Ky., Bapt., housewife, m 1923 Jellico, Tenn., Gray Clinton Lucas, b Dec. 13, 1896, Ironton, O., Mason, Eagle, Jr., Order served sixteen months in France in World War One, owner and mfr. American Vault Works, d Oct. 9, 1943, bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O. Ch. 2:

1[9]. William Truby Lucas, b Oct. 2, 1924, Cleveland, O., S-Sgt. World War II. William and Mary College. M Aug. 28, 1948, Portland, Conn. Jacqueline Hale, Williams and Mary College, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Titus Stuart Hale.

2[9]. Betty Jerre Lucas, b Nov. 23, 1928, Cleveland, O.

8[7]. Ollie Crawford Soupene, b Oct. 4, 1866, South Point, O., m Dec. 16, 1885, South Point, O., Harlan Page Wellman, b Dec. 4, 1864, Catlettburg, Ky. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Grayce Ceres Wellman 2[8]. Hazel Wellman.

1[8]. Grayce Ceres Wellman, b South Point, O., March 20, 1887, Presb., musician, Castle at Terrytown, N.Y., housewife. M June 26, 1917, Hugh Stephenson Moorhead, b Dec. 6, 1886, Franklin, Pa., Moorhead

Auto Supplies. For Pedigree-Moorhead by A.T. Moorhead, Indiana, Pa. 1902. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Betty Moorhead, b June 28, 1920, Ashland, Ky., Mary Baldwin College.

2[9]. Hugh Stephenson Moorhead, Jr., b Nov. 30, 1922, Ashland, Ky., M.A. -U. of Ky., preparing for Ph.D. degree.

2[8]. Hazel Wellman, b Dec. 18, 1889, Catlettsburg, Ky., Presby., College of Music, Cincinnati, O., m Jan. 28, 1914, Catlettsburg, Ky. Joseph Menzies Spears, b Aug. 21, 1889, near Paris, Ky. Attorney, d Feb. 12, 1938, Catlettsburgh, Ky.

Pedigree of Joseph Spears.

1. Solomon Spears, b Mar. 1, 1790, m Dec. 12, 1811, Margaret Kerfoot, b Sept. 20, 1796. Son,

2. John K. Spears, b Dec. 15, 1812, m Jan. 21, 1836, Emily Morin, b June 1st, 1820, dau of Joseph Morin, b 1787, d Nov. 13, 1869 aged 82 yrs., m Oct. 14, 1811, Sophia Edwards, b July 25, 1793, d June 22, 1883, age 89. Son,

3. Joseph M Spears, b July 5, 1844, d Nov. 21, 1893, m Oct. 7, 1885 Anna Menzies, dau of Judge John Wm. Menzies, b Apr. 12, 1819 and 2nd wife Samuella Lewis Peniston. Son,

4. Joseph Menzies Spears, m Hazel Wellman. Add. Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Joseph M. Spears, Jr., b Dec. 4, 1914, Catlettsburg, Ky., Green Brier Military Academy, Presby., m Oct. 17, 1940, Ashland, Ky., Betty Lou Holstein. Ch. 1,

1[10]. Sheldon Hays Spears, b Mar. 31, 1942, Ashland, Ky.

2[9]. John M. Spears, b June 15, 1919, Presby., Washington Lee U. and Centre College, Danville, 1st. Lieut. in Army Corps, navigator. Killed in action in Italy, Apr. 28, 1944, bur in Bari, Italy.

3[9]. Samuel Lewis Spears, b Jan. 27th, 1926, Catlettsburg, Ky. Wesleyan College and Ky. State for law.

9[7]. Mildred June Soupene, b June 6, 1869, South Point, O., Bapt., musician, business woman, housewife, m Elmer Sherman McCall, b Dec. 6, 1857, Clay Lick, O., Prof., Rio Grand College, U. of Mich., U. of Ohio, U. of Chicago, graduate of Yale, U., son of Alexander and wife Mary McCall. He d 1934, bur Youngstown, O. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Mable La Fern McCall, b May 6, 1900, Chesepeake, O.

2[8]. Adele Cerese McCall, b Sept. 14, 1902, Hanging Rock, O., m William Orbin. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Charis Orbin, b June 17, 1924, Warren, O.

2[9]. Richard Orbin.

3[8]. Roberta Helena McCall, b Dec. 17, 1906, Wellston, O., m Wilfred Burton.

4[8]. Alleen Cecile McCall, b Oct. 31, 1909, Ironton, O., m Donald Humiston. Ch. 2:

10[7]. Charlotte J. Soupene, b Dec. 11, 1871, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Apr. 11, 1941, bur Woodland Cem., m June 28, 1903, South Point, O., Charles Freeman, b Mar. 1, 1873, South Point, O., Bapt. farmer, Supt. of Lawrence Co. Infirmary. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Chase E. Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1905, Ironton, O., m Fay Short. Res. Ironton, O.

2[8]. Chauncy Freeman, b Nov. 28, 1905, Ironton, O. Staff Sargent in World War II, m Goldie Hughs. Res. Coalgrove, O.

11[7]. Lona Kelley Soupene, b May 7, 1874, South Point, O., d May 19, 1874.

12[7]. Mabel Estelle Soupene, b July 12, 1876, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m Mar. 17, 1913, Columbus, O., Albert E. Brewer, b Feb. 23, 1887, Ashland, Ky., lumberman. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Helen Elizabeth Brewer, b Nov. 17, 1913, Ohio U., teacher, housewife, m Aug. 22, 1939, Ironton, O., Lem Overpeck, lawyer, U. of S. Dak., son of Tyler S. Overpeck. Add. Belle Fourche, S. Dak. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Gertrude Overpeck, b Dec. 25, 1940, Belle Fourche, S. Dak.

2[9]. Janifer Overpeck, b Aug. 30, 1943

13.[7] Veyssie Herbert Soupene, b Mar. 28, 1878, South Point, O., d Aug. 6, 1921, bur in the Davidson Cem. South Point, O., m 1st Nora Davis, m 2nd Birdie Shelton. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Bessie Shelton Soupene, b 1906.

6.[6] Emiline Davidson, b July 4, 1836, South Point, O., d Sept. 14, 1836.

7.[6] Isaac William Davidson, b Oct. 8, 1837, South Point, O., Bapt., merchant, d Oct. 20, 1911, bur Woodland Cem., m Apr. 21, 1860, Burlington, O., Alice Crawford, b Sept. 17, 1839, Burlington, O., Bapt., housewife, d Jan. 3, 1912, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. Ch. 12:

1.[7] Earnest Milton 2.[7] William Joseph 3.[7] Delbert James 4.[7] Edward Tracy 5.[7] Homer C. 6.[7] Katherine Eurania 7.[7] Pearl Gillan 8.[7] Elizabeth Combs 9.[7] Estella A. 10.[7] August Honshall 11.[7] Olive Johnson 12.[7] Otto Patterson.

1.[7] Earnest Milton Davidson, b Dec. 23, 1861, South Point, O., d Mar. 16, 1920, m Minnie Smith. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Ruth 2.[8] Ray 3.[8] George 4.[8] Blanche 5.[8] Catherine 6.[8] Estella 7.[8] Earnest 8.[8] William 9.[8] Harold.

2.[7] William James Davidson, b June 21, 1863, South Point, O., Presb., m 1889 Sybene, Lawrence Co., O., Dora A. Gibson, b Oct. 12, 1870, Ironton, O., Presb., housewife. Res. 275 Iswald Road, Columbus, O. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Harold Gibson Davidson, b Feb. 20, 1893; musician, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Master of Piano at Grand Island Conservatory, composer of music, m 1920, Alice Corroll. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Sonia Davidson, musician. M --Starr.

2.[8] William Julian Davidson, b Aug. 23, 1900, Columbus, O., musician, m Lucille Scott. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Scott Davidson

2.[9] --?

3.[7] Delbert James Davidson, b Jan. 26, 1865 South Point, O., d Columbus, O., m Katherine Nolen, ch. 2:

1.[8] Baby, d in infancy.

2. Ann Davidson -- m -- Ch. 2.

4.[7] Edward Tracy Davidson, b Oct. 30, 1867, South Point, O., m Nov.20, 1893, St. Cloud, Minn., m Grace McCormic. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Edward 2.[8] Max 3.[8] Eugene 4.[8] Alice 5.[8] Harry 6.[8] Harriet.

5.[7] Homer C. Davidson, b Nov. 4, 1869, South Point, O., d May 27, 1938, Catlettsburg, Ky., m Oct. 18, 1893 Nellie Sue Davidson, b Dec. 19, 1873, Burlington, O. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Bernice Davidson, b Aug. 10, 1894, d Apr. 19, 1907, Catlettsburg, Ky.

6.[7] Katharine Eurania Davidson, b Apr. 24, 1872, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m Peter Wolfe, b Oct. 7, 1855, Racine, W. Va., d Dec. 28, 1935, Columbus, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O.,R.R. foreman, son of Martin and Catherine (Rouch) Wolf. Res. Columbus, O.

7.[7] Pearl Gillan Davidson, b Sept. 7, 1873, South Point, O., Bapt., Mason, building contractor, m May 20, 1895, South Point, O., Susan Belle Leighty, b Mar. 26, 1877, South Point, O., Meth., housewife, dau of Peter and Susan (Ferguson) Leighty. Ch. 8:

1.[8] Lucile Patterson Davidson, b Sept. 6, 1898, South Point, O., housewife, m June 22, 1920, Ironton, O. to Lloyd R. Willis, b 1895, claim agent for C and O. R.R., Richmond, Va., Meth., Mason, d May 30, 1948., Richmond, Va.

2.[8] Joseph Herman Davidson, b Aug. 24, 1900, South Point, O. Building contractor, m Hazel Louise Spurlock. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Gloria Jean Davidson

2.[9] Daniel Joe Davidson

3.[8] Margorie Mae Belle Davidson, b Jan. 18, 1902, South Point, O., m Thomas Lawson, ch. 1,

1.[9] Joan Lawson,

4.[8] Katharine Olive Davidson, b June 27, 1905, South Point, O., Meth., Eastern Star, Marshall College, teacher, res. South Point, O.

5.[8] Susan Elizabeth Davidson, b Nov. 7, 1908, South Point, O., d Dec. 13, 1915, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem.

6.[8] Alice Crawford Davidson, b Sept. 5, 1912, South Point, O., Meth., housewife, m Edward Gannon. Res. South Point, O., ch. 1,

1.[9] Marline Gannon

7.[8] John (Jack) Clarence Davidson, b July 19, 1914, South Point, O., contractor, m Nov.27, 1939, Analee Wyatt. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Susia Davidson,

8.[8] Richard Gillan Davidson, b July 20, 1917, South Point, O., contractor, m Rose Mary Miller, Meth., housewife. Res, South Point, O., ch. 1,

8.[7] Elizabeth Combs Davidson, b Sept. 26, 1875, South Point, O., Cath., housewife, m 1st July 4, 1894, South Point, O., John LeRoy Marzetti, b Dec. 25, 1872, Columbus, O., d Columbus, O., Cath., real estate, son of John and Marie (Simons) Marzetti. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Alice Marie Marzetti, b May 12, 1995, Columbus, O., Cath., housewife.

2.[8] John Joseph Marzetti, d in infancy.

8.[7] Elizabeth (Davidson) Marzetti, m 2nd Oct. 12, 1910, Columbus, O., John Cornelius Sullivan, b Dec. 12, 1864, Buffalo, N.Y., R.R. Commissioner, d 1940, bur Columbus, O. M 3rd, Apr. 28, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla. Arnold Westcott, b in Chicago, Ill., 32 Degree Mason, Shriner, son of Ruban and Alice (Amos) Westcott. Res. Columbus, O.

9.[7] Estella A. Davidson, b Dec. 23, 1877, South Point, O., Bapt., businesswoman, housewife, D.A.R., m 1901 Cathlettsburg, Ky., Henry B. Barnhart, b 1863, Pa., Supt. Steel Mills, d Oct. 5, 1921, Youngstown, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., son of Henry B. and Sarah (Poys) Barnhart. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Hennetta B. Barnhart, b 1911.

2.[8] Stella A. Barnhart, b 1908, d 1908.

3.[8] Jack D. Barnhart, b 1916.

10.[7] August H. Davidson, b Apr. 4, 1879, South Point, O., steel melter foreman, m Ella Green, b Sept. 7, 1880, Pierce, Mo. Res. -- Ch. 5:

1.[8] John Morgan Davidson, b July 1, 1905, Pueblo, Cal.

2.[8] Kathleen Davidson, b Mar. 6, 1909, Buffalo, N.Y.

3.[8] Donald Davidson, b Mar. 9, 1911, Gary, Ind.

4.[8] Virginia Elizabeth Davidson, b July 9, 1913, Buffalo, N.Y.

5.[8] Adele Augusta Davidson, b Nov. 3, 1917, Gary, Ind.

11.[7] Olive Johnston Davidson, b Jan. 4, 1881, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, m 1st Emmil Armbruster, d--? Ch. 2:

1.[8] Catharine Ambruster

11.[7] Olive (Davidson) Armbruster, m 2nd William Moltka Cramer, d 17, 1936, bur Portsmouth, O.

12.[7] Otto Patterson Davidson, b May 30, 1885, South Point, O., m Nov. 21, 1905, Columbus, O., Goldie M. Russell, b June 9, 1885, Newark, O. Res. Columbus, O.

8.[6] Josephus Davidson, b July 22, 1839, South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, d South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., m Mar. 28, 1866, Burlington, O., Adaline Fidelia Crawford, b Dec. 26, 1846, Burlington, O., Bapt., housewife. Ch. 10.

Pedigree of Adaline Fidelia Crawford.

From History of Lawrence Co., O.

1. James Crawford, the emigrant, came from Co. Donegal, Ireland to America abt. 1780, settled in Cumberland, Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life.

2. James Crawford, b Dec. 6, 1804, came from Calisle, Pa., in 1820, settled near Burlington, O., m Feb. 10, 1829, Nancy Kouns, dau of Geo. K. Kounse, b 1784, Rockingham, Co., Va. and wife Catharine Wolfberger, d June 7, 1848, came in 1808 with her parents to Burlington, O., from Greenbrier, Co., Va.

The father of George Kounse, was Christian Kounse, b in Rockingham Co., Va. removed to Greenbrier Co., Va., near White Sulpher Springs, in 1803 came to O. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Adaline Fidelia Crawford (dau of James and Nancy Kounse Crawford) and Josephus Davidson had the following Children:

1.[7] Harry H. 2.[7] Alice Myrtle 3.[7] George Kouns 4.[7] Clayton Crawford 5.[7] Clough Ogden 6.[7] Ruth Kelly 7.[7] Harlan Everett 8.[7] Louise Kouns 9.[7] Arthur Ovid.

1.[7] Harry H. Davidson, b Apr. 29, 1867, South Point, O., d unm.

2.[7] Alice Myrtie Davidson, b Apr. 24, 1868, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d June 15, 1930, m Andy W. Buchele, steel inspector, d Apr. 2, 1930, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Lawrence Buchele, d.y. in N.Y. City, bur Woodland Cem.

3.[7] George Kouns Davidson, b Oct. 8, 1869, South Point, O., d.s.

4.[7] Clayton Crawford Davidson, b July 30, 1871, South Point, O., m Oct. 14, 1896 Myrtie Hastings, dau of William and Lydia (Winters) Hastings. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Thelma Pauline 2.[8] Eleanor Maxine 3.[8] Kenneth Hastings 4.[8] Elma Stevens.

1.[8] Thelma Pauline Davidson, b July 31, 1897, South Point, O., d Dec. 11, 1941, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., m Apr. 15, 1915, South Point, O. Grover C. Bowman, b Mar. 2nd, 1887. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Phyllis Marie Bowman, b Jan. 7, 1917, South Point, O., m Sept. 23, 1935, Adam Wooten. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Eddie Lee Wooten, b Dec. 4, 1936, South Point, O.

2.[10] Lynda Louise Wooten, b May 1, 1939.

2.[9] David Clayton Bowman, b Mar. 1, 1921, m Dec. 8, 1944 Bernice Fraley. Res. South Point, O.

3.[9] Adah Elizabeth Bowman, b Nov. 29, 1923, South Point, O., m June 13, 1941, Dillard Thomas.

4.[9] Doris Ann Bowman, b Nov. 21, 1929, South Point, O.

5.[9] Barbara Jean Bowman, b June 30, 1935, South Point, O. M--Mays.

2.[8] Eleanor Maxine Davidson, b Aug. 9, 1899, South Point, O.

3.[8] Kenneth Hastings Davidson, b Feb. 25, 1905, South Point, O., m Sept. 1939, Ann Davis. Res. South Point, O.

4[8]. Elma Stevens Davidson, b Dec. 29, 1912, South Point, O., Cath., m Apr. 6, 1933, Huntington, West Virginia, James G. Imes, b Jan. 2, 1908, Pinegrove O., Mechanical Engineer with the Ashland Oil Refining Co. Res. Pedro, O. Ch.

1[9]. John Clayton Emes, b Apr. 24, 1934, South Point, O.

2[9]. Richard Emes, b Sept. 9, 1939, South Point, O.

3[9]. Jeanne Elizabeth Emes, b June 24, 1942, South Point, O.

4[9]. Joanne Emes, b Jan. 18, 1944, South Point, O.

5[9]. Mary Margaret Emes, b June 14, 1946, Ironton, O.

5[7]. Clough Ogden Davidson, b South Point, O., Oct. 22, 1873, Bapt., Mason, building contractor, d 1939, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., m Mary Williams, South Point, O. Ch. 7:

1[8]. Harriet Davidson, b South Point, O., m Louis A. Earles, res. Richmond, Va. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Louis A. Earles, m.

2[9]. Ruth Marie Earles, m Aug. 1, 1945, Richmond, Va., Capt. Curtis Lee McGonigle.

2[8]. Max Davidson, b South Point, O., mail carrier, m Helen Brubaker, dau of Charles and Ella (Riel) Brubaker. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Arnold Davidson, b South Point, O., Sept. 22, 1930.

2[9]. Vesta Marie Davidson, b South Point, O., Feb. 22, 1934.

3[8]. Raymond Davidson, b--? South Point, O.,

4[8]. Frances Davidson, b South Point, O., m Walter Crum, Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 1,

5[8]. Garner Davidson, b South Point, O. m.

6[8]. James Arthur Davidson, b South Point, O., May 7, 1911, Marshall Col., teacher, Scottish Rite of Cincinnati, O., B.P.O.E. D March 23, 1948, South Point, O. Bur in Woodland Cem., Ironton, O.

7[8]. Clough Davidson, b South Point, O.

6[7]. Zelotice Welby Davidson, b Sept. 18, 1875, South Point, O. D unm.

7[7]. Ruth Kelley Davidson, b Oct. 27, 1876, South Point, O., M.E. South, Eastern Star, m Nov. 12, 1897, South Point, O., Hardy William Bryan, b Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1869, owner of apartments. Res. E. 146, 4th Ave., North St. Petersburg, Fla. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Errol Henry 2[8]. Julia Trentlen 3[8]. Elois Davidson 4[8]. Hardy William.

1[8]. Errol Henry Bryan, b Aug. 12, 1898, New York City, M. E., South, Adv. Manager, NU Enamel Co., m 1st July 29, 1922, Gary, Ind., May Hall, b Sept. 15th, 1897. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Barbara Ann Bryan, b Nov. 26, 1924, Chicago, d Nov. 26, 1924.

2[9]. Sarah Marylyn Bryan, b Feb. 8, 1927, St. Petersburg, Fla.

3[9]. Errol Henry Bryan, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1930, Chicago, Ill.

1[8]. Errol Henry Bryan, m 2nd Estazzia Sluffawina Weslouskiowe, b Oct. 24, 1910, Coaldale, Penn., of Russian ancestry, dau of John Edward and Mary Margaret Weslouskiowe.

2[8]. Julia Trentlen Bryan, b Feb. 20, 1902, Tampa, Fla., Meth., Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., m May 20, 1926, St. Petersburg, Fla., Lorin Baisden Smith, b July 31, 1905, Americus, Ga. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Lula Ann Smith, b Jan. 7, 1928.

3[8]. Eloise Davidson Bryan, b Sept. 15, 1907, Tampa, Fla., Ward Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., Westminster Presby., housewife, m William Clarence Shelton, b Oct. 4, 1899 Chattanooga, Tenn., Attorney. Res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Ruth Clay Shelton, b Nov. 5, 1928.

4[8]. Hardy William Bryan, b May 26, 1911, Tampa, Fla., Meth., Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., contractor, m Sept. 19, 1940, St. Petersburg, Fla., Eileen Ward, b Feb. 16, 1919, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Hardy William Bryan, Jr., b July 20, 1941.

2[9]. Lorin Ward Bryan, b June 27, 1943.

8[7]. Harlan Everett Davidson, b June 22, 1880, South Point, O., structural iron works, d Oct. 24, 1947 Huntington, W. Va. M Sept. 4, 1913, Columbus, O. to Helen Welsh, b Feb. 5, 1879, Athens, O. Res. Huntington, W. Va. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Thomas Welsh Davidson, b Aug. 13, 1918, Huntington, W. Va.

9[7]. Louise Kounse Davidson, b June 8, 1882, South Point, O., Eastern Star, Bapt. and housewife, d 1940, South Point, O., bur Woodland, Cem. M Eslie Dillard Bowman, Bapt. Res. South Point, O. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Lawrence Anton Bowman, b South Point, O. undertaker, m.

10[7]. Arthur Ovid Davidson, b Jan. 3, 1886, South Point, O., Meth., Lebanon Univ. and Marshall Col. Teacher, Auditor of Lawrence Co., O. for 6 yrs., member of firm of Feuchter-Davidson Funeral Home, Mgr. Lawrence Federal Savings and Loan Association. Pres. Ironton Rotary Club, Mason, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite of Cincinnati U.C.T. and B.P.O. E, of Ironton, O. M Nov. 30, 1913, Ironton, O., to Susan Porter Rotan, b Dec. 1st, 1890 at South Point, O., Meth., housewife, daughter of Jonathen Roten, b June 17th, 1844, Scott Co., Va., merchant, d Dec. 2, 1928, bur Ironton, O. and wife Frances Porter, b July 25, 1848, Johnson Co., Ky. M Mar. 1865, d Jan. 20, 1920. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Ann Louise Davidson, b Aug. 22, 1917, Ironton, O., Meth., Wittenberg, Col., housewife. M Sept. 6, 1941, Ironton, O. Arthur Anton Lange, b Dec. 19, 1909, Ironton, O. Served two yrs. overseas tech. 4 quarter-master corps. Aleutian-Atlu Island. With Semet Salvay of Ashland, Ky. Son of Henry John Blake and wife Mertie Elizabeth Staker. Their daughter,

1[9]. Catherine Ann Lange, b Oct. 10th, 1946, Ironton, O.

9[6]. Delilah M. Davidson, b May 26, 1841, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Feb. 7, 1912, Ironton, O., bur Woodland Cem. Ironton, O., m Oct. 1859, South Point, O., Lee Andrews, b Oct. 19, 1836, Hillsborough, N.H., engineer on steamboats on Ohio River, d Feb. 17, 1927, Ironton, O., bur Woodland Cem., son of Cyrus and Emily

(Kendall) Andrews, grandson of Maj. Isaac Andrews, b Nov. 11, 1755, d May 9, 1842, served in the Rev. War from Hillsborough, N.H. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Quindaro 2.[7] Clarence 3.[7] Laura Olive 4.[7] LaForest Reginold 5.[7] Minnie 6.[7] Charles Orden 7.[7] Etta May 8.[7] Ovid 9.[7] Glenn Ford.

1.[7] Quindaro Andrews, b Aug. 9, 1860, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d June 22, 1941, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., m 1st Jan. 4, 1890, Madison T. Brown, b Dec. 1850, merchant. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Baby Brown, b Feb. 10, 1892, d in infancy, bur Nebr.

2.[8] Fenton Lee Brown, b Oct. 11, 1894, postmaster, m Dec. 30, 1925 Huntington, W. Va. Elizabeth O'Dell Bapt., housewife. Res. North Kenova, O. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Baby Brown, b Oct. 14, 1926, d in infancy.

2.[9] Paul Milton Brown, b Oct. 7, 1927, South Point, O., Bapt., Marshall College. M Aug. 27, 1948 at South Point, O., Delores Booth.

3.[9] Quinetta Brown, b Mar. 10, 1932, South Point, O.

3.[8] Vernon Allen Brown, b 1896, d in infancy, bur Woodland Cem.

2.[7] Clarence Andrews, b Nov. 4, 1861, South Point, O., d June 14, 1862.

3.[7] Laura Olive Andrews, b Oct. 29, 1863, South Point, O., Bapt., housewife, d Sept. 28, 1931, Columbus, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Mar. 15, 1892, Moscow, O., Milton D. Edwards, b July 17, 1860, South Point, O., Bapt., general manager of Olive Tablets Co., Columbus O., d Jan. 19, 1938, Miami, Fla., bur Woodland Cem., son of Elishe T. and Mary (Hastings) Edwards. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Mary Lila Edwards, b Feb. 11, 1903, d in infancy, bur Woodland Cem.

4.[7] LaForest Reginold Andrews, b Sept. 18, 1865, Bapt., lawyer, prosecuting attorney, O. State Rep., B.P.O.E., m Sept. 9, 1899, Ironton, O., Margaret Markin, teacher, housewife, Meth. d --? bur Woodland Cem., dau of Dow and Drucilla (Keys) Markin. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Lee Dow 2.[8] Milton Julius 3.[8] Zitella 4.[8] Clara Markin.

1.[8] Lee Dow Andrews, b Aug. 9, 1900, Ironton, O., Ada College, U. of O., lawyer, prosecuting attorney, radio broadcaster, m Apr. 9, 1937 Elizabeth Hemmerl, b Oct. 4, 1911, Springfield, O., nurse, housewife. Ch.

1.[9] Lee Dow Andrews, b June 26, 1939, Ironton, O.

2.[9] Elizabeth Margaret Andrews, b Sept. 9, 1940, d in infancy.

3.[9] Mary Glen Andrews, b Dec. 25, 1942.

2.[8] Milton Julius Andrews, b Oct. 4, 1902, Ironton, O., Ada College, U. of Ohio, lawyer, prosecuting attorney, m 1st 1932, Jeneve Claran. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Virginia Andrews, d in infancy.

2.[9] Peggy (Margaret) Lee Andrews, b Nov. 28, 1933, Ironton, O.

2.[8] Milton Julius Andrews, m 2nd Feb. 1943, Ironton, O., Leona Davis, Res. Ironton, O.

3.[8] Zitella Andrews, b Nov. 15, 1906, Ironton, O., Athens College, teacher, m 1st, Aug. 21, 1933 Elmer E. Martin, teacher, coach, m 2nd Dec. 19, 1942 Grant Christy. Res. Ironton, O.

4.[8] Clara Markin Andrews, b Nov. 3, 1908, Ironton, O., m 1943 Henry Brown, Res. Ironton, O.

5.[7] Minnie Andrews, b Sept. 7, 1867, d Sept. 2, 1869, South Point, O.

6.[7] Charles Orden Andrews, b July 25, 1870, South Point, O., d Mar. 6, 1898, drowned in Dutch Harbor, Alaska, engineer on steam ship, m Sept. 15, 1891, Moscow, O. Stella B. Prather. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Clyde Brett Andrews, b Aug. 4, 1892, Moscow, O., traveling salesman, m Lora Bartholomew. Res. Ripley, O. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Betty Lou Andrews, b May 20, 1920, Ripley, O., Presb., m Apr. 26, 1947, Winn Parker Rash, accountant. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Winn Parker Rash, Jr., b July 29, 1948, Tampa, Fla.

7. Etta May Andrews, b Nov. 14, 1872, South Point, O., Bapt., Dep. Treas. of Lawrence Co., O. for 18 yrs., m 1st June 27, 1894, George Kenney, d June 18, 1896, bur Felicity, O. Ch. 1,

1. Henry Lee Kinney, b Aug. 11, 1896, d Jan. 31, 1897, bur Woodland Cem.

7. Etta May Andrews Kinney, m 2nd John Gilfillen, sec. of Nail and Wire Co., d Oct. 16, 1937, Ironton, O., bur Woodland Cem. Res. Ironton, O.

8. Ovid Andrews, b Nov. 12, 1874, d Aug. 13, 1875, South Point, O.,bur Davidson Cem.

9. Glen Ford Andrews, b Oct. 8, 1879, m June 27, 1906, Winnifred Elizabeth Jones, b June 2, 1881, d Feb. 7, 1937, Ironton, O. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 2:

1. John LaForest Andrews, b June 7, 1907, Ironton, O., d Aug. 5, 1948, m Oct. 3, 1940, Jeanette (Petty) Lancaster (widow), b Nov. 12, 1912, Newport, Ky. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 1,

1. Michael Lee Andrews, b Feb. 24, 1948, Ironton, O.

2. Alice Margaret Andrews, b Nov. 7, 1910, m Sept. 23, 1933, Ironton, O. Arthur H. Sager. Res. Ironton, O. Ch. 2:

1. Sonia Sagar, b June 13, 1936..

2. Sallie Sagar, b Apr. 15, 1938.

10. Benjamin Johnston Davidson, b Mar. 9, 1843, South Point, O., farmer, served in Civil War, d Apr. 25, 1927, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem. m Nov. 3, 1868, Catlettsburg, Ky , Cynthia Anne Moore, b Mar. 15, 1838, d Dec. 27, 1916, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem. Ch. 4:

1. Dooley Darwood Davidson, b Nov. 7, 1870, South Point, O., coal salesman, m Nov. 23, 1898, Columbus, O., Jessie Gibson, b Mar. 7, 1873, Presb., housewife, dau of John Newton and Mary (Lane) Gibson. Res. Finley, O.

2. Beulah Benton Davidson, b Nov. 9, 1872, South Point, O., Presb. housewife, d Dec. 28, 1939, Huntington, W. Va., bur Woodland Cem., m Oct. 1926, Portsmouth, O., Thomas Baldridge.

3. Guy G. Davidson, b Dec. 2, 1875, South Point, O., lumber inspector, d --? m Fanny Powell. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Dan Ogden Davidson, d Aug. 1928, Columbus, O., bur Woodland Cem.

4[7]. Sea O. Davidson, b June 10, 1880, South Point, O., d Feb. 19, 1889, bur Davidson Cem. South Point, O.

11[6]. Umphrey Montgomery Davidson, b Nov. 24, 1844, South Point, O., d Sept. 2, 1927, South Point, O., bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O., m Nov. 5, 1869, Black River Falls, Wis., Emma Francelia Spaulding, b 1851, Bapt., housewife, d Aug. 3, 1942, bur Woodland Cem., Ironton, O. Ch. 5:

1[7]. Maude E. 2[7]. Mark M. 3[7]. Paul Peyton 4[7]. Rex Churchill 5[7]. Esther Jane.

1[7]. Maude E. Davidson, b June 22, 1871, South Point, O., d -- bur in Davidson Cem., South Point, O.

2[7]. Mark M. Davidson, b Nov. 18, 1872, South Point, O., d Oct. 5, 1875, bur Davidson Cem., South Point, O.

3[7]. Paul Peyton Davidson, b Mar. 13, 1878, South Point, O., merchant, m Apr. 17, 1917, Massillon, O., Julia Drugan. Res. 1601, 4th St. Portsmouth, O.

1[8]. Chalmer Davidson.

2[8]. Paul Drugan Davidson.

4[7]. Rex Churchill Davidson, b Aug. 1, 1880, South Point, O., d Raceland, Ky., bur Huntington, W. Va., m Dec. 27, 1905 Huntington, W. Va., Effie Davis, Bapt., musician, housewife. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Donald Reese Davidson, b Huntington, W. Va, m--

2[8]. Bernice Davidson, b Huntington, W. Va., musician, housewife, m Allen Gatherun,

5[7]. Esther Jane Davidson, b Aug. 1, 1883, South Point, O., m Oct. 4, 1905, Green Bolt Ross, b Feb. 13, 1876, Boyd Co., Ky., merchant. Res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Julia Anne 2[8]. Paul Davidson 3[8]. Hannah Jane.

1[8]. Julia Anne Ross, b Jan. 21, 1908, Catlettsburg, Ky., Episc., Brown High School, Ward, Belmont, housewife, m Aug. 20, 1930, Catlettsburg, Ky., Robert Edwin Hatton, b Nov. 15, 1907, Glasgow, Ky., Bethel College, Marshall College, Univ. of Ky., Yale Law School, Order of the Coif, attorney,

son of Robert Edwin Hatton and wife Lewis MacFarland. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Ann Early Hatton, b Feb. 3rd, 1941.

2[8]. Paul Davidson Ross, b -- South Point, O., with the General Electric, Co., m Ft. Wayne, Ind., Virginia Hiller. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Paul Davidson Ross, b Oct. 4, 1944. Res. Schenectady, N.Y.

3[8]. Hannah Jane Ross, b Apr. 16, 1918, Catlettsburg, Ky., m Aug. 22, 1936, Grayson, Ky., Hunter Emmons Clark, b Sept. 15, 1918, Pineville, Ky., Funeral director, Catlettsburg, Ky., son of Oran Sharp Clark, b Fleming Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1893 and wife Lillie Mae McKee, b Sept. 26, 1892, Fleming Co., Ky., m 1912. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Jane Emmons Clark, b Mar. 15, 1938.

12[6]. Alonzo Davidson, b Nov. 14, 1846, South Point, O., d Mar. 5, 1848.

13[6]. Archibald Paul Davidson, b Sept. 8, 1848, South Point, O., Bapt., farmer, m Elleva, Wis., Laura Anna Woodard, b Jan. 26, 1856, Elleva, Wis., d Jan. 7, 1919, Canada. Ch. 4:

1[7]. Grace Emma 2[7]. Roy Charles 3[7]. Earl Edward 4[7]. Kyle Shepherd.

1[7]. Grace Emma Davidson, b Jan. 31, 1883, Morgan, Minn., d Sept. 23, 1884, bur Redwood Falls, Minn.

2[7]. Roy Charles Davidson, b June 6, 1884, Morgan, Minn., Cler, m Nov. 7, 1907, St. Paul, Minn., Jemima Walting, b Apr. 14, 1887, Eng. Res. Holland, Minn., Ch. 2:

1[8]. Lloyd Woodard Davidson, b Sept. 6, 1908, Pilkiton, Pa.

2[8]. Lillian Viola Davidson, b Sept. 10, 1913, Neepawa, Man. Canada.

3[7]. Earl Edward Davidson, b Nov. 24, 1886, Morgan, Minn., farmer, m July 8, 1916, Winnepeg, Canada, Anne Carlison, b Sept. 20, 1895, Hansel, N. Dak. Res., Clenella, Man., Canada. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Evelyn Davidson, b Apr. 17, 1917, Amarauth, Man., Can.

2.[8] Lenard Davidson, b July 22, 1918, Amarauth, Man., Can.

3.[8] Vernon Davidson, b Jan. 16, 1920, Amarauth, Man., Can.

4.[7] Kyle Shepherd Davidson, b Aug. 25, 1889, Elera, Wis., farmer, m June 12, 1918, Glenella, Man., Can., Ada Elizabeth Dunbar, b Oct. 28, 1895, Bethany, Man. Can. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Leslie Kyle Davidson, b Oct. 30, 1919, Minnedora, Man., Can.

2.[8] Esther Ada Davidson, b Aug. 26, 1921, McCreary, Man., Can.

15.[5] Cynthia Davidson, b Aug. 29, 1809, South Point, O., d Sept. 10, 1840, bur South Point, Old Cem., m June 16, 1831, South Point, O., Jonathan Croley, d July 9, 1869. Ch. 5:

1.[6] Sarah Jane 2.[6] John S. 3.[6] James Bryson 4.[6] Isaac Hervey 5.[6] Mary Ellen .

1.[6] Sarah Jane Croley, d.y.

2.[6] John Silverthorn Croley, b 1834, South Point, O., served in Civil War, O., d June 23, 1881, Filmore Co., Nebr., d unm.

3.[6] James Bryson Croley, b 1836, South Point, O., d Beatrice, Nebr., m Jane Jones, b 1840. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Grace Croley, Colorado Springs, Colo.

4.[6] Isaac Harvey Croley, b Sept. 5, 1837, d 1898, South Point, O., m Apr. 1866, La Crosse Wis., Eliza Jane Bruce. Ch. 3:

1.[7] Mary Ellen Croley, b June 26, 1867, La Crosse, Wis., d June 20, 1917, Lincoln Nebr., m 1887 Benjamin Goddard, d 1914, both bur South Omaha, Nebr. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Jessie May Goddard, b 1888.

2.[8] Hazel Belle Goddard, b 1892.

3.[8] Norma Goddard, b 1894.

4.[8] Sidney Marion Goddard, b 1897.

5.[8] Harold Goddard, b 1905.

2.[7] George Henry Croley, b May 25, 1869, La Crosse, Wis., m 1st July 29, 1891, South Point, O., Katherine Ratcliff, b Jan. 29, 1962, d Oct. 24, 1896, bur White Cottage Cem., South Point, O. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Phyllis Mary Croley, b Sept. 9, 1892, sister Clement, Cath. Sisters, order of St. Benedict, teaches music, St. Martin's Academy, Sturgis, S.D.

3.[7] George Henry Croley, m 2nd July 5, 1899, Fremont, Nebr. Antonia Broders, Ch. 5:

1.[8] Adolph George Croley, b Sept. 30, 1900, Omaha, Nebr., U.S. Navy since Dec. 29, 1917.

2.[8] Cecil Leroy Croley, b Oct. 18, 1902, Omaha.

3.[8] Victor Hugo Croley, b Feb. 5, 1905, Omaha, Nebr.

4.[8] Catharine Adele Croley, b May 13, 1907, Casper, Wym.

5.[8] Paul Gerhardt Croley, b Nov. 17, 1908, Omaha,Nebr. D Oct. 20, 1909.

3.[7] Essie Retta Croley, b June 1, 1873, Fillmore, Nebr. M July 8, 1901, James Roush. Res. Casper, Wym. Ch. 3:

1.[8] James Armond Roush, b Apr. 25, 1903.

2.[8] Madge Arlin Roush, b Apr. 6, 1906.

3.[8] Gladys Dorothy Roush, b May 26, 1908.

4.[6] Harvey Isaac Croley, m 2nd 1887, South Point, O., to Elizabeth (Woods) Bruce, widow.

4.[6] Harvey Isaac Croley, m 3rd, Augusta Hughs. Ch. 3:

1.[7] Virginia Croley, b 1892.

2.[7] Cynthia Croley, b 1894.

3.[7] Ethel Croley, b 1896.

5.[6] Mary Ellen Croley, b Apr. 22, 1838, d Mar. 10, 1913, Ohioway, Nebr. M 1st Robert Steel. Ch. 2:

1.[7] I.C. Steel, res. Ohioway, Nebr.

2.[7] Charles Steel, res. Ohioway, Nebr.

5.[6] Mary Ellen Steel, m 2nd James Brown.

Chapter 50

LEWIS DAVIDSON AND NANCY TODD

2^4. LEWIS DAVIDSON, 2nd son of Lewis Davidson and 1st wife Comfort Warrington, b abt. 1749, Sussex Co., Del., where he lived until coming to Ft. Cumberland, Md., at which location he purchased land and spent the remainder of his life.

Several years before his death he lost his sight. In 1814 he, three daughters and two grand-sons had typhoid fever, all six passed away within a few days of one another. They were bur in the family graveyard on his farm. No inscriptions on the markers remain.

Lewis Davidson, m abt. 1769, Nancy Todd, an orphan, b in Eng., reared and educated by a wealthy Eng. lady, who brought her to the U.S. (As claimed by family tradition). Ch. 14:

Children of Lewis and Nancy (Todd) Davidson.

1^5. William 2^5. Samuel 3^5. Elizabeth 4^5. Comfort 5^5. Margaret 6^5. Mary 7^5. Hannah 8^5. Rosanna 9^5. Nancy 10^5. Rebecca 11^5. Sarah 12^5. Lewis 13^5. Lewis 13^5. John 14^5. Thomas W.

1^5. William Davidson, b ca. 1770 Ft. Cumberland, Md., unable to establish descendants.

2^5. Samuel Davidson, b 1771 Cumberland, Md., in 1812 emigrated to Washington Twp., Harrison Co., O. Meth., farmer, m Mary Drake, b Pa. Ch. 6:

1^6. Jesse 2^6. Jonah 3^6. Lewis 4^6. Mary 5^6. Hannah 6^6. Nancy.

1^6. Jesse Davidson, b in Allegheny Co., Md., 1796, farmer, m Apr. 10, 1821, Harrison Co. O., Nancy Dunning, b 1802, Pa. Ch. 1:

1^7. Adaline Dunning Davidson, b 1838, Harrison Co., O.

2^6. Jonah Davidson, b Allegheny Co., Md., July 4, 1804, lived Friendly Ridge, farmer, d June 16, 1889, bur Westchester Cem., m Dec.3, 1829 Harrison Co., O., Sarah Joice, b 1801, Va., d 1859, bur Westchester, O., dau of Thomas Joice, b 1766, Va. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Eliza Davidson, b Oct. 26, 1832 Harrison Co., O., d Mar. 22, 1915, m Aug. 4, 1864, James Wilson, b 1821, Moorefield Twp., Harrison Co. O., d 1873, bur Nottingham, O. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Jonah Wilson, b Feb. 25, 1866, Meth., farmer, Twp. Trustee, 6 yrs., m 1st Sept. 9, 1891, Nottingham, O., Lizzie Jeanette Finney, b Nov. 20, 1871, near Moorefield, O., d June 18, 1897. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Earl L. Wilson, b Mar. 15, 1893, farmer, res. at home, single.

2.[9] Vera Gene Wilson, b Feb. 15, 1896, res at home, single.

1.[8] Jonah Wilson, m 2nd June 14, 1899, Lizzie A. Taggart, Maynard, Belmont Co., O. Ch. 0.

2.[8] Sarah B. Wilson, b Jan. 26, 1869, Presb., m June 4, 1902, Harvey Shields, b Nov. 10, 1868, Adena, O., farmer. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Harold W. Shields, b Aug. 21, 1904, farmer, m Oct. 14, 1926, Elizabeth Schony. Add. R.D. No. 1, Minerva, O. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Dorothy Evelyn Shields, b Mar. 3, 1928.

2.[9] Raymond Shields, b May 5, 1907, farmer.

3.[8] James A. Wilson, b Aug. 4, 1873, m Oct. 16, 1901, Hannah Cutshall. Add. R.D. No. 1, Piedmont, O.

3.[6] Lewis Davidson, b 1805, Cumberland, Md., farmer, d 1876, in Harrison Co., m Nov. 25, 1826, Harrison Co., O., Mary (Polly) Longshore, b 1807, Pa. Ch. 5:

1.[7] Jeremiah Davidson, b 1827, teacher, m - - d prior to 1876, ch. N.F.R.

2.[7] George W. Davidson, b 1829, Harrison Co., O., farmer.

3.[7] Hannah Davidson, b 1833, Harrison Co., O.

4.[7] Ann Davidson, b 1836, Harrison Co., O.

5.[7] Rhoda Davidson, b 1838, Harrison Co., O., m -- Swann.

4.[6] Mary Davidson, N.F.R.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Lewis Davidson of Allegany County, in the State of Maryland, being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave the world when it shall please Almighty God to call me hence, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:-

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughters Elizabeth, Comfort, Margaret, May, Hannah and Rosannah, five pounds current money, each.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William a tract of land called "Hazle Hollow" containing about twenty two acres, be the same more or less, to be held and enjoyed by him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel the sum of twenty dollars.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sons Lewis and John, their heirs and assigns forever, the following tracts of land, to wit:- "Walnut Valley" sixty two acres, "Davidson's Choice" seventy and three fourth acres, and "Davidson's Wish" sixty five acres, be the same more or less, to be held and enjoyed by them as tenants in common.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas the following, tracts of land, to wit:- "Precious Spring" forty nine acres, "Fern Spring" sixteen acres, be the same more or less, to be held and enjoyed by him, his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann one feather bed and bedding, one cow and a woman's saddle which belonged to her mother, and the sum of forty dollars to be paid (that is the money) in two annual payments after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca one feather bed and bedding , one cow and the sum of forty dollars to be paid in two annual payments after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah seven pounds ten shilling, current money.

Item. I give and bequeath all the residue of my personal estate after the payment of my debts, legacies and funeral charges to my three sons, Lewis, John and Thomas, to be equally divided between them.

I will that if there should not be a sufficiency of personal property to pay all my debts, legacies and funeral charges, the balance shall be paid by my sons Lewis and John out of the land already bequeathed to them. Note the cows bequeathed to my daughters Ann and Rebecca are now called theirs.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Lewis and John to be my Executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 31st day of July in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and nine.

his
Lewis X Davidson (SEAL)
mark.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Lewis Davidson, the above named testator as for his last will and testament, in the presence of us who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. The words "five Pounds" interlined betweenthe 17 & 18 lines of the first page before signing.

Aquilla A. Brown.

Samuel Walls.

Sarah Browne.

Admitted to Probate June 14th, 1814.
True Copy.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 5th day of March 1926. Hennegan Shuck
Register of Wills

5.[6] Hannah Davidson, d 1856, m Archibold Wilkin, b Pa., d 1870, son of Robert and Mary (Hyde) Wilkin. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Samuel Wilkins, b May 23, 1818, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., O., m Apr. 18, 1843, Margaret Foraker, Guernsey Co., O., d Aug. 6, 1866.

1.[8] Ellis 2.[8] Mary Ann 3.[8] Archie 4.[8] Hannah 5.[8] Samuel 6.[8] Margaret S.

1.[7] Samuel Wilkins, m 2nd Jeannette McCormack of Guernsey.

2.[7] Rebecca Wilkins, m James Hull. Ch. 1.

3.[5] Elizabeth Davidson, b abt. 1773, d young.

Chapter 51

COMFORT ANN DAVIDSON AND RICHARD PHILLIPS

4.[5] Comfort Ann Davidson, b Mar. 18, 1774, Allagheny Co., Md., d 1835, Harrison Co., O., m abt. 1802, Richard Phillips, b Pa., May 27, 1773, where his parents settled after coming to America from Eng., prior to the Rev. War. He and wife Comfort migrated to Jefferson Co., O., in 1803, in 1815 removed to Washington Twp. Harrison Co., O. Richard, Meth., elected to several local offices, d Dec. 4th, 1856. Ch. 6:

1.[6] Joseph 2.[6] John 3.[6] Margaret 4.[6] Hannah 5.[6] Lewis 6.[6] Elenor Ann.

1.[6] Joseph Phillips, b Jan. 14, 1803, Pa., d Apr. 19, 1886, Harrison Co., O., m May 9, 1833 Harrison Co., O., Jemima Johnston, b Mar. 25, 1811, d Sept. 3, 1888, dau of Griffin, son of James Johnston, who between 1776-1780 was captured by the Indians while in camp on McIntyre Creek, Jefferson Co., O., in company with McIntyre and LaPort, who were killed. James was taken to Sandustry as a prisoner but later released and returned home. He later settled in Jefferson Co., O., where in 1788 his two sons, John age 13 and Henry age 11, while searching in the forest for their cows were captured by two Indians. When night came the two boys arose, one secured his captor's rifle, and the other a tomahawk with which they killed the two Indians, while they slept. The two boys were afterwards given a section of land by the Government for their bravery; land located in Wells Twp., Jefferson Co., O., the supposed location of their adventure. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Comfort Ann 2.[7] Sophiah 3.[7] Amasa 4.[7] Almeda 5.[7] John 6.[7] Elihu 7.[7] Margaret 8.[7] Joseph 9.[7] Jemina.

1.[7] Comfort Ann Phillips, b Aug. 24, 1843, Harrison Co., O., d 1886, Harrison, Co., O., m Feb. 9, 1854, Warner Rogers, b Harrison Co., O., Jan. 20, 1824, d Jan. 28, 1872, son of Warner and Eliza (Gregory) Rogers, natives of Md. Ch. 8:

1.[8] Alice Rogers, b Mar. 24, 1855.

2[8]. Almeda Rogers, b Feb. 3, 1857.

3[8]. Alfred P. Rogers, b Dec. 5, 1859, m --Steel.

1[9]. Alpha Rogers, m --Eikle, Kinbolton, O.

4[8]. Arzona L. Rogers, b Aug. 31, 1861.

5[8]. John W. Rogers, b July 2, 1863.

6[8]. Forest Rogers, b Jan. 13, 1867.

7[8]. Eliza Margaret Rogers, b July 18, 1869.

8[8]. Emma M. Rogers, b Jan. 18. 1874.

2[7]. Sophis Phillips, b Sept. 10, 1836, d Sept. 17, 1876, Harrison Co., O., m May 9, 1861, Alexander Burger. Ch. 4 daus, 1 son.

3[7]. Amasa Phillips, b Sept. 22, 1838, Harrison Co., O., m 1st June 5, 1862, Harrison Co., O., Elizabeth A. Hogue, b Jan. 11, 1845, d May 30, 1880, dau of Mark and Elizabeth (Cree)Hogue, who was m 1838, Mark, b June 28, 1802, Allegheny Co., Pa. Ch. 5:

1[8]. George B. Phillips, b Dec. 15, 1863, m Della M. Phillips, dau of John Phillips. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Mary Elizabeth Phillips, b Nov. 30, 1890, m Fredrick Kesler. Add. Worthington, Columbus, O.

2[8]. Warner Phillips, b June 15, 1868, m Apr. 24, 1901, Harrison Co., O., Elizabeth Galbraith, dau of William and Eliza (Harding) Galbraith. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Vernon W. Phillips, b June 15, 1905.

2[9]. Mary Phillips.

3[8]. Joseph Phillips, b May 10, 1872, m 1st Ida Green, dau of Thompson and Margaret A. (Hoover) Green. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Rena Phillips, m Earl Walker.

3[8]. Joseph Phillips, m 2nd Pearl Green, his sister-in-law. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Emma May Phillips, b Sept. 11, 1901.

2[9]. Roy Bryan Phillips, b Jan. 17, 1905, m Edith Peters. Res. Dennison, O.

3.[9] Evelyn Peters Phillips, single.

4.[9] Dean Phillips, b Nov. 18, 1906.

4.[8] Mark Phillips, b Jan. 29, 1876, m Dec. 11, 1902, Bertha Stewart, dau of D.S. and Margaret (Green) Stewart. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Lee Phillips, m Phylis Sproul.

5.[8] Elizabeth Phillips, b May 30, 1880, m Dellie Watson. Res. Tipp., O., ch. 1,

1.[9] Denver Watson.

3.[7] Amasa Phillips, m 2nd, May 6, 1885, Mary (Mears) widow of Andrew Crouch, d Aug.30, 1885.

3.[7] Amasa Phillips, m 3rd May 27, 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Mears, b 1851, dau of William Mears. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Amasa Phillips, m Lucile Ross.

4.[7] Ameda Phillips, b Mar. 15, 1841, d Sept. 9, 1844, Harrison Co., O.

5.[7] John Phillips, b June 14, 1843, d 1923, m Mary Fletcher. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Alfred Phillips, res. Peoli, O.

2.[8] Joseph T. Phillips, res. Tippicanoe, O.R.D. No. 3.m.

3.[8] Della Phillips, m George Phillips, son of Amasa Phillips.

4.[8] Minnie Phillips, m Lewis Horn, Gilmore, O.

5.[8] Frank Phillips.

6.[8] Maud Phillips, m July 21, 1901, Jesse Carl Young.

6.[7] Elihu Phillips, b Sept. 26,1846, m Sarah Galbraith. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Joseph Phillips, m.

2.[8] Mary Phillips, m J. Wilks.

3.[8] Jemima Phillips, d.y.

4.[8] Walter Phillips, b Apr. 23, 1883.

7.[7] Margaret Phillips, b June 11, 1849, d Apr. 12, 1878, m June 1869, John Cope. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Clarence Cope.

2[8]. Dora Cope, b --, m Irvin Crosley, res. Piedmont, O.

8[7]. Joseph Phillips, Jr., b Aug. 19, 1851, d Dec. 31, 1875.

9[7]. Jemima Phillips, b Mar. 23, 1858, m June 25, 1879, John Ripley. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Effie Ripley, m --Parker.

2[8]. --Ripley, m Albert Grubb.

2[6]. John Phillips, b Dec. 19, 1804, near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., d July 1, 1886, m 1831, Eleanor Johnston, b Sept. 5, 1804, dau of Griffin Johnston. Ch. 5:

1[7]. Richard Phillips, b Aug. 14, 1832, Harrison Co., O., teacher, m 1st Sarah Jane Jenkins of West Chester, Tuscarawas Co., O., d June 16, 1878. Richard Phillips, m 2nd Sept. 18, 1879, Nancy Corruthers of Harrison Co., O., who d Apr. 10, 1888.

2[7]. Mary Phillips, m William Boyd.

3[7]. Alfred Phillips, b Dec. 26, 1835 Harrison Co., O., m Sept. 1863, Racheal Ann Means, dau of William Means of Tuscarawas Co., O. Ch. 5:

1[8]. John Phillips.

2[8]. Wilbert Phillips.

3[8]. Nancy Leona Phillips, b Nov. 16, 1871.

4[8]. Viola Mary Phillips, b Mar. 12, 1873, d.y.

5[8]. Richard Phillips.

4[7]. Sarah Phillips, b abt. 1838, Harrison Co., O., d Aug. 20, 1876, m Apr.8, 1858, Henry B. Carver, b Oct. 17, 1836, d June 25, 1890. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Arizona Carver, b Feb. 19, 1859.

2[8]. Izora Belle Carver, b Jan. 20, 1862, m George Regle. Res. Freeport, O.

5[7]. Nancy Phillips, b. d Apr. 10, 1888.

3[6]. Margaret Phillips, m --Carothers. Ch.

4^{6}. Hannah Phillips, m --Thorn.

5^{6}. Lewis Phillips.

6^{6}. Elenor Ann Phillips.

Chapter 52

MARGARET DAVIDSON AND THOMAS CONWELL

5.[5] Margaret Davidson, b 1776, Cumberland, Md., d Sept. 10, 1827, bur in old cem., now a school yard near Merritstown, Pa., m Jan. 19, 1799 Cumberland, Md. Thomas Conwell, d 1837 in Tuscarawas Co., O., Will probated in that County, Jan. 21, 1837, son of William and Comfort (Coulter) Conwell. For further records see ancestry of the Conwells. Ch. 6:

1.[6] Sarah 2.[6] Eliza 3.[6] Anna 4.[6] Jeremiah 5.[6] Lewis 6.[6] Thomas C.

1.[6] Sarah Conwell, b 1800, m James Gibbons. Ch. 2:

1.[7] Lida Gibbens, m as 2nd wife of Amos Parsons. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Augusta Parsons, m Ch. 0.

2.[8] Louella Parsons, m Ch. 1, son.

3.[8] Rolland Parsons.

2.[7] Rev. William Gibbens, m.

2.[6] Eliza Conwell, m Dr. Isaac H. Kurtz, resided in Tuscarawas Co., O., d 1894, Will recorded Jan. 31, 1894. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Sarah Kurtz, descendants unkown.

2.[7] Loretta Jane Kurtz, m --Hendershott, ch. 1, son.

3.[7] Mary E. Kurtz, m --Willard.

4.[7] James Rolland Kurtz.

3.[6] Anna Conwell, m Aug. 28, 1834, Tuscarawas Co., O., Henry Romin. Ch. 0.

4.[6] Jeremiah Davidson Conwell, b Oct. 20, 1812, d Mar. 2, 1887, m Oct. 13, 1835, Christina Corruthers, b Nov. 19, 1812, d Nov. 4, 1884, Tuscarawas Co., O. Ch. 8:

1.[7] Hulda Ann 2.[7] James 3.[7] John 4.[7] Albert Brady 5.[7] Joseph Kurtz 6.[7] Jeremiah Davidson 7.[7] Nancy Eliza 8.[7] Belinda C.

1.[7] Hulda Ann Conwell, b Oct. 30, 1838, m Andrew Latto, son of Alexander and Eliza Latto. Ch. 8:

1.[8] Florance 2.[8] Annia 3.[8] Viola 4.[8] Etta
5.[8] Arizona 6.[8] Maud 7.[8] Brady Arthur.

1.[8] Florance Latto, m Alfred Gibson. Ch. 1, Harry, d.y.

2.[8] Annie Latto, m Isaac Carmac. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Hazel 2.[9] Ellen 3.[9] Nina 4.[9] Ruth.

3.[8] Viola Latto, m Rolland Wallace.

4.[8] Etta Latto, m Charles Houch, Uhrichville.

5.[8] Arizona Latto, m Charles Houch, her brother-in-law. Ch. 0.

6.[8] Maude Latto, m Robert Beal. Ch. 0. Res. Loraine, O.

7.[8] Brasy Arthur Latto, b July 27, 1872, m Della West. Res. Uhrichville, O. Ch. 0.

2.[7] James Conwell, b Aug. 19, 1841, d May 22, 1863. D unm.

3.[7] John Conwell, b Aug. 20, 1843, d 29, 1844.

4.[7] Albert Brady Conwell, b July 18, 1845, m Angie Martin. Ch. 0.

5.[7] Joseph Kurtz Conwell, b July 28, 1848, m Belinda Boyd. Res. Uricksville, O. Ch. 0.

1.[8] Clarence Conwell.

2.[8] Ethel Conwell, m Lewis Fippen.

3.[8] Gladys Conwell, m --Vanetta.

4.[8] Edna Conwell, single.

5.[8] Ester Conwell, b Aug. 5, 1894, m.

6.[8] Cora Conwell, m--Bush.

7.[8] Mildred Conwell, m Earl Hudson.

8.[8] Herbert Conwell, m Romaine Sproul.

9.[8] Roy Conwell, b May 18, 1892, m Florance Haeding.

6.[7] Jeremiah Davidson Conwell, b Jan. 1851, d 1918, m Allie Farmer. Res. Ashland, Oregon. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Glen Conwell 2.[8] Oland Conwell 3.[8] Dale Conwell 4.[8] Pearl Conwell.

7.[7] Nancy Eliza Conwell, b Nov. 2, 1853, m William Edwards, Res. Jewell City, Kan. Ch. 4,

1.[8] Ann Edwards, single.

2.[8] Fay Edwards, d.y.

3.[8] Helen Edwards, m Clyde Green, res. Salina, Kan. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Kenneth 2.[9] James 3.[9] Charles Arthur 4.[9] Another child, d.y.

4.[8] Howard Conwell Edwards, m Nellie Daniels, res., Jewell City, Kan. Ch. 4:

1.[9] William 2.[9] Robert 3.[9] Richard 4.[9] John.

8.[7] Belinda Clemintine Conwell, b Sept. 27, 1855, d Dec. 4, 1937, m Sept. 2, 1877, Oscar Aquilla Craigo, b May 31, 1855, Harrison Co., O., Ch. 2:

1.[8] Bessie Leland Craigo, 2.[8] Helen Romaine Craigo.

1.[8] Bessie Leland Craigo, b Oct. 12, 1879, Tippecanoe, O., Meth., Housewife, m Jan. 1, 1901 Tippecanoe, O., Fred C. Boor, Tinner, b July 8, 1880, Bowerston, O., son of D.H. Boor, b Nov. 21, 1856, Bowerston and wife Caoka L. Barret, b 1855, d July 14, 1930, Bowerston, O. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Dwight W. Boor, b Feb. 14, 1902, d Sept. 7, 1903.

2.[9] Howard S. Boor, b Jan. 22, 1906, tinner, m Apr. 8, 1939, Hazel Winters. Add. 1007 E. High St., New Philadelphia, O.

2.[8] Helen Romaine Craigo, b Apr. 3, 1896, Tippecanoe, O., Meth., Housewife, m Mar.3, 1923, Cadiz, O. James Ross Stevens, b Dec. 12, 1892, Londonderry, O., heating and plumbing business, Veteran of World War I, son of James H. Stevens, b May 2, 1863, Jewett, O. R.D. 1, Farmer, m Feb. 1891, Mary J. Tidrick, b Nov. 24, 1873, d July 2, 1938, Jewett, O. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Robert Craigo Stevens, b Sept. 4, 1924, U.S. Soldier, New Guinea.

2.[9] Jean Ruth Stevens, b Dec. 20, 1927, Res. 1433 Market St., Cadiz, O.

3.[9] James Ross Stevens, b Mar. 15, 1929, Res. 1433 Market St., Cadiz, O.

5.[6] Lewis Conwell, m 1st Prudence McConnell, b Mar. 22, 1813, dau of Robert McConnell and 2nd wife Prudence Coleman. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Thomas Conwell

2.[7] Alexander Conwell

3.[7] Margaret Ann Conwell, m Amos Parsons, 2nd Lida Gibbens, cousin of Margaret Ann.

4.[7] Mary Jane Conwell, m Arch Crothers.

5.[6] Lewis Conwell, m 2nd July 23, 1843, Tuscarawas Co., O., Mary Jones. Ch. 3:

1.[7] Nellie Conwell.

2.[7] Annie Conwell, d at age of 10 yrs.

3.[7] Rex Conwell, m Martha Phillips. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Robertie Conwell.

6.[6] Thomas C. Conwell, m Apr. 11, 1838, Tuscarawas Co., O., Maria Crabtree.

6.[5] Mary Davidson, b Sept. 25, 1778, Ft. Cumberland, Md., d Sept. 27, 1840, Hartford, Blackford Co., Ind., m July 1798, Redstone, Pa., her cousin Lewis Davidson,[5] son of William,[4]. See records of Lewis,[5] son of Wm.[4], for their descendants.

7.[5] Hannah Davidson, b abt. 1781, near Ft. Cumberland, Md., d Harrison Co., O., m Aug. 30, 1804, Cumberland, Md., Jonathan Longshore. Migrated to Harrison Co., O., abt. 1817. Ch. 2, may have been others.

1.[6]--Longshore, b abt. 1806, Pa., m abt. 1833, Jemina--? b in Pa. Ch. 5:

1.[7] Mary Longshore, b 1834, Harrison Co., O.

2.[7] Samuel Longshore, b 1836, " " "

3.[7] Jonathan Longshore, b 1841 " " "

4.[7] Jeremiah Longshore, b 1844 " " " m.

5.[7] Julian Longshore, b 1849, Harrison Co., O.

2[6]. Samuel Longshore, b 1821, Pa.

3[6]. Mary Longshore, m Lewis Davidson?

8[5]. Rosanna Davidson, b 1783, near Cumberland, Md., m Robert Twigg, located in Harrison Co., later removed to Union Co., O. Both d in Union Co., Ch. 1, or more.

1[6]. Lewis Tweed, m June 23, 1831 Harrison Co., O., Susan Lindsey.

9[5]. Nancy Davidson, b abt. 1785, n.f.r., may have been one of the daus of Lewis, who d in 1814.

10[5]. Rebecca Davidson, b abt. 1786, Cumberland, Md., m Nov. 23, 1816 Cumberland, Md. John Twigg. N.F.R.

11[5]. Sarah Davidson, m Jan. 14, 1799, Cumberland, Md., Daniel Johnston. N.F.R.

12[5]. Lewis Davidson, b 1785, near Cumberland, Md., d Jan. 1859, Will made Dec. 30, 1858, probated Jan. 25, 1859, Allegheny Co., Md., farmer, m 1st Mary Davis, 1835, m 2nd 1845 Ann Davis, sister of Mary. Ch. 2:

1[6]. John Davidson, b 1839, Allegheny Co., Md., killed in Battle of Wilderness.

2[6]. Sarah Davidson, b 1849, d Allegheny Co., Md. unm.

13[5]. John Davidson, b abt. 1779, Allegheny Co., Md., bur on his farm, Harrison Co., O., m Mar. 10, 1810, Cumberland, Md., Sarah Ann Jacobs, dau of --and Nancy (Hillary) Jacobs. Ch. 4:

1[6]. Zera 2[6]. Pharis 3[6]. Lewis 4[6]. Lucinda.

1[6]. Zera Davidson, b 1817, Cumberland, Md., d June 13, 1901, Harrison Co., O., lived on home farm, m Jan. 27, 1841 Harrison Co. O., Nancy Johnston, dau of Griffith Johnston. Ch. 7:

1[7]. Sarah Ann Davidson, b 1842, Harrison Co., O., m--Roby.

2[7]. Pharis Davidson, b 1846, Harrison Co., O., m 1st Nancy Baker, lived in Uhrichville, O. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Weston Davidson, b June 18, 1872.

2[8]. Nancy Della Davidson, b May 31, 1878.

3[8]. Alice Davidson.

4[8]. Maranda Davidson, b Aug. 5, 1885, m --Baker. Res. 111 N. Main St., Uhrichville, O.

5[8]. Arthur Davidson.

2[7]. Pharis Davidson, m 2nd--?

3[7]. William J. Davidson, b 1848, Harrison Co., O., m --? Ch. 1,

1[8]. William Davidson.

4[7]. John A. Davidson, b abt. 1850, m A.M. McConnell. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Lawson A. Davidson, b Feb. 15, 1880.

5[7]. Joseph M. Davidson, b m Mary Carothers. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Delilah Davidson, b Apr. 9, 1890, m --Hudson.

2[8]. Eloy Davidson, b Apr.26, 1893. Single.

3[8]. Bertha, b Mar. 9, 1902, Harrison Co., O.,Single.

6[7]. Delilah Davidson, b probably d.y.

7[7]. Limerick Davidson, m -- S. Richards. Ch. 1,

1[8]. Zera Davidson, b Oct. 2, 1883, Harrison Co., O.

2[6]. Pharis Davidson, b abt. 1819, m Apr. 5, 1841, Harrison Co., O., Nancy Myers, who m 2nd--Taylor.Ch. 2:

1[7]. William Davidson, m --, Ch. O.

2[7]. Hester Ann Davidson, m --Steadman. Ch. O.

3[6]. Lewis Davidson, b abt. 1821, lived in Cumberland,Md., banker, wealthy, d unm.

4[6]. Lucinda Davidson, b -- Nov. 7, 18-- Allegheny Co., Md., d Aug. 13, 1887, bur West Chester, Tuscarawas Co., O., m Mar. 31, 1834, Harrison Co., O., Thomas Horn, b May 7, 1806 Dover Del., d May 7, 1867, West Chester, Tuscarawas Co., O. Ch. 10:

1[7]. Sarah Jane Horn, b -- m Ch.

2[7]. Erra Horn, m --Williams. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Joseph

3[7]. Levi Hillary Horn, b Aug. 1839, d June 18, 1840, bur Uhrichville, O.

4[7]. Elizabeth Ann Horn, b July 10, 1841, Uhrichville, O., d Dec. 26, 1918, bur West Chester, O., m Nathen Spencer Swaim. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Chalfant Swaim

2.[8] John Hillary Swaim

3.[8] Thomas Alvin Swaim

4.[8] Arthur Alfonso Swaim, res. 9430 Loflin Street, Chicago, Ill.

5.[8] Lillian Blanche Swaim, m Wm. Curtis. Res. Covington, O.

5.[7] Dr. John Davidson Horn, Congressman, m -- son F.M. Horn.

6.[7] Eliza Horn, d.s.

7.[7] Lawrence Horn

8.[7] Lorina Horn

9.[7] Thomas Albert Horn

10.[7] Elinor Horn, d Oct. 6, 1873, bur West Chester, O.

Chapter 53

THOMAS DAVIDSON AND LYDIA ARMSTRONG

14[5]. Thomas Davidson, b Aug. 23, 1795, Allegheny Co., Md., d near Freeport, O., Jan. 18, 1856, farmer, m Lydia Armstrong, b Aug. 8, 1897, d near Freeport, O., Sept. 10, 1872. Thomas and Lydia came from Pa. to O., in 1820. Ch. 8:

1[6]. William Robertson 2[6]. Nelson R. 3[6]. Ruth Ann
4[6]. Harriet N. 5[6]. Mary Jane 6[6]. Wesley Mordacai
7[6]. Alfred Armstrong 8[6]. Isaac Chandler.

1[6]. William Robertson Davidson, b Carmichael, Pa., Nov. 22, 1818, d Nov. 17, 1880, Presb., farmer, m Oct. 9, 1847, Harrison Co., O., Sarah Ann Fulton, b July 20, 1818, Harrison Co., O., dau of Philip, b June 24, 1777, Cecil Co., Md., m Apr. 2, 1801, Sarah Hannah, b May 8, 1782, Hanford Co., Md. Ch. 4:

1[7]. John Thomas Davidson, b 1848, Harrison Co., O., farmer, m Susanna Boyer Lakins, b 1844. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Gerldene Davidson, b Oct. 27, 1874, m James Short. Res. Morgantown, Car. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Ruth 2[9]. Dorothy.

2[8]. Gertrude Davidson, m Hegington Bear, res. Freeport, O.

3[8]. Thomas Davidson, b 1878, m Res. New Philadelphia, O.

2[7]. Wallace William Davidson, b July 21, 1852, Harrison Co., O., farmer, m Sarah Jane Greer, b Oct. 9, 1859, Belmont Co., O., dau of Fredrick and Margaret Ellen (McMillen) Greer. Ch. 2:

1[8]. Everett Scott Davidson, b Jan. 20, 1888, trucking, m 1st Jan. 8, 1908, Margaret Gamnent, Cath., housewife. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Charles William Davidson, b July 18, 1909.

2[9]. Irene Agnes Davidson, b Dec. 20, 1911.

1[8]. Everett Scott Davidson, m 2nd, Sept. 19, 1918,

Frances Pittinger, b Feb. 21, 1897, Bavaria, Germany. Ch. 4:

1[9]. Geneviene Frances Davidson, b June 7, 1920, Akron, O.

2[9]. Helen Louisa Davidson, b Mar. 11, 1922, Akron, O.

3[9]. Thomas Edwin Davidson, b Sept. 7, 1924, Akron, O., d Feb. 7, 1925.

4[9]. Delores Ann Davidson, b Nov. 25, 1925, Akron, O.

3[7]. Lydia Ann Davidson, b, single. R.F.D. 5, Freeport, O.

4[7]. Armstrong Boyer Davidson, b Harrison Co., O., m 1st Lony Grimsley, m 2nd Mary E. Longworth. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Earl Davidson, single.

2[8]. Laura T. Davidson, b Dec. 8, 1902, Harrison Co., O., m Dwight Johnston. Res. New Philadelphia, O. Ch. 1, daughter.

3[8]. Ethel Davidson.

2[6]. Nelson R. Davidson, b Sept. 13, 1819, Freeport, O., d Sept. 20, 1882, Freeport, O., m Oct. 23, 1843 Rachel Rankin, b 1821. Ch. 2:

1[7]. Thomas B. Davidson, b Freeport, O., m Angeline E. Hines. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Isaac Nelson Davidson, b 1869, m -- d.

2[8]. Irvin Davidson, d unm.

3[8]. Mary L. Davidson, b Dec. 24, 1871, Harrison Co., O.

4[8]. Rachel N. Davidson, b Aug. 23, 1873, Harrison Co., O.

5[8]. Irvin Davidson

6[8]. Sarah T. Davidson, b Dec. 21, 1879, Harrison Co., O.

2[7]. Sarah A. Davidson, b Harrison Co., O.

3[6]. Ruth Ann Davidson, b Apr. 4, 1821, Harrison Co., O., d Nov. 23, 1903, m 28 -- 1865, Harrison Co., O., John Cunningham, d July 13, 1889. Ch. 0.

4.[6] Harriet A. Davidson, b Dec. 12, 1822, d Feb. 2, 1882, Harrison Co., O., m May 20, 1845, Harrison Co., O., Thomas N. Boyer. Ch. 0.

5.[6] Mary Jane Davidson, b July 22, 1824, Harrison Co., O., d Dec. 22, 1889, m David Scott, b Feb. 29, 1829, Washington Co., Pa., settled in Freeport, O., 1860, son of Thomas and Hannah (Glover) Scott.

6.[6] Wesley Mordacai Davidson, b Apr. 22, 1826, Harrison Co., O., d Oct. 16, 1892, Harrison Co., O., m Hannah Smith. Ch. 4:

1.[7] John Smith Davidson, b May 26, 1851, banker, wholesale grocer, stock dealer and raiser, m 1st 1872, Mary Titus, b Mar. 4, 1853, d Dec. 7, 1929, dau of Taylor and Nancy Jane Titus. Res. Freeport, O. Ch. 3:

1.[8] William Milo Davidson, b 1873, m 1st Mellie Blair. Ch. 2:

1.[9] John Blair Davidson 2.[9] R.A. Davidson.

2.[8] Earnest Clyde Davidson, b 1876, m Nora Shaw, Uhrichville, O. Ch. 0.

3.[8] Tylor Wesley Davidson, b 1880, m Ines Iblock. Res. 12008 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O.

2.[7] Elizabeth Davidson, m Wm. Albert Spencer. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Maud Myrtle Spencer, m Harry Vendell. Res. Baird, O. Ch. 0.

2.[8] Marshall Thomas Spencer, m Effie Moore. Res. Freeport, O. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Donald 2.[9] Mary 3.[9] Robert.

3.[8] Edith Spencer, m John Latham. Ch. 0.

4.[8] Emory Floyd Spencer, m Minnie --, Res. Freeport, O. Ch. 1,

1.[9] William Spencer.

3.[7] Sarah Davidson, m 1st John A. Romans, 2nd Thomas K. Bond. Ch. 0.

4.[7] Basil Wesley Armstrong Davidson, m 1st Margaret Shannon. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Raymond Ladew Davidson, m Helen McCoy. Ch. 0.

5.[7] Basil Wesley Armstrong Davidson, m 2nd Ada McClelland. Res. Freeport, O.

7.[6] Alfred Armstrong Davidson, b Jan. 25, 1829, Harrison Co., O., d Nov. 22, 1883, Harrison Co., O., m Dec. 19, 1850, Harrison Co., O., Catherine A. Covert, dau of Joseph and Nancy (Boyer) Covert who were m 1813, Uniontown, Pa. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Abraham B. Davidson, b Oct. 21, 1851, d 1870, m 1st Diana Twaddle, d 1871. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Farrie Davidson, m -- Ch. 4:

1.[9] William 2.[9] Ralph 3.[9] John 4.[9] Algena.

1.[7] Abraham B. Davidson, m 2nd 1872, -- Ch. 6:

1.[8] Charles E. Davidson, b 1873, d 1898.

2.[8] Ida M. Davidson, b 1876, m 1915, August Koehester.

3.[8] John N. Davidson, b 1879, m Minnie B. Winder.

4.[8] Flora B. Davidson, b 1880, m 1907, W. D. Carroll. Ch. 4:

1.[9] William Carroll, b Feb. 24, 1909.

2.[9] Mary Carroll, b Sept. 4, 1912.

3.[9] Paul T. Carroll, b Jan. 5, 1917.

4.[9] Dale H. Carroll, b Feb. 25, 1920.

5.[8] Bennie Davidson, b 1882, d 1891.

6.[8] Allie Davidson, b 1884, m 1907 William Scott. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Robert Lee Scott, b Mar. 1912.

2.[9] Fern V. Scott, b July 12, 1915.

3.[9] John Wm. Scott, b Aug. 9, 1922.

2.[7] John S. Davidson, b Mar. 21, 1855, d Dec. 27, 1883, m 1883, Flora Dryden. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Pearl Davidson, b 1883, m --Cline, Washington State. Ch. 1.

3.[7] Lydia Harriet Davidson, b Dec. 8, 1861, m Sept. 14, -- John M. Duffy. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Catherine A. Duffy, b June 28, 1883, m Mar. 11, 1900, B.O. Mayfield. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Love Mayfield, b June 1903, m 1922, Clyde Fisher. Ch. 2:

1.[10] June Fisher, b May 4, 1924.

2.[10] Lydia Fisher, b Dec. 2, 1925.

2.[9] Josie Mayfield, b Sept. 12, 1905, m 1924, John W. Dougherty. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Ruth Ilean Dougherty, b 1924.

2.[10] Philip Catherine, Daugherty, b 1926.

3.[9] John Mayfield, b Aug. 11, 1913.

4.[7] Ida Evaline Davidson, b Feb. 14, 1867, d Mar. 7, 1885, m Oct. 1884, Nelson Cline.

8.[6] Isaac Chandler Davidson, b Sept. 20, 1832, near Freeport, O., Meth., farmer, d Mar. 12, 1895, bur Antioch, Monroe Co., O., m Aug. 12, 1860, Mary Josephine Covert, b Sept. 30, 1847, Antioch, O., d Nov. 13, 1914, Antioch, O., dau of Abraham and Phoebe Covert.

1.[7] Phebe Harriet 2.[7] David Elworth 3.[7] Wilbert Webb
4.[7] Anna Caroline 5.[7] Willie Covert 6.[7] Madge Oleta
7.[7] Thomas Abraham 8.[7] Koscinsko 9.[7] Isaac Wesley.

1.[7] Phebe Harriet Davidson, b Jan. 31, 1867, near Freeport, O., m Jan. 28, 1886, William Hoskinson, farmer. Ch. 3:

1.[8] William Roso Hoskinson, b Oct. 29, 1886, m Ida Sheffler. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Wilbert Hoskinson, b Jan. 24, 1907, oil business, m.

2.[9] Delmer Hoskinson, b 1909.

3.[9] Donald Hoskinson, d.y.

2.[8] Harold Hudson Hoskinson, b Aug. 7, 1898, farmer, served in World War I, Navy, made fifteen trips across the ocean in Old Susquehannah, m 1920, Gertrude Clark. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Glen Harold Hoskinson, b Feb. 1921.

2.[9] Charles Roscoe Hoskinson, b 1923.

3.[9] Thomas Oakland Hoskinson, b Mar. 31, 1925.

4.[9] William Junior Hoskinson, b June 1928.

3.[8] Boyd Hoskinson, b June 14, 1907, farmer, m Barbara Angler.

2.[7] David Elsworth Davidson, b May 2, 1869, near Freeport, O., automobile, ranchman, m Oct. 4, Ida May Standt. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Gladys Davidson, b July 5, 1898, m Harry Witschey, oil business. Ch. 1, Mary Lee.

2.[8] Lawrence Davidson, b Sept. 1899, m Hazel Wonhas. Ch. 1, Alice Louisa.

3.[8] Gilbert Davidson, b 1901.

3.[7] Wilbert Webb Davidson, b Sept. 6, 1871, near Freeport, O., oil contractor, m Oct. 4, 1897, Amelia Standt. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Thurman Davidson, b May 29, 1898, m.

2.[8] Mabel Davidson, b Oct. 1899, m Fred Stearns, banker. Ch. 1, Wilbert.

3.[8] Clarence Davidson, b Nov. 1, 1901.

4.[7] Annie Caroline Davidson, b Oct. 16, 1873, Antioch, O., m 1st Sept. 6, 1892, William Dixon, farmer. Ch. 2. Parents divorced, mother and sons took her maiden name.

1.[8] Floyd Glenco Davidson, b Dec. 4, 1893, graduate of U. of Pa., entered Worlds War, res. Philadelphia, Pa. Single.

2.[8] Wilbert Clifford Davidson, b June 12, 1896, m Oct. 1, 1913, May Cowell. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Roland Davidson, b Jan. 8, 1914.

2.[9] Leland Davidson, b Sept. 9, 1915.

3.[9] Doris Marie Davidson, b Aug. 5, 1917.

4.[9] Kathleen Davidson, b Jan. 22, 1919.

4.[7] Annie Caroline Davidson, m 2nd Jackson Cline. Ch.1,

1.[8] Donald Cline, b Jan. 24, 1907, m Oct. 12, 1924, Helen Davidson, not related.

5.[7] Willie Covert Davidson, b Apr. 1, 1876, Antioch, O., d June 3, 1876.

6.[7] Madge Oleta Davidson, b July 18, 1878, Antioch, O., d Nov. 10, 1898.

7.[7] Thomas Abraham Davidson, b Oct. 6, 1880, Antioch, O., contractor, m July 9, 1902, Elsie Baker. Ch. 9:

1.[8] Gerald Davidson, b Feb. 22, 1903, m.

2.[8] Orleo Davidson, b Dec. 29, 1905.

3.[8] Mary Davidson, b 1907.

4.[8] William Davidson, b 1909.

5.[8] Freda Davidson, b 1911.

6.[8] Ralph Davidson, b 1913.

7.[8] Ralph ? Davidson, b 1915.

8.[8] Edith Davidson, b 1918.

9.[8] Frances Davidson, b 1920.

8.[7] Koscinsko Davidson, b Antioch, O., Aug., 12, 1884, d Feb. 1885.

9.[7] Isaac Wesley Davidson, b Aug. 27, 1887, Antioch, O., d Mar. 11, 1826. M Sept. 12, 1911 to Ethul Dorsey. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Josephine Davidson, b Sept. 13, 1914.

2.[8] Charles Wesley Davidson, Sept. 13, 1919.

Chapter 54

VII. LEWIS DAVIDSON

LEWIS DAVIDSON AND ELIZABETH (CLAYPOOLE) CONWELL

1[3]. LEWIS DAVIDSON, b 1712, Somerset Co., Md., Fayette Co., Pa., in 1793 m 2nd prior to 1755, Elizabeth (Claypoole) Conwell (widow of Thomas Conwell) b in Sussex Co., Del., d in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1794, aged 7-? bur in Dunlap Creek Cem. Ch. 5:

3[4]. Thomas 4[4]. Hannah 5[4]. Elizabeth 6[4]. Rachel
7[4]. Jeremiah.

Exerpts from The Family Register
of
Stolelys, Conwells, Davidsons and Alexanders.
Compiled by Benjamin Stokely.

The above Register with a letter to Angelina (Davidson) Conwell 24th Dec. 1835 are now in the possession of Louise Braden of St. Paul, Minn.

Stokelys.

John Stokely, b 1733, Sussex Co., Del., d 1770, Sussex Co., Del., m 1752, Mary Bayness, b 1730, d 1777. She and her family moved to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1775 (m 2nd Charles McClain). Ch. 7:

a. Elizabeth Stokely, m Jehu Conwell. For records of their family see descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth (Claypoole) Conwell.

b. Thomas Stokely, b 1756, d 1824, m 1788, Eliza Mountford. Ch. 5:

1. Fanny 2. Samuel 3. David 4. Eliza 5. Nancy.

c. Mary Stokely, m 1776 Thomas Davidson. See records of William and Comfort (Colter) Conwell for their descendants.

d. John Stokely, b 1760, d 1823, unm.

e. Nancy Stokely, b 1762, m in 1782 (by Rev. Robert R. Wooster, 1st Meth. minister to preach west of the mountains) to Samuel Craig. Ch. 5:

1. Jack 2. Polly 3. Bates 4. Stoke 5. Heat.

f. Lydia Stokely, b 30th Apr. 1765, m 1787, to W. Craig. Ch. 9:

1. Eli 2. Otto 3. Betsy 4. Tom 5. Art 6. Sam. 7. Prude 8. Niel 9. Baum.

g. Benjamin Stokely, b 4th Oct. 1766, pioneer of Mercer Co., Pa., in 1796 and compiler of the family records, m 12th Mar. 1789, Hetty Alexander. Ch. 10:

1. Pollyxenia 2. Quendo 3. Alexande? 4. Ariasue 5. Ben 6. Hume 7. Eustis 8. May 9. Esther 10. Donna.

Alexanders.

Hugo (Hugh) Alexander, b in Co. Antrim, Ireland, in 1726, came to America in 1741, d 26th Aug. 1796, m 1st in 1756 Margaret Young. Ch. 5:

1. William 2. Margaret 3. Polly 4. Elias 5. John.

Hugo Alexander, m 2nd Esther Wyllis, 1747, d 26th Aug. 1800. Ch. 8:

1. Hetty 2. Anna 3. Sally 4. Jo 5. Ben 6. Ruth 7. --? 8. --?

a. Hetty, b 1771, m Benjamin Stokely

b. Anna, m 7th Sept. 1790.

Conwells and Davidsons.

John (Jehu)Conwell, b 1749, d 1834, had bro. William. They were the sons of Thomas Conwell and Elizabeth Claypoole. Their mother m 2nd Lewis Davidson, who also had two sons, William and Lewis. William Conwell, m Comfort Colter, John Conwell m Elizabeth Stokely.

Lewis Davidson, Sr. had by his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Claypoole) Conwell, five children.

3. Thomas 4. Hannah 5. Rachel 6. Elizabeth
7. Jeremiah.

Lewis Davidson by 1st m had William and Lewis. William m 1st "Rosy" and had 5 ch. Lewis m Nancy Todd and lived in Md.

WILL OF JEREMIAH CLAYPOOLE.

Georgetown, Sussex Co. Del. Record "A No. 1, up to 1751, p. 374."

In the name of God Amen. I Jeremiah Claypoole of the County of Sussex on Delaware, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory and knowing the uncertainty of Life do make this my Last Will and Testament, I realize my Soul to Almighty God who gave it not doubting of Salvation Through the merritts and mediation of Jesus Christ, my body I order to be decently Interred by my executrix hereafter appointed,my Estate both real and Personal I order to be disposed of in Manner and form Following That is to say -

Item- I give and bequeath unto my son George one Moiety of the plantation whereon I now live Joyning South on the Broadhill, West with Land belonging to the estate of Edward Laws decessed and East with land belonging to Anthony Haverlo to him the said George Claypoole, his Heirs and assigns forever.-

Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Jehu his Heirs and assigns forever the other moiety of the afore said plantation to be Equally Divided between them my Sons George and John aforesaid by and with a Division Line running through the middle of said plantation or tract of Land from South West to North East and I do order that my son George shall have that part of Said Land Joyning in the Broad Kill (or Hill).

Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph my Forrest plantation to him his Heirs and assigns forever.

Item- I give and bequeaty unto my Loving wife my Horse Called Shaver and a woman's Saddle and Bridle.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Comfort Conwell the sum of Five Shillings.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Fowler the sum of Five Shillings.

Item- I give and bequeath unto Daughter Sarah Gum the Sum of Five Shillings.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Conwell one negro boy named James.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth one negro boy named Sambo, as also the sum of Five pounds to be paid her my said Daughter Elizabeth on the day of her marriage or within a year after my decease.

Item- I doe order that my funeral charges and all my Just debts shall all be paid out of my personal Estate and that after the above Legacies and my debts as aforesaid are Deducted and paid by my Executrix the remainder of the personal Estate to be disposed of as followeth (viz.) one Equal third part thereof to my loving wife, one equal third part thereof to my son John and one equal Third part thereof to the Child my wife is now withal.

Item- I do appoint my Loving wife Mary to be my sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament and do require my Friend John Conwell and John Clowes to assist her Duely Executing the same. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal This Tenth day of December Anno Dom. 1744.

Sealed and Delivered in	)		
presence of us John	)	Jeremiah Claypoole	(Seal)
Clowes Anthony Harerlo	)	Sussex 7 Memorand.m	
John (his X mark) Wright.	)	This ninth day of May.	

In 1745 the above witnesses appeared before Jacob Kellock, Dp., Reg. and gave their Solemn oaths they did witness the signing of the Will by Jeremiah Claypoole.

Georgetown, Deleware-Record Book F-No. 6.

James Claypool Eldest son of Norton Claypool dec. and brother Jeremiah. Court appointed William Piles, Luke Watson, Jr. and Joun Miers to establish division in 1695.

Claypoole, Jeremiah deed from Geo.Claypoole, page 117, 1722. Record Book F-No.6.

Pedigree of Elizabeth Claypoole.

1. The name taken from the manor of Claypooles is variously spelled Claypoole, Clappoole, Claipol, Cleypoole and Cleypole. Noble quaintly phrases it, the Claypooles were a "Genteel and ancient family, seated at Norborough, in the County of Northampton upon the borders of Lincolnshire, possessing considerable estates in both these counties." In Noble's "Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell," he begins his history of the family with James Claypoole but James was the son of John Claypoole of King's Cliffe and wife --? dau of Thomas Medcalfe, in the same County. (Ibid., p. 529.)

2. James Claypoole, son of John Claypoole and --Medcalfe, bur 1599, m Joan Henson, bur Nov. 14, 1598." In the church dedicated to St. Andrew in Norborough, where at the end of the fourth ile is a chapel carried on beyound the isle, called Cleypole's ile or chancel. At the East end of the Cleypole's ile adjoining to the wall is an alter tomb, with a large hollow arch, two rude columns on each side and a cornice that reaches over the arch. On a square tablet above is this escutsheon: A Chevron between three roundles, with a mantling, and the same on each side of the arch. Under the upper coat is inscribed in capitals: ALL. GOOD. BLESSINGS. UNTO. MAN. COMETH. FROM. THE. Ja. Cle. 1594, which is five years before his death and the inscription seems to allude to his gratitude to Providence for his singular good fortune. The grant of Arms was made to James Claypoole (Cleypole) in 1583." (Heralds' College, K.I. p. 219.)

3. Adam Claypoole, Esq., 2nd son of James and heir to his bro. Sir James, was of Gray's Inn, where he sometimes resided during the former part of his 1st marriage, at others at Norborough or Maxley, d 1634, m 1st Dorothy, dau of Robert Wingfield of Upton in Rutlandshire, Esq., and wife Elizabeth, dau of Richard Cecil, Esq. and sister of William Lord Burleigh, a connection which led the Claypooles to have interest at Court. Dorothy was bur at Norborough, Nov. 7, 1619. They had 10 ch., by his 2nd wife Jane Bird, 3 ch. (See Pedigree of Wingfields).

4. John Claypoole of Gray's-Inn, Esq., where he chiefly resided, accounts for the baptisms of his children not appearing in the registers of Norborough or Maxey; ne was member of parliament and a Justice in Corum, m June 8, 1622, at St. Thomas the Apostle, London, d Apr. 10, 1660, m Mary Angell. Ch. 14.

5. Norton Claypoole, m abt. 1677, Rebecca --? (who m 2nd Dec. 6, 1689, Sussex Co., Del., Nehemiah Fields), came to America on "Bachelors Delight" for N.Y. Feb. 22, 1678. His wife joined him at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. in 1681. Was Clerk of the "Peace Quarter Sessions of Peace" for Sussex Co., Del., May 12, 1683 and member of Assembly for the same County, Oct. 3rd, 1686, but his name is not given in the votes of assembly the following year. They had 2 chs., James, b in Eng. 1677, m Jean--? and had at least one son James who became possessed of 3/4 of 30 acres at Lewes, May 3, 1742. The other son,

6. Jeremiah Claypoole, 2nd son of Norton, m 1st Mar. 10, 1710 Sarah Sheppard. M 2nd prior to May 25, 1732, Mary Daroch. He was Justice of the Peace of Sussex Co., Del., July 25, 1726. Ch. 9.

a. Comfort Claypoole, b May 31, 1713, ~~m~~ John Conwell. Ch. 2 or 3.

   1. Elias Conwell, b Apr. 2, 1738.

   2. Joseph Conwell, b Apr. 2, 1738.

b. George Claypoole, d prior to 1765, m Oct. 13, 1756, Mary Morris.

c. Jehu Claypoole, m --? d 1777, Will dated Nov. 18, 1777, probated Dec. 1, 1777, Georgetown, Del.

d. Joseph Claypoole, living in Greenbrier Co., Va. in 1786.

e. Mary Claypoole, m --? Fowler.

f. Sarah Claypoole, m Jacob Gum or Groom, in 1761 bought land on Brock's Creek, Hampshire Co., Va.

g. Rachel Claypoole, m Nov. 2, 1752, William Fisher Conwell, b Nov. 8, 1727.

h. Elizabeth Claypoole, m 1st 1745, Sussex Co., Del., Thomas Conwell, b Nov. 8, 1727, son of William and wife Sarah (Groves or Grives) Conwell, m Aug. 1, 1726. William Conwell son of Yeats and wife Rebekah (Fisher) Conwell, d 1742. Ch. 2:

   1. William Conwell, b May 27, 1746, Sussex Co., Del. M Comfort Colter. Had chs.

      (a) Elizabeth Conwell, b Fayette Co., Pa., m Richard McKibben.

      (b) Thomas Conwell, m Margaret Davidson. For their

descendants see Records of Lewis and Nancy (Todd) Davidson.

(c) Sarah (Sally) Conwell, b in Fayette Co., Pa. m.

(d) Lydia Conwell, b Fayette Co., Pa., m Nathanel Montgomery.

(e) James Conwell, b Fayette Co., Pa., m Jane Arnold.

(f) Prettyman Conwell, b Fayette Co., Pa., m.

(g) Alice Conwell, b Fayette Co., Pa. m.

2. Jehu Conwell, 2nd son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b July 12, 1749, Sussex Co., Del., d Dec. 14, 1834, bur Conwell Burying Ground, Fayette, Co., Pa. Farmer, manufacturer and miller, built a large mill on Big Run, Aug. 1772. When Jehu returned to Sussex Co., Del. in Nov., m Elizabeth Stockeley, b 1753, Sussex Co., Del., d 1833, bur by her husband. Ch. 9, 3 d young.

(a) Mary Conwell, b Mar. 24, 1774, d Apr. 12, 1846, bur. Conwell Burying Ground. M William Ewing, b Sept. 25, 1769, d Oct. 21, 1827. Bur by his wife. Ch. 10.

(b) Shepherd Conwell, b Fayette Co.,Pa., d Morgantown, W. Va., m Rebecca Scott, who d Oct. 1st, 1827, age 48 yrs. Chs. Shephers, m 2nd Mary (Williams) widow of David Davidson.

(c) Cornelia Conwell, b Fayette Co., 1781, m A.Porter.

(d) Yeates Conwell, b 1783, d Dec. 23, 1865, m Ann Craft. Chs.

(e) Elizabeth Conwell, b Mar. 1788, m 1st Col. Jack Arnold, son of Jonathan and Comfort (Colter) Arnold. Ch. 2:

(f) George Conwell, b 1799, d June 24, 1832, killed by a falling tree. Bur Conwell Family Graveyard, m Angelina Davidson. For their descendants see records of Jeremiah and wife Anne Alexander.

Proof Thomas Conwell was the father of William and Jehu.
Turner's Papers, Vol. 1, p. 792.

"1788-5-16 Wm Perry from Jno Stockley attorney of Jehu Conwell formerly the property of Thomas Conwell, dec. and descended to his two sons Jehu and William Conwell."

Elizabeth Claypoole, widow of Thomas Conwell, m 2nd Lewis Davidson as his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Comfort Warrington. The pedigrees of both wives trace to Robert Wingfield and wife Lady Elizabeth Goushill and their many established forebears.

THOMAS DAVIDSON AND MARY STOKELY

3.[4] Thomas Davidson, b abt. 1755, Sussex Co., Del., d between 1845-50, came to Fayette Co., from Del., 1767, m 1776 Mary Stokely, b 1760, Sussex Co., Del., d Apr. 26, 1828, dau of John and Mary Baynes Stokeley. Ch. 11:

1.[5] Joseph P. 2.[5] Bert 3.[5] Nancy 4.[5] Prudence 5.[5] Elizabeth 6.[5] Benjamin 7.[5] Cynthia 8.[5] Mary 9.[5] Claypoole 10.[5] Jack (John).

1.[5] Joseph P. Davidson, b 1778, Fayette Co., Pa., d Apr. 27, 1845, Green Co., Pa., bur in the Old Conwell Cem., Fayette Co., Pa., prominent, unm.

2.[5] Bert Davidson, b abt. 1780, N.F.R.

3.[5] Mary Davidson, b abt. 1782, N.F.R.

4.[5] Elizabeth Davidson, b 1784 Fayette Co., Pa., m Barney Williams abt. 1807. Ch. 1, may have been others.

1.[6] Mary Williams, b 1808, living in Cumberland Twp., Green Co., Pa., in 1850, m 1827, William Armstrong, d abt. 1849. Ch. 8:

1.[7] James Armstrong, b 1828, Green Co., Pa.

2.[7] Lydia Jane Armstrong, b 1832, Green Co., Pa.

3.[7] Cynthia Ann Armstrong, b 1834, Green Co., Pa.

4.[7] Sarah Lucinda Armstrong, b 1838, Green Co., Pa.

5.[7] Mary Alice Armstrong, b 1842, Green Co., Pa.

6.[7] Margaret Armstrong, b 1844, Green Co., Pa.

7.[7] George W. Armstronb, b 1846, Green Co., Pa.

8.[7] Emma Armstrong, b 1849, Green Co., Pa.

5.[5] Benjamin Davidson, b 1787, Fayette Co., Pa., d Sept. 2, 1819, bur in Old Cem., now School yard near Merritstown, Pa., m Narcissa Bowers. N.F.R.

6.[5] Cynthia Davidson, b 1790, Fayette Co., Pa., d m Hiram Miller, b 1790. Ch. 3, or more.

1.[6] Mary Margaret Miller, b 1817, m Strothers Beeson. Ch. 1, or more.

1.[7] Jacob Beeson, b 1847, m Fayette Co., Pa., Jennie Barton. Ch. 1.

1.[8] William Barton Beeson, b June 29, 1877, m Henrietta Robinson. Res. Uniontown, Pa. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Sarah Beeson 2.[9] Barton Beeson 3.[9] Henry Beeson.

2.[6] Thomas Davidson Miller, b abt. 1825, Fayette Co., Pa., m Adaline Clark, b 1830. Ch. 1.

1.[7] Adaline Miller, b 1850, m Isaac W. Lemons, lived in Uniontown, Pa. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Edith Lemons, m --Warren 2.[8] Harold 3.[8] Edgar 4.[8] Thomas 5.[8] Frances.

3.[6] Elizabeth Miller, b 1827, Fayette Co., Pa., m 1849, John Wesley Church, b 1825, engineer. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Charles 2.[7] Lucy 3.[7] Margaret 4.[7] Wesley.

7.[5] Prudence Davidson, b abt. 1792, m N.F.R.

8.[5] Nancy Davidson, b abt. 1794, m Joseph Smith, b 1794 Fayette Co., Pa. Ch. 6:

1.[6] Mary Smith, b 1817, Fayette Co., Pa., m abt 1840 --Thompson, b 1815.

2.[6] Prudence Smith, b abt. 1820, m D.A. Moredock.

3.[6] Hamilton Smith, b 1824.

4.[6] William Smith, b 1828.

5.[6] Job Smith, b 1830.

6.[6] John Smith, b 1839.

9.[5] Claypoole Davidson, b abt. 1800. N.F.R.

10.[5] John (Jack) Davidson, b May 18, 1796, Fayette Co., Pa., d Feb. 25, 1857, bur Hopewell Cem., Fayette Co., Pa., m abt. 1822, Sarah Abrams. Ch. 9:

1.[6] Sarah Davidson, b 1823, Fayette Co., Pa.

2.[6] Thomas Davidson, b 1825, Fayette Co., Pa., m 1848, Mary Colley, dau of George.

1.[7] Adaline Davidson, b 1849.

3.[6] Elizabeth Davidson, b 1826, Fayette Co., Pa.

4.[6] Nancy Davidson, b 1829, Fayette Co., Pa.

5.[6] Benjamin Davidson, b 1830, d May 13, 1850, bur New Hope Cem., Fayette Co., Pa.

6.[6] Prudence Davidson, b 1832, d Sept. 14, 1834, bur School yard near Marritstown.

7.[6] Ellen Davidson, d Mar. 20, 1840, infant, bur near Merritstown, Pa.

8.[6] Ann Davidson, b 1841, Fayette Co., Pa.

9.[6] Joseph P. Davidson, b 1845, Fayette Co., Pa., m --Hufty.

10.[6] Mary Davidson, b 1847, Fayette, Co., Pa.

Joseph P. Davidson mentioned in his will "a niece Mary Frances."

HANNAH McMICHEN - WILL.

I, Hannah McMichen of the County of Vermillion and State of Indiana, being old, weak and infirm of body, but of sound mind and good memory do hereby publish this my last Will and Testament in the words and manner following:

First:

I will give and bequeath unto my beloved grand children, William Davidson, Fleming Davidson, Hannah Jane Davidson, Finley Davidson and James Davidson, the tract of land I now own lying South of Eugene Indiana, being all the land I own in fee simple in the County of Vermillion aforesaid, and also Three Hundred Dollars in cash now in the hands of my daughter Orpha Davidson, the lands to be sold and the proceeds thereof together with the Three Hundred above named to be applied exclusively for the education of my grand children above named.

Secondly:

I will give and bequeath to my beloved son, George Archer, of the County of Licking and State of Ohio, all Moneys, dues or demands that is now in the hands of Charles Wells of the County of Marshall and State of Virginia or that aught or may hereafter come into his hands for me:

Thirdly:

For the purpose of fully carrying into effect this my Last Will and Testament, I do hereby appoint my daughter Orpha Davidson, Executrix and my grandson, David Davidson, Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and it is my wish that they should as such Executrix and Administrator expose to sale publicly or at private sale the above named lands, at such time as they may think best advance the interest if those to whom it is bequeathed and to apply the proceeds of the sale of said land, together with the Three Hundred Dollars above named to the purpose if education as above stated and to have this my Last Will and Testament carried fully into effect as herein expressed and designated by me.

In Witness whereof I, Hannah McMichen, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of July, A.D. Eight Hundred and Forty.

Hannah McMichen (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged)
in the presence of)
Robert E. Barnett)
Dozier Taylor)

The Words "Testament" on the Forth interlined before signing.

Probated 12th day of January, 1841.

WILL RECORD NO. I, Page 83, Vermillion County, Indiana.

Will of JAMES McMECHEN of Marshall Co., W. Va.

In the name of God, Amen. I, James McMechen of Ohio County and State of Virginia do hereby make this my last will and testament in form and manner as followeth to wit, after my death and the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges, I do desire as followeth:

Item 1st, I do bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah one hundred acres of land running from the river to the back line, taking the house the orchard and barn, one mare and saddle, two beds and bedding, six sheep, two cows, four hogs, one desk during so as long as she remains my widow or her death.

Item 2nd I do bequeath to my Daughter Orphy one hundred acres of land, being part of the tract I now live on, to be taken off the upper end adjoining Sims land to begin at Sims corner and the bank of the Ohio River and running out to my back line, then as far down the river as will make one hundred acres, which she has a deed for to be wholly at her own disposal, forever.

Item 3rd, I do bequeath to my daughter Ruth two cows and fifty acres of land. Beginning at Orphy's corner and running out to my back line, then as far down as to make fifty acres, to be at her own disposal forever.

Item 4th, I do bequeath to my daughter Sally Williamson ten acres where she now lives which is laid out for her at her own disposal forever.

Item 5th, To my daughter Polly Williamson, I have provided for before and I leave her no more of my estate.

Item 6th, To my daughter Jane I have provided for before and endow her no more of my estate.

Item 7th, I do bequeath my daughter Rachel Wells and Sally Williamson and Elizabeth Burris all the balance of my land that I hold of that tract which I now live on, likewise the one hundred acres which my wife has until my death and all moveable property except that mentioned before. The property all to be equally divided between them, after they pay my debts, to be solely at their disposal forever.

Item 8th, and lastly I do hereby substitute and appoint Charles P. Wells my sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. For testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 26th day of July 1823.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the testator as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the subscribed, who have in his presence and at his request subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto attested.

James McMechen (Seal)

Richard Parriott.
Joseph C. McMahon.
Samuel Williamson.
John Williamson.
John P. Hinder. July 26, 1823.

HANNAH DAVIDSON AND JAMES McMECHEN

4.[4] Hannah Davidson, b abt. 1757, Sussex Co., Del., migrated to Fayette Co., Pa., with her parents in 1767, she was a most unusual woman, saved her family from Indian massacre by poling a canoe 20 miles with three little girls in the canoe, while she made her slaves drive the cattle through the country in an effort to divert the attention of the Indians from the river, one of the negroes, being captured. Three times her home was burned by the Indians. D in 1840 in Vermillion Co., Ind., where she made her home with her dau Orpha, m about 1780 James McMechen, d 1823. Ch. 8:

1.[5] Rachel Rosanna Nevins 2.[5] Mary 3.[5] Jane 4.[5] Sarah 5.[5] Elizabeth 6.[5] Ruth 7.[5] Orpha 8.[5] David.

1.[5] Racheal Rosanna Nevins McMechen, b Jan. 1, 1781, d Apr. 13, 1863, m Charles Prather Wells, b in O., Co., Va., May 30, 1785, d May 3, 1856. They lived in the old home of James McMechen, having bought out the other heirs. Ch. 7:

1.[6] Rolla Nevins Wells, b 1807, farmer, d 1871, m 1831 Mary Isabel Riggs.

2.[6] Lemial McMachen Wells, (twin bro of Rolla Nevins) b 1807, d 1892, m 1853, Elizabeth Ann McMechen.

3.[6] Charles Claypoole Wells, b 1809, d 1885, m 1852 Ann Scott.

4.[6] Ephrian Owings Wells, b 1811, d 1828.

5.[6] Olivia Davidson Wells, b 1813, m 1838 Benjamin Thistle.

6.[6] James Dudley Wells, b 1815, d 1898, m 1838 Jane Prather.

7.[6] Racheal McMachen Wells, b 1818, d 1889, m 1841, Benjamin Cresap.

2.[5] Mary McMechen, b Feb. 10, 1884, d Dec. 18, 1853, m Aug. 29, 1805, Monroe Co., O., James Williamson, b Jan. 12, 1779, d Portland, O., Oct. 17, 1843, son of Samuel Williamson and wife Sarah Claypoole. They moved with the Williamsons to Grand View, above Marietta, O., and later removed to Portland, Meigs Co., O., both d and bur on their farm, said to be the largest in that Co. Ch. 12:

1.[6] Marie Evans 2.[6] Wilkinson Davidson 3.[6] Samuel

McMechen 4.[6] Adaline Louisa 5.[6] James Madison 6.[6] Elizabeth Caroline 7.[6] William Claypoole 8.[6] John Westley 9.[6] David Franklin 10.[6] Mary Ann 11.[6] Susan 12.[6] Asbury Coke.

1.[6] Marie Evans Williamson, b May 31, 1806, m Isaac Reynolds, minister. Ch.

2.[6] Wilkinson Davidson Williamson, b Aug. 2, 1808, d Nov. 24, 1876, farmer, m Sept. 1, 1831, Flora McKay, b Dec. 21, 1812 Tyler Co., W. Va., dau of William and Nancy McKay. William b in Lowlands, Scotland and Nancy b in Highlands, of Scotland. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Agnes M. 2.[7] Mary A. 3.[7] James W. 4.[7] Amanda I. 5.[7] Henry C. 6.[7] William A. 7.[7] John A. 8.[7] Jerome D. 9.[7] Winchester D.

1.[7] Agnes M. Williamson, b July 25, 1832, Washington Co. O., m Harris Hayman, son of Spencer and Jerusha (Chapman) Hayman, who came with his father John to Letart Falls, O., from Md. abt. 1810. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Flora 2.[8] Virginia 3.[8] Wilkinson Williamson 4.[8] Agnes Wilkinson 5.[8] Charles 6.[8] Margaret V.

1.[8] Flora Hayman, m Richard Swan. Ch. O.

2.[8] Virginia Hayman, m as 1st wife Charles H. Crow, farmer, merchant, clerk on River Packet, Commissioner of Meigs Co., O., lived at Great Bend, O. Ch. 7:

1.[9] George Henry 2.[9] Burt 3.[9] Fred 4.[9] William O 5.[9] Harry 6.[9] Thomas 7.[9] Susan A.

1.[9] George Henry Crow, b May 9, 1874, Cottageville, W. Va., A. B., Rio Grande College, A.M. from Ohio U. Athens, teacher, Co. Supt. of schools for Meigs Co., O., Prof. Ohio U., director of extension work until accidental death, 1931, Mason, m Aug. 16, 1899, Portland, O., Jessie Middleswart, b July 9, 1874, dau of William H. and Mary H. (Williamson) Middleswart of Portland. Ch. 3:

1.[10] Mary Virginia Crow, b Sept. 10, 1900, Portland, O., A.B. from O.U., Athens,

O., teacher, housewife, m June 10, 1926 Rockville, Md., Theron H. Morgan, b Sept. 8, 1899, Nelsonville, O., graduate of O.U. and George Washington Medical School, Washington, D.C , M.D. degree 1926. Res. Athens, O. Ch. 1,

1.[11] Jane de Nyse Morgan, b Apr. 4, 1932, Athens, O.

2.[10] George Henry Crow, Jr., b Apr. 26, 1903, Portland, O., automobile salesman, res. Athens, O. Unm.

3.[10] Margaret Louise Crow, b Sept. 14, 1906, Harrisonville, Meigs Co., O. A.B. degree, O. University, m July 19, 1928, Elmira, N.Y., James W. Morrisey, b May 5, 1905, Elmira, N.Y., degree Ohio U., 1927, contractor. Res. Buffalo, N.Y. Ch. 1,

1.[11] James William Morrisey, b June 22, 1930.

2.[9] Burt Crow, farmer, steamboat clerk, banker, m Mary Brown, dau of Cyrus M. and Lucinda (Douglas) Brown. Res. Racine, O. Ch. 1,

1.[10] Charles Crow.

3.[9] Judge Fred Crow, A.B., U. of O., law O. State U., Common Pleas Judge of Meigs Co., O., on Board of Trustees of O. University, m Maude Owens of Pomeroy, O., b in Wales, dau of Dr. Owens. Ch. 2:

1.[10] Fred Crow, Jr., student in Law, O. State U.

2.[10] Richard Crow.

4.[9] William O. Crow, teacher, farmer, m 1st Gladys Alexander, dau of A.B., and --(Daugherty) Alexander. Ch. twins.

1.[10] Gladys 2.[10] Grace.

4.[9] William O. Crow, m 2nd Grace Roberts. Res. Letart Falls, O.

5.[9] Harry Crow, b June 6, 1882, teacher, farmer, m Maude E. Allen, b Apr. 29, 1883, Portland, O., dau of Alfred E. and Lydia (Larimer) Allen. Res. Great Bend, O.

6.[9] Dr. Thomas Crow, b Feb. 25, 1885, m Josephine Webster, b Jan. 23, 1887, dau of Attorney Manning S. and Maria (Stobert) Webster. Res. Pomeroy, O. Ch. O.

7.[9] Susan A. Crow, b Mar. 24, 1891, m.

3.[8] Wilkinson Williamson Hayman, business man, farmer, stockman, steamboat captain, lived at Willow Grove, O. D unm.

4.[8] Agnes Williamson Hayman, m Ephrim Douglas, farmer. Res. Great Bend, O., Lock 22, both dec. Ch. 3:

5.[8] Charles Hayman, see record.

6.[8] Margaret Virginia Hayman, m as 2nd wife her brother-in-law, Charles H. Crow. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Wilkinson H. Crow, b Aug. 19, 1907, m Feb. 4, 1936.

2.[7] Mary A. Williamson, b Sept. 27, 1834, Washington Co., O., d unm.

3.[7] James Wesley Williamson, b Nov. 15, 1836, Great Bend, O., Capt. in Civil War, farmer, Mason, d Apr. 22, 1923, Willow Grove, W. Va., m Mary Alice Keeney, Ravenwood, W. Va., b Feb. 23,1851, d Feb. 13, 1832, Bartow, Fla., bur Ravenwood, W. Va. Lived Willow Grove, W. Va. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Bertha Belle Williamson, b Feb. 29, 1868, m Dr. Stephen A. Brown. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Dorothy Williamson Brown, m Henry Milton Woodburn. Ch. 2:

1.[10] James Milton Brown Woodburn, b 1935.

2.[10] Eleanor Elizabeth Woodburn, b 1937.

2.[8] Herman Jerome Williamson, b Feb. 27, 1871, Willow Grove, Jackson Co., W. Va., O.W.U. Delaware, O., steamboat clerk, farmer, Mason, m Dec. 24, 1903, Pleasant View, O., Myrtle Rand, b Apr. 22, 1880, Pleasant View, W. Va.,

dau of John A. and Ellenora (Smith) Rand, b 1859, Cottageville, W. Va. Res. Willow Grove, W. Va. Ch:

1[9]. Raymond Jerome Williamson.

3[8]. Nellie Eugenia Williamson, b July 8, 1873, m Hiram Edward Conant. Ch. 0.

4[8]. Henry Clay Williamson, b Aug. 3, 1880, Willow Grove, W. Va., L.L.B. degree Cornell U., attorney, B.P.O.E., m Nov. 1913, Canton, O., Lucy Post, b 1890, Canton, O., dau of Dr. Silas B. and Anna (Bucher) Post. Ch. 2:

1[9]. Henry B. Williamson, b Jan. 3, 1918.

2[9]. James P. Williamson, b Oct. 15, 1921, d Apr. 21, 1868.

4[7]. Amanda I. Williamson, b Oct. 13, 1839, d Apr. 21, 1868, d unm.

5[7]. Henry C. Williamson, b Feb. 16, 1842, Great Bend, O., Civil War, farmer, Res. Leon W. Va., d Mar. 28, 1925, m May 24, 1881, Lydia Elizabeth Roush of Letart Falls, O., d Feb. 26, 1891, dau of Anthony and Mary Roush of Letart Falls, O. Ch. 4:

1[8]. Eugene Victor 2[8]. Flora Agnes 3[8]. Inez 4[8]. Henry.

1[8]. Eugene Victor Williamson, b Apr. 10, 1882, near Leon, W. Va., Mountain State Business College, Parkersburg, W. Va., farmer, Deputy Assassor and Deputy Sheriff for Mason Co., Va., Blue Lodge, Buffalo, Knight Templar and Shrine, m Nov. 21, 1906, Gallipolis, O., Mary B. Combs, b Sept. 23, 1884, Mason Co., W. Va., dau of H.C. Combs, b Apr. 18, 1856 at Cottageville, W. Va., and wife Lanora Anise (Sayer) Combs, b Feb. 9, 1860, Arbuckle, Mason Co., W. Va. Ch. 7:

1[9]. Eugene Victor Williamson Jr., b Sept. 29, 1907, Western Reserve, Cleveland, O., pre. med. at W. Va., Wesleyan College, teacher, employed by National Corbon Co., Cleveland, O., m Jessis C. Johnston, Masters Degree Western Reserve U.,

Cleveland, O., conducts music studio in Cleveland, O., dau of R.A. and Maud (Pardee) Jonson of Andover, O.

2.[9] Zara Alicia Williamson, b July 13, 1909, Arbuckle Dist., Mason, Co., W.Va., trained nurse, Charleston General Hospital, post graduate course, Crile Clinic, Cleveland, O., m July 1, 1934 T. H. Jones, mining engineer, Kingston, Pa.

3.[9] Lamces Wilkinson Clay Williamson, b Apr. 25, 1917.

4.[9] Lydia Maxine Williamson, b Apr. 10, 1919.

5.[9] Nay Rene Williamson, b Sept. 19, 1920.

6.[9] Jerome D. Williamson, Apr. 7, 1922, d Apr. 29, 1922, bur Leon Cem., W. Va.

7.[9] Torres Aulaire Williamson, b July 17, 1923.

2.[8] Flora Agnes Williamson, b Jan. 11, 1884, Leon, W. Va. m Dec. 5, 1912, Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. Rev. William Lewis Gearhart, b Dec. 13, 1889, Crown City, O., Minister, M.E., Shriner, son of Crawford L. and Samantha J. (Rucker) Gearhart.

3.[8] Inez Williamson, b Sept. 29, 1887, near Leon W. Va., D.A.R., Eastern Star, Pythian Sister, m Feb. 24, 1912, Leon, W. Va., Charles Stone, b July 27, 1891, Arbuckle Dist, Mason Co., W. Va., conducts a ferry, K. of P., D.O.K.K., J.O.N.A.M., son of Bird and wife Catharine (Doyle) Stone.

4.[8] Henry Williamson, b Oct. 17, 1889, Mason Co., W. Va., farmer, K. of P., I.O.O.F., J.O.A.M., m June 1, 1912, Henderson, W. Va., Ida M. Haffman, b Aug. 19, 1892, Mason Co., W., Va. Res. South Side, W. Va. Ch. 5:

1.[9] Leon Kenton Williamson, b Apr. 12, 1913.

2.[9] William Kenton Williamson, b Mar. 3, 1916.

3.[9] Chester Freemont Williamson, b Mar. 30, 1918.

4⁹. John Raymond Williamson, b Sept. 16, 1921.

5⁹. James Frederick Williamson, b July 3, 1923.

6⁷. William Asbury Williamson, b Nov. 18, 1843, Great Bend, Meigs Co., Union soldier in Civil War, merchant, farmer, d May 17, 1918, m Nov. 11, 1879, Adaline Axie Goush of Portsmouth, O., b May 8, 1856, d Aug. 9, 1934, dau of Jones and Rebecca Wright (Conner) Roush, Portsmouth, O. Resided, Willow Grove, W. Va. Ch. 4:

1⁸. Minnie Dee Williamson, b Aug. 28, 1880, m 1st Nov. 11, 1904 F.B. Douglass, d 1905, m 2 June 26, 1906, William E. Walker. Ch. 4:

1⁹. William Edward Walker, Jr., b Jan. 11, 1908.

2⁹. Son, b Mar. 14, 1909, d Mar. 18, 1909.

3⁹. Minnie Louise Walker, b Jan. 8, 1911, m Nov. 29, 1936 Robery S. Rogars.

4⁹. Jack William Walker, b Feb. 9, 1912, Staunton Military Academy, employed First National Bank, Ripley, W. Va.

2⁸. Maude Williamson, b Mar. 30, 1883, Willow Grove, W. Va., m 1904 Arthur Morris. Ch: 2, adopted children. Mildred b 1910, Russell b 1914.

3⁸. Alice May Williamson, b Nov. 4, 1886, Willow Grove, W. Va., m Aug. 24, 1909, Marples James, res. Parkersburg, W. Va. Ch. 4:

1⁹. Thomas W. James, b Jan. 16, 1910.

2⁹. William James, b Mar. 21, 1911, d 1917.

3⁹. Harriet James, b May 17, 1918, d Oct. 1918.

4⁹. Juanita James, b Nov. 21, 1921.

4⁸. William McKinley Williamson, b Mar. 29, 1891, Willow Grove, W. Va., Gypsie Vandale, June 1916, d Apr. 4, 1925.

1⁹. Earl Williamson, b Mar. 26, 1918.

2⁹. Margaret Louise Williamson, b Aug. 16, 1919.

3[9]. Virginia Lee Williamson, b July 26, 1923.

7[7]. John A. Williamson, b Apr. 27, 1846, Great Bend, O., farmer, m Delia Jeffers of Syracuse, Meigs Co., O. Res. Great Bend, O. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Clarence Williamson, b Oct. 14, 1874, d Jan. 8, 1928, farmer, Veterinary Surgeon, m Marie F. Reese. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va. Ch. 1,

1[9]. Geraldine Ferne Williamson, b May 5, 1910, m May 22, 1930 Isaac A. Vhawes.

2[8]. Clyde Williamson, b Feb. 10, 1877, enlisted in Spanish-American War, went to Cuba, d of fever while there in service, d unm.

3[8]. Carl Williamson.

8[7]. Jerome D. Williamson, b May 6, 1848, d Dec. 8, 1848.

9[7]. Winchester D. Williamson, b Apr. 10, 1851, Great Bend, O., A.B. Marietta College, m Muses Bottom, Jackson Co., W. Va., Sept. 25, 1873, Jennie B. Roberts, b June 5, 1856, Muses Bottom, W. Va., dau of William and Nancy (Coleman) Roberts. Ch. 3:

1[8]. Frederick Winchester Williamson, b Apr. 4, 1876, Great Bend, O., m 1st Daisy Howell, Catlettsburg, Ky., b Jan. 28, 1907, d Sept. 3. 1917, bur Ravenwood, W. Va. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Virginia Williamson, d.y.

2[9]. Lillian Elena Williamson, Jan. 11, 1914, Wellesley College.

3[9]. Paul Robert Williamson, b Oct. 12, 1916.

1[8]. Frederick Winchester Williamson, m 2nd June 20, 1919, Rockville, Md., Virginia Mary Thurston, b Aug. 11, 1904, Goochland Co., Va., Nurse, housewife. Ch. 7: Res.Columbia, Goochland Co., Va.

1[9]. Frederick Winchester Williamson, b May 31, 1920.

2[9]. Dorothy Louise Williamson, Nov. 25, 1922.

3.[9] Carl Williams Williamson, b May 29, 1923.

4.[9] Harry Winston Williamson, b Feb. 20, 1925.

5.[9] G. Elizabeth Williamson, b Oct. 19, 1927.

6.[9] Alice May Williamson, b Jan. 20, 1929.

7.[9] Charles Dana Williamson, b July 16, 1930.

2.[8] Annette Eleana Williamson, b Oct. 9, 1879, Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., B.S. degree Teachers College, Columbia University, A.M. and Ph.D. degrees from U. of Pa., has done extra curricular and graduate work in several of the Universities in this country and research abroad. M Aug. 27, 1913, Lancashire, Eng., William Herman Collinge, b Nov. 9, 1879, Park House Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., d Nov. 29, 1914, bur Redlands, Cal., graduate of Oxford, Eng., son of William Herman and Mary Ann Collinge, Park House, Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., father a Cotton manufacturer, Manchester, Eng. Res. Point Beach Milford, Conn. Her winters are spent in Fla.

3.[8] James Wilkinson Williamson, b Great Bend, O., July 10, 1884, Marietta Academy, chief clerk Dam No. 21, O.R. Engineering Dept., U.S. Repair Station, as clerk, farmer, livestock breeder. M Jan. 30, 1911, New Martinville, W. Va. Zelma Jane Thorne, b Feb. 6, 1890, Friendly, Tyler Co., W. Va., dau of Dr. Jausha Russell Thorn. Ch. 2:

1.[9] James Wilkinson Williamson, Jr., b Nov. 12, 1915, Muses Bottom, W. Va. College of Agriculture, W. Va. University.

2.[9] William Dana Williamson, b Feb. 16, 1921, Marietta, O.

3.[6] Samuel McMechen Williamson, b Apr. 4, 1810, d Nov. 21, 1870, m 1st Jane Boggess, b 1812, Va., d Apr. 14, 1855. Ch. 8:

1.[7] Marion I. Williamson, b 1837, O.

2.[7] Amelia A. Williamson, b 1838, O.

3.[7] Mary J. Williamson, b 1840, O.

4.[7] James Williamson, b 1843, O.

5.[7] Asbury Williamson, b 1844, O.

6.[7] Isaac Proctor Williamson, b 1846, O.

7.[7] Zacariah Taylor Williamson, b 1848, O.

8.[7] Margaret A. Williamson, b 1850, O.

3.[6] Samuel McMechen Williamson, m 2nd Jane Hisson. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Stella Williamson.

4.[6] Adaline Louisa Williamson, b May 28, 1812, m June 28, 1836 Joyce Talbott, b Pa., lived Lebanon Twp., Portland, O. Ch. 6:

1.[7] Rosalou Talbott, b 1835, O.

2.[7] Mary Talbott, b 1837, O.

3.[7] James Talbott, b 1839, O.

4.[7] W.H. Talbott, b 1841, O.

5.[7] Oscar Talbott, b 1843, O.

6.[7] Leander Talbott, b 1846, O.

5.[6] James Madison Williamson, b Apr. 16, 1814, O., d Apr. 15, 1894, m Dec. 5, 1841, Phoebe A. Haight, b 1822, N.Y., lived in Leabnon Twp., Jackson Co., W. Va. Ch. 9:

1.[7] Clark 2.[7] Mary 3.[7] Florance 4.[7] Evaline 5.[7] James 6.[7] H. Clay 7.[7] Ellen 8.[7] H. -- 9.[7] George.

1.[7] Clark Williamson, b 1842.

2.[7] Mary Helen Williamson, b Jan. 22, 1844, m William Middleswartz. Ch. 5:

1.[8] Jessie Middleswart, b m.

2.[8] Russell Middleswart, m Josie Prince. Res. Bluefield, Va. Ch.

3.[8] Lucy Middleswart, m --McDade, Pt.Pleasant, W. Va.

4.[8] Mary Middleswart, m Alexander Price. Ch. O.

5.[8] Henrietta Middleswart, m Wardie McDade, Portland, O.

3.[7] Florance Williamson, b 1846, m Clarke Middleswart. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Roxy Middleswart. M 1st --Sayer, m 2nd --Thetart, m 3rd--?

2.[8] Wade Middleswart.

3.[8] --Middleswart, m Art McDade.

4.[8] --Middleswart, m --Drexel, Parkersburg, W. Va.

4.[7] Evaline Williamson, b 1848, m --Ritchie. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Lillian Ritchie.

5.[7] James Williamson, b 1850, d unm.

6.[7] H. Clay Williamson, b 1853, d unm.

7.[7] Ellen Williamson, b 1856, m --Henderson.

8.[7] H. Williamson, b 1858

9.[7] George Williamson, b 1860.

6.[6] Elizabeth Caroline Williamson, b Apr. 9, 1816, Grand View, O., d Apr. 26, 1892, Ravenwood, W. Va., bur Ravenwood Cem., m Dec. 12, 1833, Grandview, O., William Proctor, b Jan. 5, 1810 Johnstown, Pa., merchant, farmer, d Mar. 18, 1897, Ravenwood, W. Va., son of Col. Isaac Proctor who served in War of 1812, grandson of Col. John Proctor, Westmoreland Co., Pa., who was Col. in French and Indian War and Col. in the Rev. War. Ch. 8:

1.[7] Jerome 2.[7] Isaac N. 3.[7] James Franklin 4.[7] Mary L. 5.[7] Eloise Virginia 6.[7] Winfield Scott 7.[7] William A. 8.[7] Mariah.

1.[7] Jerome Proctor, b Sept. 20, 1834, d Jan. 30, 1866, farmer, d unm.

2.[7] Isaac N. Proctor, b Nov. 21, 1837, d Feb. 26, 1840.

3.[7] James Franklin Proctor, b May 29, 1839, d July 25, 1841.

4.[7] Mary L. Proctor, b May 9, 1842, m July 19, 1862 James L. Gibbs, farmer.

5.[7] Eloise Virginia Proctor, b Jan. 10, 1845, d Jan. 28, 1882, m 1st George Jenkins, m 2nd James McIlhinny, m 3rd I.M. Adams, ch. 1,

1.[8] Mrs. L.C. Deming, Anaheim, Calif Box 361-R.D. 2.

6.[7] Winfield Scott Proctor, b May 12, 1847, Portland, O., Presb., Marietta College, Roanoke College, farmer, d Apr. 12, 1932, Ravenwood, W. Va., m Apr. 10, 1875 Sue Haymond, b July 11, 1855, d Nov. 21, 1885. Bur Ravenwood, W. Va. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Eunice Proctor, b Nov. 22, 1878, Ravenswood, W. Va., Presb., Marshall College, W. Va. University, teacher, State Historian, D.A.R., Colonial Dames, Pen-Woman's League, Historical Feature Writer, m Ravenwood, W. Va., Eugene Kent Perkins, b Aug. 4, 1878 Point Pleasant, W. Va., Marshall College, auditor, son of Nicholas Horatio Perkins, b June 27, 1845, Wytheville, Va., and wife Sue Lettice Shelton, b Oct.18, 1847, Bedford Co., Va., both bur Huntington, W. Va.

2.[8] William Augustus Proctor, b farmer, merchant, m Mae Casto. Res. Ravenwood, W. Va. Ch. 1,

7.[7] William A. Proctor, b June 25, 1851, d Jan. 30, 1852.

8.[7] Mariah H. Proctor, b Dec. 14, 1854, m Henry Fisher, attorney.

7.[6] William Claypoole Williamson, b Mar. 24, 1810, O., farmer, m Isabella Chidister, b 1822, O. Ch. 4:

1.[7] James M. Williamson, b 1842, Va.

2.[7] E. Williamson, b 1844.

3.[7] Mary M. Williamson, b 1846, O.

4.[7] George Williamson, b 1848, O.

5.[7] John C. Williamson, b 1850, O.

8.[6] John Westley Williamson, b Feb. 10, 1820, d.y.

9.[6] David Franklin Williamson, b Apr. 22, 1823, d.y.

10.[6] Mary Ann Williamson, b June 1, 1825, Greenview, O., d Spring Hill, Kan., m Sept. 16, 1842 Portland, O., Franklin Middleswart, b 1810 near Pittsburg,

Pa., d 1860 Portland, O., son of Henry Middleswart, b May 5, 1755, Reading, Pa., d 1823, Washington Co., O., m 2nd, 1786 Sarah Clark, b 1767, New Jersey, d 1852, Washington Co., O. Henry served in the Rev. War, son of Abraham and Maria Griggs. Ch. 5:

1.[7] Susan Adeline 2.[7] Mary Alice 3.[7] Oscar Clayton 4.[7] Arville Regina Maria 5.[7] Emery Judson.

1.[7] Susan Adeline Middleswart, b 1843, Portland, Meigs Co., O., d 1900, Sedalia, Mo., Congregational, Keys Academy, Tuppers Plains, O., m Mar. 10, 1868, Portland, O., Reuben Almond Blair, b Nov. 18, 1841, Coolville, Athens Co., O., Keys Academy, Tuppers Plains, O., Athens University, merchant, miller, son of Reuben Bliss Blair and wife Mary Boswell Miller. Reuben Bliss Blair's grandfather, Absolom Blair of Mass. was Lieut. in Rev. War. His gr. father Solomon Bliss was a Private from Mass. in the Rev. War.

1.[8] Jessie Alice Blair, b 1875, Sedalia, Mo., U. of Mo., Phi Beta Kappa, Cong., D.A.R., through the service of six ancestors. Res. 420 South Grand, Sedalia, Mo.

2.[8] Maby Arvilla, b 1879, d 1880.

2.[7] Mary Alice Middleswart, b 1845 Portland, O., d 1903, Basin, Mont., m Charles Gilmore Knowles, b 1840 Hockingport, O., d abt. 1930. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Lucy Maude Knowles, b 1869, Portland, O., d 1900, m Art McDade, Portland, O.

2.[8] Franklin Clens Knowles, b 1877, m Joza Price. Res. Oildale, Calif.

3.[8] Jessie Arville Knowles, b Portland, O., Chicago Musical College, Marietta College, Christian, m 1919 Kansas City, Mo. Benjamin Erwin Kinney, Bradley Polytechnic, business man. Res.

3.[7] Oscar Clayton Middleswart, b 1847, m 1st Zarintha M. Hanlin, d Oct. 12, 1881. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Oscar Middleswart, b 1897, Portland, O., farmer, clerk and treasurer of twp. school

board, m 1919 Nell Ralbott, b 1900, Portland, O., dau of W.M. and wife, Mollie (Wolfe) Talbott.

2.[8] Allen H. Middleswart. m --Gibbs. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Kent Middleswart, b.--? m Luella Meckstroth. Res. 521, Lexington Ave., Dayton, O.

3.[8] A.E. Middleswart, res. Onyx, Calif.

4.[8] Adelaid Middleswart, b m Englishman-name unknown. Ch. 0.

3.[7] Oscar Clayton Middleswart, m 2nd Mary Bell.

4.[7] Arvilla Regina Maria Middleswart, b 1849, d 1934, m Leslie Combs,Weat. Ch. 1,

1.[8] Mary West, res. Springfield, Kas.

5.[7] Emory Judson Middleswart, b 1851, m Matilda Summerfield. Res. 1121 Columbia St., Hood River, Ore.

11.[6] Susan Sarah Williamson, b Oct. 12, 1827, d Graham Station, W. Va., m July 17, 1845 William Henry Clark, b May 26, 1823. Ch. 12:

1.[7] Mary Alice 2.[7] William Henry 3.[7] Sarah Marie 4.[7] Albert Asbury 5.[7] Ida May 6.[7] Ruth Adaline 7.[7] Herman Ashley 8.[7] Elmer Ellworth 9.[7] Charles Edward 10.[7] Helen Martha 11.[7] James Franklin 12.[7] George Washington.

1.[7] Mary Alice Clarke, b May 4th, 1846, d m James Wells, ch. 0.

2.[7] William Henry Clarke, Feb. 23, 1848, d-s.

3.[7] Sarah Marie Clarke, b Sept. 22, 1849, m James Sayer. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Olson O. Sayer, m --McMallen. Res. Graham Station, W. Va. Ch. 6.

4.[7] Albert Asbury Clarke, b June 27, 1854, N.F.R.

5.[7] Ida May Clark, b Oct. 27, 1855, d.y.

6.[7] Ruth Adaline Clarke, b June 19, 1858, m Robert Cook.

7.[7] Herman Ashley Clarke, b June 7, 1860, Long

Bottom, Meigs Co., O., Meth., farmer, m 1884, Jessie F. Morris, Bapt., housewife, d. Ch. 6:

1[8]. Chester M. Clarke, b Nov. 5, 1884, farmer, dairyman, m Helen Roush. Res. Graham, W. Va.

2[8]. Dana Russell Clarke, m George W. Hamm.

3[8]. Harry W. Clarke, m Pearl Edler.

4[8]. Katharine Clarke, m John A. Hart.

5[8]. Robert Grier Clarke, b May 17, 1893, m Garnette King.

6[8]. Charles E. Clarke, m Ora Grimm.

7[8]. Presley W. Clarke, b Aug. 6, 1899, A. B., W. Va., University, M.A., U. of W. Va., U. of Paris, 1925, Mason, Lions Club, Am. Legion, servedin World War, 2nd Lieut. Inf. Reserve U.S.Army 1922, 1st Lieut. Inf. Reserve, Cap. Inf. Reserve U.S. Army, Principal of School, Moorfield, W. Va., m June 21, 1926, Fern M. Hiett. Ch. 3:

1[9]. Morris Hiett Clarke, b Mar. 26, 1927.

2[9]. Corroll Lee Clark, b Oct. 20, 1930.

3[9]. Presley W. Clarke, Jr., b July 26, 1935.

8[8]. Alice Clark, b July 26, 1901 Graham Station, W. Va., A.B. from U. of W. Va., O. State U., high school teacher, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter of W. Va., American Association of U. Women, m July 26, 1937 Andrew Harris, Graham Station, W. Va., b Mar. 23, 1901, automobile and radio mechanic, printer.

9[8]. Edwin Halley Clarke, b Mar. 4, 1907, m July 9, 1932, Virginia Brinker.

8[7]. Elmer Ellsworth Clarke, b Jan. 10, 1862, d.y.

9[7]. Charles Edward Clarke, b July 30, 1863, m -- Roush. Ch. 2. N.F.R.

10[7]. Helen Martha Clarke, b Oct. 23, 1865, m 1st --Lonzo, m 2nd --Allen. Ch. 3:

11[7]. James Franklin Clarke, b Apr. 11, 1867, m Mary Grier. Ch. 1, Williamson.

12.[7] George Washington Clarke, b July 3, 1871, m --Buffington (Widow). Ch. 0.

12.[6] Asbury Coke Williamson, b June 20, 1831, d.s.

3.[5] Jane McMechen, b abt. 1786, d 1848, m 1814 Terrance Clark, bro of William, son of Henry. Ch. 2:

1.[6] Terrence 2.[6] William, may have been others.

1.[6] Terrence Clark, N.F.R.

2.[6] William Alexander Clark, located abt. 1850, Sonora, Toulumne Co., Calif., m Susan Clark. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Mary Ester Clark, b 1856, m Thomas Crittenden. Ch. 1,

1.[8] William Clark Crittenden, b 1882, m 1917 Margaret Clark. Res. 519 California St., San Francisco, Calif. Ch. 3:

1.[9] Peggie Lula Crittenden, b Apr. 24, 1918.

2.[9] Mary Crittenden, b Oct. 2, 1920.

3.[9] William Clark Crittenden, b Oct. 10, 1925.

2.[7] Lula Clark, d unm.

3.[7] Jennie Clark, m William O. Minor of Va. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Lula Minor.

2.[8] Connie Minor

3.[8] Richard Minor.

4.[7] Daughter, m Dr. Mayes. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Kenneth Mayes

2.[8] Noel Mayes.

4.[5] Sarah McMechen, b 1788, d 1838, m William Williamson, bro of James, who m Mary McMechen sister of Sarah. They lived, Grand View for many years, later he moved to Texas. Ch. 3:

1.[6] Norcissus Williamson, b 1811, m Van Burris, b 1806, Pa., Ch. 9:

1.[7] Elivra Burris, b 1831, Va.

2.[7] Hannah Burris, b 1833, Va.

3.[7] Sarah Burris, b 1835, O.

4[7]. Marion N. Burris, b 1837, O.

5[7]. Mary A. Burris, b 1839, O.

6[7]. Norcissa A. Burris, b 1842, O.

7[7]. William W. Burris, b 1844, O.

8[7]. John N. Burris, b 1846, O.

9[7]. Helen Burris, b 1849, O.

2[6]. Hannah Williamson, m Leanord Eloff, Ft. Madison, Ind.

3[6]. Hannibal Williamson, m Temperance Talbott, Grand View, O.

5[5]. Elizabeth McMechen, d Dec. 1831, m James Burris (Buroughs and other spellings).

1[6]. Stinson Burris, b 1808, m Diana-- b 1807. Ch. 6 or more.

1[7]. Grabriette Burris, b 1832.

2[7]. Elizabeth Burris, b 1833.

3[7]. Maria Burris, b 1835.

4[7]. William Burris, b 1839.

5[7]. Diana Burris, b 1846.

6[7]. Stinson Burris, b 1848.

2[6]. William Swearingen Burris.

3[6]. Davis Burris.

4[6]. Jackson Burris.

5[6]. Martin Burris.

6[6]. Van Burris

7[6]. Lavina Burris.

6[5]. Ruth McMachen, b Mar. 13, 1792, d Apr. 19, 1837, bur in "Mound Cemetery", Marietta, O., m William Clarke, bro of Terrence, d soon after marriage. Ch. 1,

1[6]. William Henry Clark, b May 26, 1823,d Graham Station, W.Va., after the death of his mother he made his home with his aunt Mary Williamson and family and m the dau his cousin. See records of their family under ch. of Susan Sarah Williamson and William Henry Clarke.

7.[5] Orpha McMechen, b Feb. 8, 1796, W. Va., opposite the present town of Clarington, O., d 1876, Ft. Jones, Calif., m July 11, 1819, James Davidson, b May 15, 1792, W. Va., d May 13, 1840, Eugene, Vermillion Co., Ind., bur on land he entered in that Co. Presb., farmer, freed his slaves and gave them $150 apiece, Family tradition is, he was the son of Fleming Davidson who was accidently drowned. It is also claimed he was a relative of Hannah (Davidson)McMechen. From my research the records of the family of William Davidson, b in Scotland, 1725, m Mary or Margaret Fleming, indicate he is a gr. son of the above William.

JAMES DAVIDSON, WILL.

I, James Davidson, of the County of Vermillion and State of Indiana, being weak of body, but of sound mind and memory and understanding, do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say:

First Bequeath:-

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Orpha Davidson, for her use and with a view to her support, and the support of my children, all personal property of whatsoever name or nature.

Second Bequeath:-

I give and bequeath to my children, Norcissa, David, Jeremiah, William, Fleming, Hannah Jane, Sarah, Finley and James, the quarter Section of land on which I at present reside, in equal parts, share and share each Third with a view to a just and apeedy Liquidation of all the just debts I at present owe, appoint Josephus Collett and Robert E. Barnett of the County of Vermillion and State of Indiana, Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I Do request and enjoin it upon my Executors to sell either at a private sale or outcry as they be induced to think will best conduce to my interest, Thirteen acres of land I own, directly south of Eugene and apply the proceeds arising from the sale thereof to the payment of my debts and should there remain in the lands of my Executors a surplus arising from the sale of the property last before mentioned and the debts due me, and which said debts I authorize and request my said Executors to collect, as speedy as practicable, I desire my Executors to pay over to my beloved wife, Orpha Davidson, said surplus--.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Davidson, have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal to this my Last Will and Testament this Seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty.

James Davidson (Seal)

Signed in the presence of
Stephen S. Collect,
Alexander Arrasmith,
Abraham Shane.

Will probated May 27, 1840. Alexander B. Florer, Clerk.

Ch. of Orpha and James Davidson.

1.[6] Norcissa 2.[6] David 3.[6] Jeremiah 4.[6] William
5.[6] Fleming 6.[6] Hannah Jane 7.[6] Sarah 8.[6] Findley
9.[6] James A. 10.[6] Ann Eliza.

1.[6] Narcissa Davidson, b July 6, 1820, W. Va., d June 15, 1854, Calif., m 1st in the forties, Berkley Coffin. Ch. 2:

1.[7] William D. Coffin, lived Bement, Ill., m -- Ch. twin sons, 2 daus.

2.[7] Ann Eliza Coffin, b Jan. 15, 1844, m Ch.9.

1.[6] Narcissa (Davidson) Coffin, m 2nd Elisha Givens. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Fleming Davidson,Givens, raised by his grandmother Orpha Davidson, Ft. Jones, Calif.

2.[6] Dr. David McMechen Davidson, b Dec. 22, 1822, Eugene, Ind., Presb., St. Louis Medical College, Capt. of Wagon train to Calif., d Mar. 1862 Ft. Jones, Calif., bur Ft. Jones, m 1859 Mary Abigail Porter, b Oct. 25, 1834, Eugene, Ind., d May 19, 1881, bur Eugene Cem., teacher. After the death of her husband she brought her two small children back to her brothers.

1.[7] Alice M. Davidson, b July 6, 1860, d Jan. 2, 1937, m 1892 Searing M. Robbins, d Feb. 6, 1921. Ch. 0.

2.[7] David McMann Davidson, b Jan. 23, 1862, Ft. Jones, Calif., Friends, farmer, m Nov. 27, 1890, Quaker, Ind., Edith Lewis Haworth, b 1865, Georgetown, Ill., dau Calvin and Melissa S. Haworth. Calvin, b Apr. 22, 1831, Centerville, Ind., d 1916, Georgetown, Ind., carpenter, brick maker, m Jan. 22, 1861, Georgetown, Ind. Melissa S. Haworth, b Jan. 10, 1841, d Jan. 24, 1918, Friends Minister, Georgetown Seminary, Bloomingdale Academy. Ch. 6:

1.[8] Abigail Melissa Davidson, b Oct. 6, 1891, Cayuga, Ind., Friends, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., m 1933 James Clutterbuck, Bapt., Minister, P.H.D. High School teacher, South Bend, Ind.

2.[8] Mary Alice Davidson, b May 19, 1893, Friends, Browns Business College, Terre Hoult, Ind., m 1925, John Paulos, Civil Service employee, Washington, D.C. Res. 814, 22nd St. N.W. Washington, D.C. Ch. 1,

1.[9] David Theodore Paulos.

3.[8] Mark Davidson, b Nov. 3, 1894. Friends, graduate Agriculture Department O. State U., farmer, servedin World War, A.E.F., severly wounded at Chateau Thierry. Res. Cayuga, Ind.

4.[8] Benjamin F. Davidson, b Nov.23, 1896, Cayuga, Ind., d Nov. 27, 1918, d unm.

5.[8] Orpha Davidson, b Dec. 25, 1898, Friends, Brown's Business College, Terre Haute, Ind., Stenographer, Newport, Ind.

6.[8] Emily N. Davidson, b June 1902, Friends, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., High School teacher, Richmond, Ind.

3.[6] Jeremiah Davidson, b Aug.21, 1826, W. Va., d June 22, 1895, m Margaret Johnston. Ch. 6 or 7. N.F.R.

4.[6] William Davidson, b Nov. 30, 1827, Wheeling, W. Va., d 1859 San Francisco, Calif., bur Red Bluff, Calif., m Feb. 20, 1853, Mary S. Noel, d when Narcissa was 3 yrs old. Ch. 2:

1.[7] James McMechen Davidson, b Dec. 3, 1853, d Seattle, Wash., bur Ft. Jones, Calif., teacher, clerk of Co. Sisiyou, Calif., U. of Calif., Civil Engineer, built Miocene Ditch, which made possible the mining on Seward Peninsula, organized Fairbanks Exploring Co., made possible their success in the Yucon Valley, m Salena Heckle, dau of Aleck and Mary J. (Johnston) Heckle. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Helen Dixie Davidson, m Godfrey Damon. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Godfrey Davidson Damon, Richmond, Calif.

2.[8] Phillip Heckle Davidson, attending U. of Calif., class 1936.

2.[7] Narcissa Davidson, b 1856, entered confent of "Sisters of Mercy", Red Bluff, Calif., became Cath. 1872, took vows 1880.

5.[6] Fleming Davidson, b July 27, 1827, d July 6, 1891, Wichita, Kan., m June 1, 1854, Mary Brownof LaFayette, Ind., d May 12, 1923, Wichita, Kans., 85 yrs. old.

1.[7] Martha Pauline Davidson, b Mar. 2, 1856, Omaha, Neb., d Mar. 2, 1864, Ft. Jones, Calif.

2.[7] Clementine Elizabeth Davidson, b Jan. 12, 1860, Omaha, Nebr., m Gordon Barbour. They raised Harry Melvin, their nephew.

3.[7] Clara Augusta Davidson, b Apr. 25, 1862, Ft. Jones, Calif., d when her son was 2 yrs. old, m Leander Meloin, Wichita, Kan., d when son was 8 yrs old. Ch. 1:

1.[8] Harry Meloin d at age of 23 of t.b.

4.[7] Rogers Fleming Davidson, b Feb. 1, 1864, Ft. Jones, Cal., d May 25, 1878.

5.[7] Mary Etta Davidson, b Nov. 5, 1866, Scotts Valley, Cal., d June 30, 1904, m Harry Heelin. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Pauline Heelin.

2.[8] Samuel Heelin, St. Paul, Minn. in 1921.

3.[8] Marion Heelin.

6.[7] Arthur Irving Davidson, b Aug. 25, 1870, Scotts Valley, Calif., m -- Ch. 3: One son killed in aeroplane accident in War. Name not given.

7.[7] Grace Neoma Davidson, b Mar. 7, 1873, d Oct. 2, 1915.

8.[7] Herbert Norton Davidson, b Jan. 24, 1877, Wichita, Kan. m --? Ch. 2:

1.[8] Ester Evelyn Davidson.

2.[8] Robert Davidson, Oakland, Calif.

6.[6] Hannah Jane Davidson, b July 27, 1829, W. Va., d Dec. 14, 1897, m Sept. 26, 1855, Charles McDermit, Capt. in the Army Stationed in Calif. Ch. 3:

1.[7] Sarah

2.[7] Elizabeth McDermit, m L.G. Shepherd.

3[7]. Charles McDermit.

7[6]. Sarah (Sally) Davidson, b Apr. 29, 1832, m Dec. 31, 1856 Isaac Hamilton. Ch. 6:

1[7]. Loring Hamilton 2[7]. Isabelle Hamilton 3[7]. John Hamilton 4[7]. Mary Hamilton 5[7]. Orpha Hamilton 6[7]. James Hamilton.

8[6]. Findley Davidson, b Mar. 2, 1836, d unm.

9[6]. James A. Davidson, b May 12, 1838, d Dec. 24, 1916, Ft. Jones, Calif., m Oct. 1, 1867, Amanda C. Quigley. Ch. 8:

1[7]. Abbie A. 2[7]. Charles E. 3[7]. Orpah 4[7]. David Henry 5[7]. Mary M. 6[7]. William Thomas 7[7]. James Bernard 8[7]. Lucile.

1[7]. Abbie A. Davidson, b Dec. 17, 1870, d Nov. 1930, m George Lond.

2[7]. Charles Davidson, b Mar. 7, 1872, d Aug. 1919, Ch. 3:

1[8]. Charles Davidson

2[8]. James Davidson, m Nettie Taylor, d in Alaska.

3[8]. Ethel Belle Davidson.

3[7]. Orpah Davidson, b Mar. 29, 1873, d Oct. 1920, m Jesse Carlock. Ch. 5:

1[8]. Florance Carlock

2[8]. Edmond Carlock

3[8]. Helen Carlock

4[8]. Clinton Carlock, res. 412 Ky.--, Richmond, Calif.

5[8]. Lucile Carlock.

4[7]. David Henry Davidson, b Apr. 2, 1875, m 1st--? Ch. 1,

1[8]. James Davidson.

4[7]. David Henry Davidson, m 2nd --? Ch. 1,

1[8]. Jane Davidson, High School Class, 1936.

5[7]. Mary M. Davidson, b Sept. 19, 1876, m James Walker. Res. Montague, Calif. Ch. 3:

1.[8] James Walker, m

2.[8] Mary Catherine Walker, Secretary, single.

3.[8] Charles Robert Walker, at home.

6.[7] William Thomas Davidson, b Aug. 28, 1878, Fort Jones, Calif. m --

1.[8] Marion Davidson, b Jan. 17, 1906, school teacher.

7.[7] James Bernard Davidson, b Jan. 7, 1881, Ft. Jones, Calif., m Mary R. Anderson. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Mary Davidson, teacher.

2.[8] Grace Davidson.

3.[8] Bernard Davidson.

4.[8] Dorothy Davidson.

8.[7] Lucile Catherine Davidson, b Aug. 3, 1891, d Sept. 23, 1898.

10.[6] Ann Eliza Davidson, b 1839.

8.[5] David McMechen, b 1798, d 1821, d unm.

5.[4] Elizabeth Davidson, b abt. 1763, m George James, N.F.R.

6.[4] Rachel Davidson, b 1765, m Samuel McKee, b 1761. Was living in Franklin Co., when he applied for a pension in 1818 and still living there in 1820, d 1822.

7.[4] Jeremiah Davidson, b June 10, 1869, Allegheny Co., Md., in the fall of the same year his parents located in Fayette Co., (then Bedford Co.) Pa., at the time of his death, was considered the wealthiest man in Fayette Co., member of Dunlap Presb. Church, served in War of 1812, d abt. 1851, m Sept. 7, 1790, Anne Alexander, b 1772, d May 22, 1848, bur Dunlap Cem., dau of Hoto and 2nd wife Esther (Wyllis) Alexander. Huto b 1726, Co. Antrim, Ireland, arrived in America 1741, d Aug. 26, 1796. Esther Wyllis, b 1747, d Aug. 26, 1800. Ch. 11:

1.[5] Rhoda 2.[5] Orpha 3.[5] Alexander Lewis 4.[5] Néri
5.[5] Mariah 6.[5] Elizabeth 7.[5] Ann Delina 8.[5] Jeremiah
9.[5] Clark 10.[5] James Barnes 11.[5] Helen Marr.

1.[5] Rhoda Davidson, b July 5, 1791, d Feb. 1868, Fayette Co., Pa., m Dec. 10, 1812, James Barnes, b June 24, 1790, d Mar. 12, 1883, Green Co., Pa. Ch. 9:

1.[6] Jeremiah 2.[6] Eliza 3.[6] William Shinn 4.[6] Thomas Alexander 5.[6] Sarah Ann 6.[6] Marie 7.[6] Phoebe 8.[6] Minerva Orpha 9.[6] Mary Ellen.

1.[6] Jeremiah Davidson Barnes, d in infancy.

2.[6] Eliza Barnes, b July 7, 1815, Green Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1893, m Oct. 1835 Ebenezer Alexander, b 1810, son of William, b 1757, and wife m 1787 Eliza McClellen, b 1765, William, son of Huto and 1st wife Margaret (Young) Alexander. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Elizabeth R. Alexander, b 1838.

2.[7] James B. Alexander, b 1840.

3.[7] William S. Alexander, b 1846.

4.[7] Waitman Alexander, b 1849.

3.[6] William Shinn Barnes, b 1817.

4.[6] Thomas Alexander Barnes, b 1820, Pa., migrated to Iowa, m abt. 1842, Jane Elizabeth Davidson, b 1823, dau of George and Isabella --, b Jan. 16, 1804 Washington Co., Pa., moved to Green Co., 1825, George d Aug. 20, 1878, Ch. 4:

1.[7] George Davidson Barnes, b 1843.

2.[7] Rhoda Ann Barnes, b 1846.

3.[7] Rhoda

4.[7] James W. Barnes, b 1850.

5.[6] Sarah Ann Barnes, d in infancy.

6.[6] Maria D. Barnes, b 1826, m abt. 1883, m Clement Ritchie.

7.[6] Pheobe Barnes, b Mar. 10, 1828, d May 2, 1863, m Nov. 1, 1849 Aaron Gregg.

8.[6] Minerva Orpha, b June 9, 1831, m 1873 James Robinson, b June 27, 1812. Ch.

9.[6] Mary Ellen Barnes, b Apr. 22, 1838, d July 7, 1924, m 1882 Isaac B. Patterson. Ch. 1,

1.[7] Maggie Patterson.

2.[5] Orpha Davidson, b Sept. 2, 1793, d Aug. 2, 1879, bur Dunlap Cem., Fayette Co., Pa., Presb., m John McDougle, b July 14, 1784, d June 4, 1856, bur Dunlap Cem. Ch. 4:

1.[6] Margaret Ann McDougle, b Aug. 31, 1816, d Dec. 15, 1888, bur Dunlap Cem., m John S. Conwell, b June 30, 1815, d Apr. 11, 1896, innkeeper, Lazerne Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.

1.[7] James Conwell, b 1838.

2.[7] Mary Conwell, b 1848.

3.[7] Albert Conwell, b 1848.

2.[6] James McDougle

3.[6] Jackson McDougle

4.[6] Elliot McDougle, b 1838, d 1846.

3.[5] Alexander Lewis Davidson, b June 22, 1795, d Oct. 4, 1849, bur Dunlap Creek Cem., m June 24, 1823, Elizabeth Gallaher, b 1797, d Feb. 11, 1859, bur Dunlap Creek Cem. Ch. 8:

1.[6] Anne 2.[6] Sarah Jane 3.[6] William J. 4.[6] James Guthrey 5.[6] Jeremiah 6.[6] Mary Elizabeth 7.[6] Martha Mariah 8.[6] Capt. Alexander.

1.[6] Anne Davidson, b Apr. 24, 1824, d Jan. 28, 1901, bur. "The Glades Cem." near Carmichaels, Pa., m Solon B. Swan, b Oct. 27, 1820, d Feb. 4, 1901. Ch. 4:

1.[7] Alexander Davidson Swan, b 1848, Pa., resided in Little Rock, Ark. Ch.

2.[7] Thomas D. Swan, b 1850, banker, m 1st Alta Peck, d 1925. Ch. 2, name of 2nd wife not known. Res. Indianola, Iowa.

1.[8] Anna May Swan, m John A. Story, Jr., banker. Res. Indianola. Ch. 2:

1.[9] Jean Anne Story.

2.[9] Heater Story.

3.[7] Margaret Elizabeth Swan, b 1852, d 1923, bur The Glades Cem.

4.[7] Laura Swan, b Mar. 18, 1854, d Aug. 24, 1901, bur The Glades Cem.

2.[6] Sarah Jane Davidson, b Sept. 28, 1826, d Oct. 28, 1853, bur Dunlap Cem.

3.[6] William J. Davidson, b May 29, 1830, d Sept. 27, 1856, bur Dunlap Creek Cem.

4.[6] James Guthrey, b Oct. 12, 1831, d.y.

5.[6] Jeremiah Davidson, b May 26, 1834, d July 11, 1900, m 1st Feb. 21, 1857, Selantha Flenniken, b July 16, 1830, d Dec. 23, 1872, bur The Glades Cem. Ch. 4:

1.[7] James Calvin Davidson, b Dec. 3, 1857, d May 3, 1924, m Nov. 9, 1878, Marie Seaton Greggs, b Aug. 7, 1858. Ch. 4:

1.[8] Lillian Wynona Davidson, b July 1, 1879. Res. Carmichaels, Pa.

2.[8] Solon Barclay Davidson, b Jan. 7, 1881.

3.[8] Lona Greggs Davidson, b Nov. 10, 1884.

4.[8] Robert Rileigh Davidson, b Nov. 3, 1886.

2.[7] Franklin Florans Davidson, b Aug. 2, 1860, Res. Northfield, N.J. m Mary Frances Moredock, Ch. 0.

3.[7] Minnie Davidson, d at age of 16 yrs.

4.[7] Mary Elizabeth, b Oct. 10, 1863, d June 6, 1875.

5.[6] Jeremiah Davidson, m 2nd Mar. 3, 1875, Harriet Jane (Stone) Hatfield, b Feb. 27, 1841. Ch. 2:

1.[7] Henry Alexander Davidson, b Mar. 24, 1878, m June 27, 1912, Agnes N. Miles, Res. Morgantown, W. Va.

2.[7] George S. Davidson, b Jan. 27, 1884, m Dec. 25, 1911, Mary E. Rice. Res. Morgantown, W. Va.

6.[6] Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b Apr. 12, 1836, m Jeptha Mitchener. Ch. 4:

1.[7] William Alexander Mitchener, b June 9, 1872, Carmichaels, Pa., treasurer of Rochester Trust Co., d Jan. 6, 1932, bur -- m Oct. 12, 1898, Belle Vernon, Pa., Eva May Graham, b July 29, 1876, Pittsburg, Pa. Add. 3257, Middletown Road, Pittsburg, Penn. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Albert Graham Mitchner, b Mar. 10, 1900, office manager, m May 16, 1930, Marion W. Nevergold. Ch. 1,

1.[9] Albert Graham Mitchener Jr., b Mar. 8, 1932, Uniontown, Pa.

2.[8] William Davidson Mitchener, b Sept. 18, 1903, aluminum business, m June 6, 1929, Mary Esther Warrick. Ch. 2:

1.[9] William Alexander Mitchener, b May 6, 1932, Meadville, Pa.

2.[9] Sara Hartford Mitchiner, b Mar. 11, 1936, Meadville, Pa.

3.[8] Harold Jones Mitchener, b Oct. 3, 1914, First Lieut. in U.S. Marines, m Mary Elizabeth Weyler, Feb. 15, 1941.

2.[7] Lenora Mitchener, d abt. 1929, m --Casey. Ch. 3:

1.[8] May Casey, m Richard Kaufmann.

2.[8] Blanch Casey, m Wayne Fowler.

3.[8] Emmert? Casey, m Elizabeth --? Res. High House, Fayette Co., Pa.

3.[7] Elizabeth Mitchener, d unm., July 30, 1933.

4.[7] Luella Mitchener, d Oct. 10, 1925, Masontown, Pa., m William G. Talbott. Res. Masontown, Pa. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Carrine Talbott, m James R. Morris, Res. Dundalk, Md. Ch. 4:

1.[9] Mary Low 2.[9] Sarah 3.[9] William 4.[9] Elizabeth Ann.

2.[8] Clara Belle Talbott, m Silas C. Darr. Ch. 2: Res. 31 Township Road, Dundalk, Md.

1.[9] Neva Darr 2.[9] Mervin Darr, m.

3.[8] William G. Talbott, m Josephine Ferguson. Res. Rochester, Pa.

7.[6] Martha Mariah Davidson, b Dec. 4, 1838, d Feb. 20, 1840.

8.[6] Capt. Alexander Davidson, b Dec. 1, 1840, d Aug. 1, 1863.

4.[5] Nerl Davidson, b May 9, 1797, d Jan. 22, 1820, bur Dunlap Creek Cem.

5.[5] Mariah Davidson, b Mar. 17, 1799, d Apr. 16, 1839, bur Dunlap Creek Cem., m 1st 1830 Dr. Samuel Elliott

Finley, b Jan. 20, 1802 Westmoreland Co., Pa., d Jan. 9, 1845, son of Michael and Ella (Elliott) Finley. Bur Dunlap Creek Cem. Ch. 1,

1.[6] Mary Finley, b Apr. 1831, d Feb. 13, 1834, bur Dunlap Cem., Dr. Finley m 2nd Anne Miller, 1843.

6.[5] Elizabeth Davidson, b Sept. 20, 1801, d 1844, bur Dunlap Cem., m as 2nd wife George Brown, b 1793, d Sept. 27, 1861.. Ch. 2:

1.[6] Jeremiah Davidson Brown, d.y.

2.[6] James D. Brown, b 1834, d May 31, 1844.

7.[5] Anne Delina Davidson, b May 8, 1806, Fayette Co., Pa., d 1846 Brownville, Pa., m 1st 1828, George Conwell, b 1799 in Fayette Co., Pa., d June 24, 1832, killed by a falling tree, son of John and Elizabeth (Stokeley) Conwell. Bur in Conwell Burying Ground, Fayette Co., Pa. Ch. 2:

1.[6] Annie Conwell, b 1828, Fayette Co., Pa., d Mar. 5, 1875, St. Paul, Minn., m 1854 Jacob B. Braden, moved to St. Paul in 1856. Ch. 7:

1.[7] Nannie Braden, b Aug. 21, 1855, Brownsville, Pa., d Seattle, Wash., Apr. 8, 1928, m 1st Nov. 1884 James Whiteman, b Mar. 30, 1857, Cincinnati, O., d Dec.17, 1894. Ch. 0. m 2nd Apr. 5, 1898, Capt. Jefferson A. Slamne, Revenue Cutter Service, which patroled the coast, b 1840, d 1907. Res. was Seattle, Wash.

2.[7] Frederick William Braden, b abt. 1857, d 1885.

3.[7] Frank Braden, d in infancy.

4.[7] Belle Braden, d in infancy.

5.[7] Louisa Braden, d in infancy.

6.[7] Charleste Braden, d in infancy.

7.[7] Charles Braden, d in infancy, all d and bur in St. Paul, Minn.

2.[6] George Conwell, b 1829, thought to have been killed in Civil War, as he never returned after he left.

7.[5] Anne Delina (Davidson) Conwell, m 2nd as 2nd wife, Wesley Frost, b 1804, d Jan. 23, 1868, Brownsville, Pa., was sheriff of Fayette Co., Pa., politician,

bought an old home in Brownville, at which LaFayette used to stop; as it was a tavern, he made speeches from the door stoop. Ch. 3:

1.[6] Mary Ellen Frost, b July 20, 1840, Fayette Co., Pa., Female Seminary, Steubenville, O., d Feb. 5, 1925, St. Paul, Minn., m Apr. 16, 1867 William H. Braden, b Mar. 23, 1836, d Dec. 24, 1884, St. Paul, Minn., iron merchant. Ch. 6:

1.[7] Louisa 2.[7] William Kennedy 3.[7] Frank Lawrence 4.[7] Annie 5.[7] Harold Conwell 6.[7] Mary

1.[7] Louisa Braden, b May 15, 1868, St. Paul, Minn., musician, single. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

2.[7] William Kennedy Braden, b July 3, 1870, insurance business, m June 12, 1906, Edyth Collins of Eldora, Iowa. Add. 37 Maealaster Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Ch. 2:

1.[8] William Kennedy Braden, Jr., b Nov. 10, 1909, d Jan. 21, 1916.

2.[8] John Collins Braden, b July 26, 1916.

3.[7] Frank Lawrence Braden, b Feb. 22, 1873, St. Paul, Minn., with Gordon and Ferguson, St. Paul, Minn., m June 24, 1914, Elizabeth Jones, of Minneapolis, Minn. Add. 5332 York Ave., South-Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Louisa Mary Braden, b July 16, 1915, d July 20, 1915.

2.[8] Frank Lawrence Braden, Jr., b Feb. 23, 1918.

4.[7] Annie Braden, b Aug. 16, 1877, d May 16, 1878.

5.[7] Harold Conwell Braden, with McCloud River Lumber Co., McCloud, Calif, m Oct. 21, 1913 Rubina Veronica Johnston. Res. San Francisco, Calif. Ch. 2:

1.[8] Joseph Johnston Braden, b Aug. 10, 1917.

2.[8] Mary Eloise Braden, b Nov. 1, 1922.

6.[7] Mary Braden, b Jan. 31, 1880, d Aug. 12, 1880.

2.[6] Myrtilla B. Frost, b 1843, Brownsville, Pa., d 1905, bur in Conwell Cem., Fayette Co., Pa., d.s.

3.[6] Louisa Frost. d.s.

8.[5] Jeremiah Davidson, Jr., b Mar. 8, 1809, Fayette Co., Pa., d Oct. 2, 1830, bur Dunlap Cem.

9.[5] Clark Davidson, b Feb. 6, 1812, moved to Carthage, Mo., m Martha T. Guthrey, b 1812, Fayette Co., Pa., d Nov. 23, 1866. Ch. 6:

1.[6] Ann Davidson, b 1836, Fayette Co., Pa.

2.[6] James Davidson, b Jan. 29, 1839, d July 22, 1842, bur Dunlap Creek Cem.

3.[6] Jeremiah Davidson, b 1841, Fayette Co., Pa.

4.[6] Sarah Davidson, b 1843, Fayette Co., Pa.

5.[6] Lucretia Davidson, b 1846, Fayette Co., Pa.

6.[6] Martha Davidson, b 1848, Fayette Co., Pa.

10.[5] James Barnes Davidson, b Feb. 16, 1814, Fayette Co., Pa., Col. in Civil War, Presb., operated the Davidson Ferry for several years, moved to Charlton, Iowa in 1862, d June 22, 1871, bur Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. M 1st, 1844, Margaret Conwell, b 1821, d Oct. 1853, Merrittstown, Pa., bur Dunlap Com. Ch. 3:

1.[6] Anna 2.[6] George Neri 3.[6] Stockley Conwell.

1.[6] Anna Davidson, b Feb. 6, 1844, d Sept. 2, 1896, m May 28, 1868, Robert Hibbs, b Aug. 21, 1842, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal) Hibbs, lived in Brownville, Pa. Ch. 6:

1.[7] Estella Hibbs, m Charles E. Roderick. Ch.

2.[7] Edward Hibbs, m Mary Van Kirk. Ch. Johnston Hibbs.

3.[7] James Ross Hibbs, m Lida Van Kirk, Ch.

4.[7] Bessie Hibbs. Res. Brownville, Pa.

5.[7] Lee Abraham Hibbs, b Nov. 10, 1864, d May 28, 1913.

6.[7] Frank Hibbs, m Ruth Laben. Ch.

2.[6] George Neri Davidson, b 1847, Fayette Co., Pa., m Mollie Douglas. Ch.

3.[6] Stokely Conwell Davidson, b Jan. 14, 1853, Fayette Co., Pa., Iowa Acad., Northwestern Dental, Chicago, dentist, Presb., School board, City Clerk, S.S. Supt., 27 yrs, Presb. elder, d May 2, 1912 Grant

City, Mo., M Sept. 21, 1881, Chariton, Iowa, Mary Eva Wright, b Aug. 25, 1855, Belmont, O., d Aug. 17, 1931, dau of Joseph Dew, b Aug. 17, 18 merchant, d Feb. 8, 1891, Belmont, O., and wife Mary Louisa (Grove) Wright, b Sept. 5, 1821, St. Clairsville, O., d Feb. 5, 1915, bur Grant City, Mo. Ch. 3:

1.[7] Coral M. 2.[7] Deva 3.[7] Fleeta E.

1.[7] Coral M. Davidson, b Sept. 5, 1882, Grant City, Mo., High School, housewife, Presb., m Sept. 17, 1901, Grant City, Mo., Alfred Fox Turner, b July 31, 1880, Grant City, Mo., High School, Newspaper editor, son of Edward Turner, b in Eng., d abt. 1904 Grant City, Mo., and wife Mary Fox, d Long Beach Calif. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. Ch. 3:

1.[8] Gwen Erlis Turner, b May 29, 1903, res. St. Joseph, Mo.

2.[8] Hildreth Allene Turner, b Nov. 6, 1906, m Aug. 9, 1925 Harry L. Bowles, add St. Joseph, Mo.

3.[8] Adena Vaye Turner, b Feb. 8, 1908, m 1930, Glenn Smith. Res. Maryville, Mo.

2.[7] Deva Davidson, b Nov. 19, 1886, Grant City, Mo., High School, Presb.housewife, m Nov. 2, 1905 Grant City, Mo. Amos Albert Griffith, b Nov. 7, 1881, near Clinton Ill., Mt. Ayr., Iowa High School, Tarkio Presb. Coll, merchant, Modern Woodmen Lodge. Son of Isaac Griffith, b abt. 1850, near Clinton, Ill., farmer, d abt. 1883 Mt. Ayr, Iowa, and wife Elsie Davenport, b near Clinton, Ill., abt. 1850, d 1925, Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Res. Ft. Worth, Tex. 411 Main St.

3.[7] Fleeta Elise Davidson, b Dec. 22, 1891, Grant City, Mo., High School, Calif., U., Chicago Kindergarten Coll., Columbia U., Presb., teacher, m Aug. 28, 1934, Fort Worth, Tex., Jackson Green Lawlis, b Jan. 23, 1883, Senatobia, Miss. High School, Ry. Engineer. Son of Jackson Green Lawlis, Sr., b Huntsville, Ala., 1847, d 1909 Mineola, Tex, contractor and wife Bennie Hammond b Chamel Hill Tex. 1855, d 1924, Mineola, Tex.

10[5]. Col. James Barnes Davidson, m 2nd Mar. 31, 1857, Green Co., Pa., Helen Marr Barclay, b June 24, 1831, Green Co., Pa., d Feb. 12, 1910. Ch. 1,

1[6]. Elizabeth Davidson, b June 25, 1859, Fayette Co., Pa., Presb., m Oct. 28, 1889 Chariton, Iowa, Jay J. Smythe, b June 1849, d Aug. 1920, State Normal School, banker. Res. Chariton, Iowa.

11[5]. Helen Marr Davidson, b Jan. 31, 1815, Fayette Co., Pa., d Apr. 1, 1892, m Alfred Armstrong, b Jan. 30, 1807, d Aug. 4, 1877, son of Wm. Ch. 7:

1[6]. Alexander Russell Armstrong.

2[6]. Alfred Barclay Armstrong.

3[6]. Elizabeth Armstrong, m Jesse Benner, lived in Bennington, Kan. Ch. 3 sons.

4[6]. Rhoda J. Armstrong. D unm.

5[6]. John W. Armstrong.

6[6]. Margaret Armstrong, m Wm. Elliot.

7[6]. Neri Armstrong, m Frances Craft. Ch. 1,

1[7]. Alfred Armstrong, New Salem, Pa.

APPENDIX

CONNECTING LINEAGES

George Washington was descended from Richard de Clare and wife Amice, Countess of Glouchester, see Chapter 14, no. 15. Also King Edward I and 1st wife Eleanor, Princess of Castile, Chapter 6, No. 32.

John Adams was descended from King David I of Scotland and wife Matilda, dau of Walthof, Earl of Northumberland Chapter 2, No. 122.

John Quincy Adams was descended from Sir Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk and 2nd wife Alice, dau of Hugh Tilney and wife Margaret Talbois. Chapter 28, No. 10.

Thomas Jefferson was a descendant of Saire de Quincy and wife Margaret de Bellomont. Chapter 18, No. 2.

James Monroe, was descended from David I, King of Scotland, Chapter 2, No. 122.

William Henry Harrison and Benjamin Harrison were descended from Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel and wife Eleanor Plantagenet, see Chapter 19, No. 12.

James Knox Polk, was descended from William Marshall, Lord Pembroke and Isabel Clare. Chapter 18, No. 3.

James Buchannan, was a descendant of William Marshall, Lord Pembroke and wife Isabel Clare. Chapter 18, No. 3.

Abraham Lincoln was descended from Hugh Bigod, Surety for Magna Charta and wife Isabella dau of Hameline Plantagenet and wife Isabel Warren. Chapter 12, No. 15.

Ulysses Simpson Grant was a descendant of William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmey and wife Isabel dau of William Mauduit of Hanslape. Chapter 9, No. 16.

James Abram Garfield was descended from William de Warren and wife Isabel de Vermandois. Chapter 9, No. 12.

Theodore Roosevelt was a descendant of Gilbert de Clare and wife Isabel Marshall. Chapter 8, No. 16.

Wm. Howard Taft was descended from King David of Scotland. Chapter, 2, No. 122.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was descended from Saier de Quincy and Margaret de Bellomont. Chapter 18, Quincy-Lacie No. 2.

SURETIES FOR THE MAGNA CHARTA

1. WILLIAM d'ALBINI, Lord of Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire. Chapter 4, No. 98.

2. ROGER BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk, Chapter 12, No. 15.

3. HUGH BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk heir, Chapter 12, No. 16.

4. HENRY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hertford, Chapter 2, No. 125.

5. RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Hertford. Chapter 8, No. 15.

6. GILBERT DE CLARE, The Earl of Hertford's heir. Chapter 12, No. 16.

7. JOHN FITZ-ROBERTS, Lord of Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, and Governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne. Chapter 24, No. 8.

8. JOHN DE LACIE, Lord of Halton Castle, Cheshire. Chapter 16, No. 5.

9. SEIRE DE QUINCEY, Earl of Winchester. Chapter 16, No. 2.

10. ROBERT DE ROOS, Lord of Hamlake Castle, Yorkshire. Chapter 27, No. 4.

11. ROBERT DE VERE, Earl of Oxford. Chapter 21, No. 5.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER

1. MILES STAPLETON, a High Sheriff of Yorkshire and "An expert Soldier." Chapter 15, No. 33. An Original Knight of the Garter.

2. SIR RICHARD FITZALAN, 10th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Admiral of the fleet. Chapter 2, No. 131.

3. JOHN DE NEVILLE, third Baron, Knighted when in arms near Paris. Chapter 23, No. 12.

4. WILLIAM DE BOHUN, Earl of Northampton. Chapter 2, No. 130.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH

1. Sir Robert Wingfield, Knight of the Bath, at Tower in 1461. Chapter 12, No. 24.

Garter Chapel

TABLE OF THE AGES OF THE PATRIARCHS

			Age of each when the next was born.			Whole life of each.		
	Date B.C.	Name	Heb.	Sam.	Sept.	Heb.	Sam.	Sept.
1.	4004	Adam.....	130	130	230	930	930	930
2.	3874	Seth.....	105	105	205	912	912	912
3.	3769	Enos.....	90	190	905	905	905	905
4.	3679	Cainan.....	70	70	170	910	910	910
5.	3609	Mahalaleel...	65	65	165	895	895	895
6.	3544	Jared.....	162	62	162	962	962	847
7.	3382	Enoch.....	65	65	165	365	365	365
8.	3317	Methuselah...	187	67	187	969	720	969
9.	3130	Lamech.....	182	53	188	777	653	753
10.	2948	Noah.....	502	502	502	950	950	950
11.	2446	Shem.....	1000	100	100	600	600	600
	2348	Flood	1656	1307	2262			
12.	2346	Arphaxad.....	35	135	438	438	438	535
13.	2311	Salah.....	30	130	130	433	433	460
14.	2281	Eber.....	34	134	134	464	404	404
15.	2247	Peleg.....	30	130	130	239	239	339
16.	2217	Reu.....	32	132	132	239	239	339
17.	2185	Serug.....	30	130	130	230	230	330
18.	2155	Nahor.....	29	79	79	148	148	208
19.	2126	Terah.....	130	70	70	205	145	205
20.	1996	Abraham.....	100	wife Sarah his half sister, Gen. 20:12				
21.	1896	Isaac.....	60	wife Rebecca				
22.	1836	Jacob.....	91	wives Leah and Rachel, his first cousins				
23.	1726	Joseph.....		wife Tamar				

WILLS AND RECORDS

OF THE DAVIDSONS OF IRELAND

1633 to 1793

Derry Will:

William Davidson of Termonbane in liberties of city of Lodonderry.

To my dear and well beloved wife Jennet Davidson an equal share or half of all my estate goods or chattles for her sole disposal, together with half my holdings in Termonbane.

To my grandson William Davidson, son of my son Alex Davidson, deced, half my holdings in Termonbane where he is now possessed, and a 4th part of my goods and chattles.

To the children of my daughter Margaret Moore the other 4th part of my goods and chattles, equally among them.

Appoint my trusty and well beloved son Robert Stevenson of Molenan and my trusty friend John Harvey of Lodonderry, Chamberlain, exors.

In witness whereof 29 June 1702 (1702). William Davidson.

Witnesses: Adam Murray.
Matthew Murray.
Robert Nivine.

Probate granted 7 Aug. 1702 and oaths of Matthew Murray and Robert Neeven, witnesses, to Robert Stevenson and John Harvey, exors.

Derry Will:

Wm Davidson of Termonbane, in liberties of Lodonderry.

To my dear and well beloved wife Katheren Davidson the 6th part of my goods and chattles with a 3rd interest in my farm in Cosmurs Closs and Creevogh belonging to it, and her own chest, the land at her death to fall to my son.

To my son Samuel Davidson another 6th part of my goods, and the other two parts of my land in Clossmurs Close and Creevogh belonging to it.

To my daughter Ann Davidson a 6th part of my goods.

To my daughter Margrett Davidson a 6th part of my goods.

To my daughter Sarah Davidson a 6th part of my goods.

To my daughter Jean Davidson a 6th part of my goods.

My interest in Antients to the first child that marries and that to be instead of the 6th part so left.

If any of the children die unmarried, share of such to the rest.

Should my son Samuel Davidson die in his youth what goods are left to him shall be divided among the survivors, but the farm to be equally given to Margrett and Sarah, they paying some reasonable sum to Jean Davidson.

Appoint my trusty and well beloved friends Mr. Dinis Kelly of Lodonderry and Walter Marchall of Creevogh, exors.

Witness whereof 3 Dec. 1722. Wm. Davidson.

Witnesses: Jo^{n} Cumingham.
James McCellan.
Rob^{tt} Stevenson.

Probate granted 11 March 1722(3) to the exors.

Armagh Will: County Lodonderry Wills

Patrick Davidson of Ballyloghan, parish of Derryloran, barony of Loghinsholan, Co. L'derry, farmer.

After my death a true inventory of my goods to be made by my brother Andrew Davidson of Drumrot, John McKee of Ballydally, and farmer French of Monyha, all in said barony and county, whom I appoint exors. My nephew George Davidson son of said Andrew Davidson, and Wm McKee son of said John McKee assisting them, and in care said Andrew Davidson or John McKee their jailing, Whom I appoint to succeed the as exors.

I order that my wife Janet and my daughter viz: Janet, Sarah, Agnes, and Jane dwell together upon my farm in Ballylogham till they be married or otherwise keeping same stocked as it is now is without division but as my exors see fit, and when they see fit I roder in case my wife Janet shall hereafter be married to another husband my exors shall immediatly before said marriage bring her upon heroath to account a true account of my goods and chattles given in said inventory, and of the product and increase of such effects left in her power from time of the said inventory to the time of her marriage and if such marriage be with consent and satisfy my exors I bequeath to her a 6th part of my wordly substance when the farm itself is taken off the whole head. I bequeath to her the third part of the farm or the sum of £5 or value thereof, either of which my exors think fittest for her advantage or the advantage of the children, but in case such marriage be not with consent and to such satisfaction I bequeath to her no more that the above mentioned 6th part and the rest to be divided amongst my three youngest children.

I order the five other parts of my worldly substance when same is taken off as aforesaid be divided to my 5 children as my exors in their prudence think fit. I will that the other two parts of my farm be equally divided between my daughters Elizabeth and Janet at their marriages, but no division to be made untill then, but till all the children to have alike share, and in case Eliz. and Janet either of them die unmarried the part of such will descend to the next eldest of my children.

In witness whereof 21 July 1709. Patrick x Davison.

Witnesses: Patrick Anderson.
David Arf.
John Hendry.

Probate granted 17 Nov. 1709 to Andrew Davison and John McKee two of the exors before Rev. John Lawson, Blka, M. ct., Rector of Magherafelt, acting for fo: B----kly, Deputy Registrar.

(N.B. The will is very much decayed.)

Armagh Will:

Andrew Davison of Drumrot, parish of Lissan, Co. L'derry, yeoman.

To Elizabeth my well beloved wife the half of my house I live in and half the land now in my possession provided she do not marry. She paying rent and taxes, and if she marry to only half of what goods are now in my possession, which half she to have whether she marry or not, but not the house and land.

To my beloved son George the rest of my land he paying the rent and taxes and at his mother's marriage or death to have full right and title to my lease,also to him the half of my goodsand chattles equally between him and his mother.

To my beloved grandson Andrew my title of a bond £2-18p. which I have from Mr. James Dykes.

Appoint my beloved son George exor.

In witness whereof 16 June 1718. Andrew x Davison.

Witnesses: William Weer.
William Clark.
Gilbert Cathcart.

No probate, Indorsed: "Andrew Davidson, Drumrot, Co. L'derry 16 June 1718."

Armagh Will:

George Davison of Drumrot, parish of Lissan Co. L'derry yeoman.

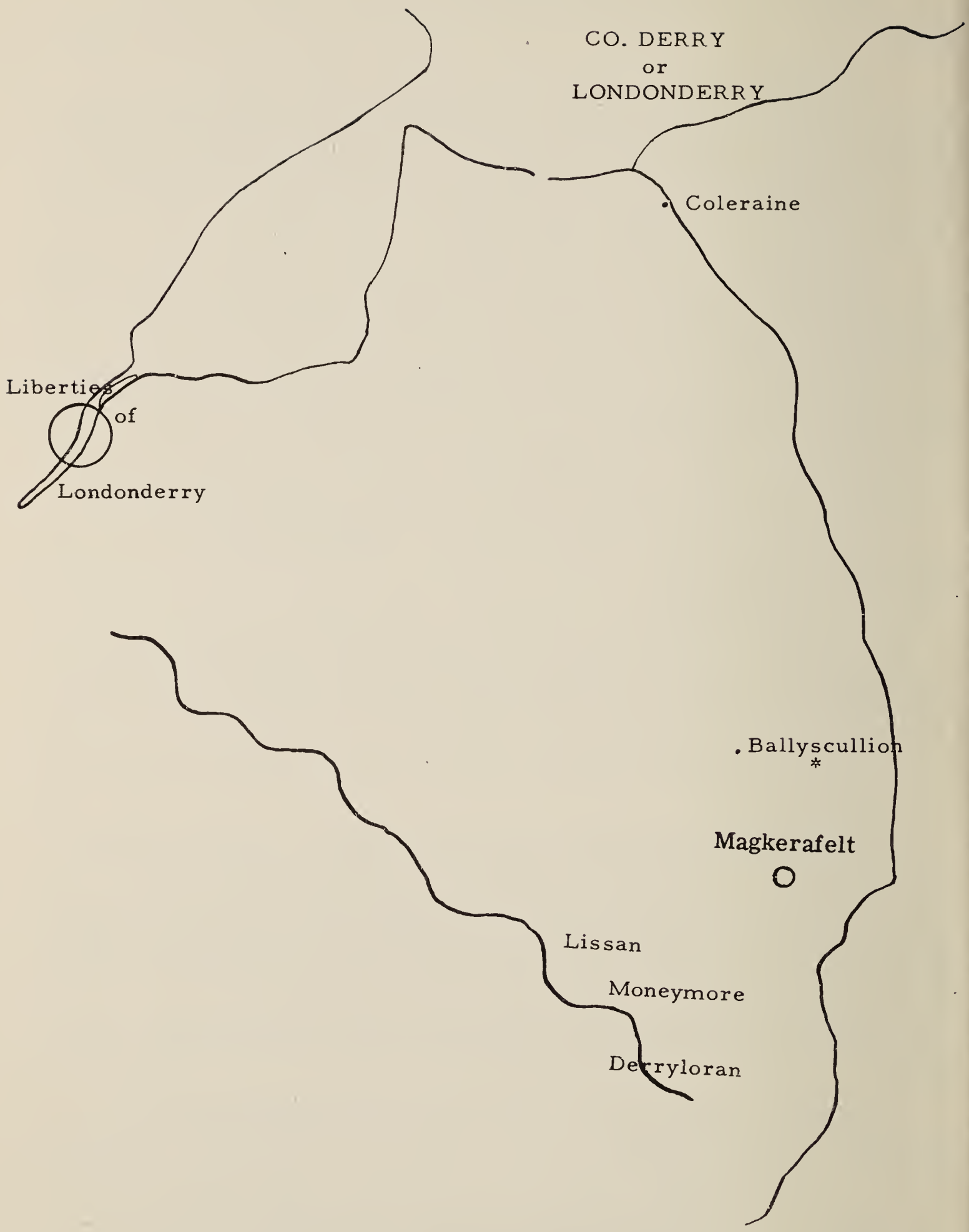
To Elizabeth my beloved wife and six children all my worldly substance, viz: My farm and all other my goods and chattles, to each an equal part, but my eldest son Andrew to have what was left him by his grandfather over and above his part.

Appoint my brothers James Clark and Wm Clark of Gortanewry, and Andrew Clendinnen of Moneyhe, exors.

In witness whereof 21 Oct. 1727, George Davison.

Witnesses: Gilbert Cathcart.
William Weer.

Probate granted 30 May 1728, upon the oath of James Clark, Wm Clark and Andrew Clandinnen, the exors and also of Gilbert Cathcart one of the witnesses, before Wm Hamilton, Clki, Surr:


CO. DERRY
or
LONDONDERRY
Coleraine
Liberties
of
Londonderry
Ballyscullion
Magkerafelt
Lissan
Moneymore
Derryloran

Will of Alexander Davison of Ballyscullin, in parish of Ballyscullen.

To my loving wife Else Davison, to my sons Francis and Robert my land which I hold in lease in Ballyscullin.

To my dau Cathrin Davison

exors: my brother John Davison of Bellaghy and Richard Stafford of Drumanee.

Witnesses: John Spotswood
Thos. Dobbin
Chas. Davison

Signed 12 Aug. 1732
Proved 20 Feb. 1733.

Abstract of

Will of John Davison, Banagher, Ballyscullin Parish, Co. Derry.

To my young son, John, dwelling-house and office-houses.

My son William
My son Robt.
My dau Elizabeth

My brother Robert and John Davison of Bellaghy to be exors.

Will proved 23 July 1746.

Will of William Davison, senior of Bellaghy in parish of Ballyscullin, Co. Derry.

dear wife Isabella
son Robert
dau Ann.

If my son and dau should die before they come of age or marriage, then my houses and land to be divided between my dear wife and my brother John Davison of Ballynease.

exors: Rev. Wm (or Mc)Hugh Wallace, of Drimlamph
Marcus McCausland
Wm Bell
and dear wife.

Signed 31 May, 1735
Proved 4 July, 1738

Witnesses: Thos. Major
Neal Dougherty.

Derry Will:

William Davison of Bellaghy, Co. Lodonderry, farmer.

To be burried in the Church of Bellaghey, next to the burying place of Mr. Spotswoods' family.

To my son George Davison that part of my freehold which I hold in the townland of Mulloughboy by deed of Lease and Release under Wm Connolly, Esqr, deceased, viz: The second park next the town of Bellaghey, together with all the lands and meadows lying along the mill race to the cross-ditch, beginning from Capt. Rankins March and ending at the Flush, with the front house I now dwell in, also the two stables and cow houses thereto belonging, and half the garden, he paying as followings, viz: £11-7-6 to my son John Davison now a soldier in America, if he come home to demand it together with my best suit of clothes, and if he does not return then I order 6 guineas thereof to be given to his son William who is called by my name; and that my son George shall pay yearly the chief rent reserved to Mr Conally and his heirs, viz: £3-1-9.

To my son Henry Davison the park of land lying next the town of Bellaghey together with my farthest part called the meadow park also the still house, new back room, shop and beam, and that half of the garden next the river and all other of my goods and effects except what is hereby devised, he said Henry paying as follows, viz: to pay to my son Abraham Davison £17-1-3, also my watch and gum, also allowing him what he shall have in his own hands beside that acquired by his own industry. Also that he pay my daughter Mary Davison £ 20; Also to my daughter Margaret Davison; Also allowing both of them what they have in their own hands acquired by their own industry, to said daughters respectively when they shall marry or be 21; Also to my son William £5-13-9 if he comes home to demand it; and my said son Henry to pay yearly the chief rent reserved to Mr Conally, viz: £ 3-1-9.

To my son Abraham beside what is before devised to him, that pork land on the Bray joining the Cavan Road in Mulloghboy aforesaid, he paying the chief rent thereof, viz: £1.

Should my son George die without issue male his title to descend to my son Henry and his heirs male, failing them to my son Abraham and his heirs male, failing them to my son William and his heirs male, failing them to my heirs at law.

My daughter Widow Dennison shall have diet and lodging in my house if she chooses to live there during her widowhood.

My dearly beloved wife Mary Davison shall have the care and management of all my effects and have a comfortable and moderate

maintenance thereout, during her widowhood only.

Appoint my sons George Davison and Henry Davison exors, and that Martin Steel of Ballaghey shall be overseer to advise them.

My two daughters Mary and Margaret to marry with the consent of the exors or else to forfeit their legacies.

In witness whereof 29 Sept. 1761. William Davison.

Witnesses: William Lee, Robt. McMurdy, Josias Davison.

Probate granted 22 Oct. 1765 to Henry Davison The surviving exor.

Derry Will:

William Davison of Banagher, parish of Ballysculbin, Co. Derry, "being sorely bruised and sick of body."

To said Elizabeth my beloved wife the interest of all the property I am possessed of when converted into ready money by my exors whom I direct or order to auction my goods, and the interest thereof for her life, and after her death the same between my children and grandchildren as follows:

To my daughter Jane Scott half of what remains for the use of her children, she only to receive the interest thereof till her eldest child shall come of age.

To my son James Davison a fourth part of the above sum as it will stand in the hands of my exors if he or any person for him or in his legally claims same.

To the children of my daughter Mary McCartney, Mary and Daniel the other fourth part when they arrive at maturity, and also to my daughter McGartney I leave a cow, she having already received a great deal more than a proportional share of all I possess, and if Lord Bristol pleases to contincie her in possession of this place I allow to my wife the use of this parlour, 1 acre of land, a cow's grass and the garden as long as its suits her convenience.

Appoint Mr. Jervis Weir of Ballyscullin and John Davison of Ballyneas, exors.

I empower Capt. John Spotswood of Bellaghy, Erg. to superintend the above and see justice done to all parties that no law may arise.

In witness whereof 1 May 1792. William x Davison.

Witnesses Wm Davison.
Ben: Davison.
John Davison.

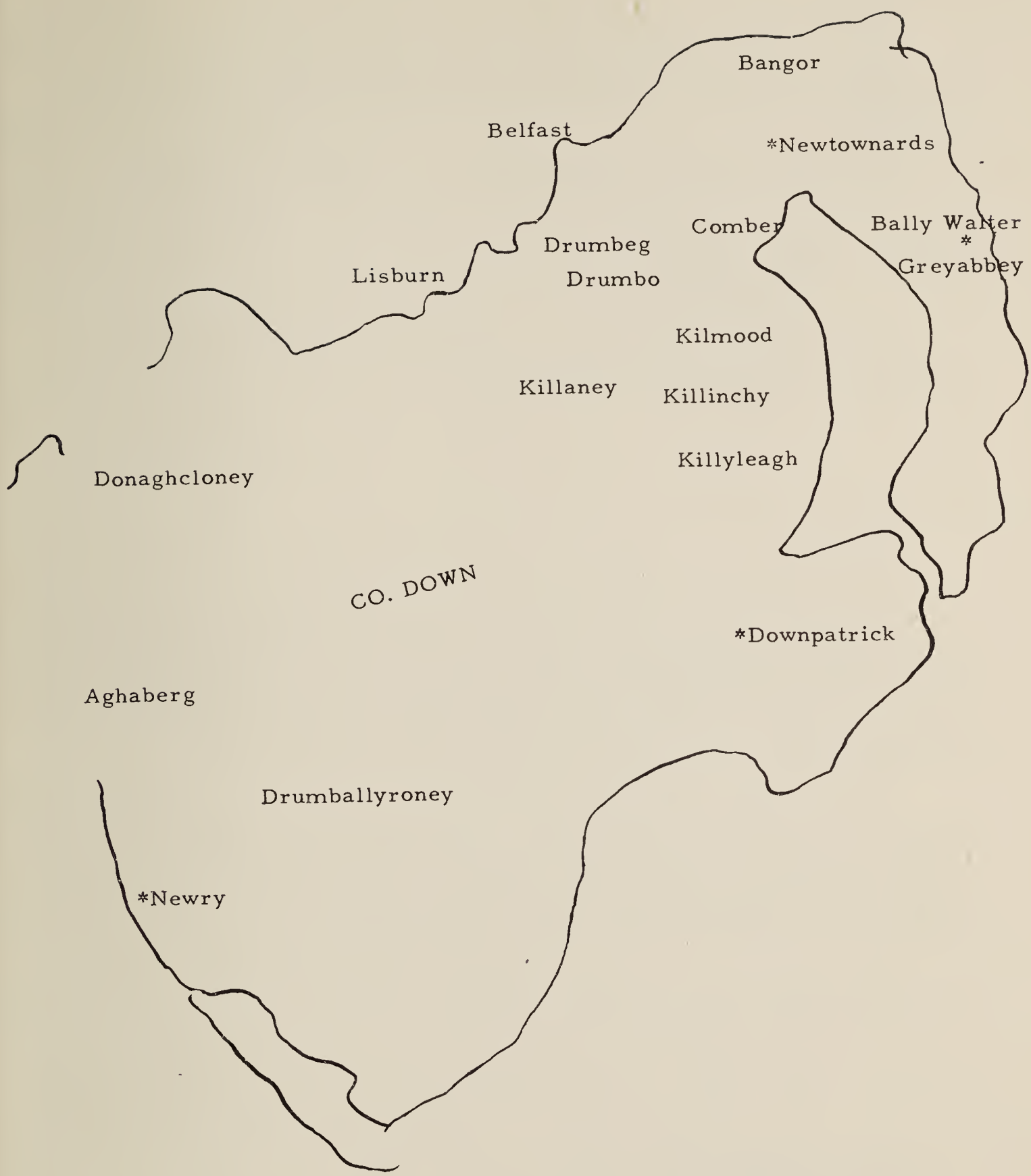
Probate granted 19 July 1793 to John Davison one of the exors, saving the right of the other exors.

Down Will:

Robert Davison of Belliaghlise, Co. Down, farmer.

To be buried in the churchyard of Drumboe.

To Jannet Davison my beloved wife all my crop and farm utensils and household furniture (except what money is due me) for her life, and at her death same to be divided into four equal shares for my 4 children, viz: John, William, Agnes and Isabel.


Bangor
Belfast
*Newtownards
Comber
Bally Walter
*
Greyabbey
Drumbeg
Drumbo
Lisburn
Kilmood
Killaney
Killinchy
Killyleagh
Donaghcloney
CO. DOWN
*Downpatrick
Aghaberg
Drumballyroney
*Newry

Debts owing to me into 4 equal shares for my said 4 children.

Appoint my two sons John and William exors and Arthur Maxwell of Drumbeg, Esq. and Mr. Thomas Gowan and John Johnston of Edenderry, overseers.

In witness whereof 15 Nov. 1710. Robert his x mark Davison

Witnesses: John Russel.
Wm McCormick.
John Johnston.

Probate granted 22 January 1710/11 at Hillsborough to John Johnston and one of the overseers.

Down Will:

John Davison of Telenegie, parish of Killwood.

To my wife Janet her choice of all the cows, the best bed, the use of the Danish Gray mare to ride on when she hath need of her, her cow to be grazed during lifetime, one acre of plowed land, flax seed swon this year fee, the upper room during her life, the acre of land to be plowed for her every year, and she to pay no rent.

To my daughter Shuzana Davison 3 cows, a heifer, 6 sheep, and 4 barrels of corn on her marriage, if she marry in 3 years, and if not I desire my sons John and Andrew to give all the afore said to her, but when she marry she shall do so with the consent of her uncle Hugh Montgomery and her two brothers John and Andrew.

The rest of my goods and chattles to my two sons John Davison and Andrew Davison whom I appoint exors.

To George Bailie 1/1 and his two sons Wm and John Balie a lamb each.

To William Mershall 1/1.
To my daughter Mary Galison 1/1.
In witness whereof 21 Nov. 1730. John Davison.

Witnesses: Hugh Montgomery.
John Mongomery.

Will was not proved-Indorsed; John Davison Will of Killmud.

Down Will:

William Davison of Carricknevagh, parish of Killaney.

All my goods equally to my dear wife and five children, only my daughter Jeane to have her own cow over and above the rest.

My wife to take care of my children till they come of age or shall be married, provided she remain my widow and I appoint her exix.

Appoint John Todd and James Todd, overseers.

In witness whereof 15 Dec. 1730. William Davison.

Witnesses: Jo.n Todd.
And.r Todd.

Will was not proved.

Down Will:

James Davison of Bely o bandon.

To my wife £10 now in the hands of Dean Hutchenson of Drommore.

To my son Andrew a pewter dish.

To the children that are to be weaned an equal share with those that are married.

To my daughter Janet 61-

To my sons Andrew and Porter £ 5 each over their equal share when got in from the heirs of Hugh Maxwell, gent, now deceased.

To my son Andrew's child a calf.

To my daughter Ann a cow.

Rest equally to my wife and children.

My farm to my wife and two sons.

James Davison.

(Will not dated).

Witnesses: George Maxwell.
John Davidson.

Indorsed: "James Davison's Will and Testament of Bellyoobondon, 173-."

"1730 IcCrmd will. James Davison."

Down Will:

John Davison in ye parish of Cromlen (?Camlin) co. Down.

To James Davison my eldest son £2-10l-due by Robert Wilson and James Armstrong; also due 14/4; also 3 notes of Isabell Macke for his share.

To my daughter Isabell Davison £10 to be paid with money and notes to make it up.

To my second son John Davison £3 in money, one cow, and half the land now in these possession at his mothers death.

To my loving wife during widowhood half the land and half the movables both without and within, peaceably to possess same paying such demand as shall come due while she possess same.

To my youngest son William Davison the other half of the land during the lease thereof and half my goods and chattles, and all debts and legacies to be paid both of his goods and of his mother's goods.

Appoint my loving wife sole exor, and appoint Wm Standfield, overseer.

In witness where of 3 June 1736. John his x mark Davison.

Witnesses: William Halliday.
William Stanfield.
Neal his x mark Smith.

Probate granted at Hillsburough, 8 Nov. 1736 to the exix.

Down Will:

John Davison of Lisbarnet, parish of Killmood.

To my son John my big table, my whip and spurs.

To my son William my big Bible, my bed clothes and my body clothes.

My big pot to my grandson John Davison.

To my son-in-law Adam Clark 1/-.

To my daughter Ester a bedsted and "3 leged meshell?"

To my son-in-law Wm Shaa a big churn and a little wheel.

To my son-in-law Samuel Shaa, my shalf, the little table, crowk,

and tongs and big wheel.

If anything over, 2 parts to my son Wm and 3rd to my daughter Elinor.

In witness whereof 14 April, 1739.

John Davidson.

Witnesses: George Maxwell.
David Willson.

(Endorced:) "John Davison St. feild, Feb. 28th 1740."

Down Will:

James Davison of Clantenecally, parish of Comber Co. Down.

To my two sons Gain Davison and James Davison the lease and title of the land I hold in the Townland of Clantenecally equally, they paying the land lord's rent and to each of their sisters Jean Davison and Mary Davison £5 each, always reserving to my true and well beloved wife Margret Callerwod the use of my son James Davison's part of the land during her widowhood, and his being under age or 21 or being unmarried, and in case my wife finds she cannot get the land managed I reserve to my wife Margret Callerwod one acre of plowed land of second crop and cows grass in the half of what I posess in the little Garden, two buy of the housing that she shall see most conveient which reserved particulars are to come off my two sons Gain Davison and James Davidson equally she paying them 10/-yearly.

That part of the land that fall to my son James Davison may be set if they see necessary till he is 21 or be married, and the profit rent to be for the use and support of my wife and children, and the payment of his part of the whole is left to his sisters with this restriction of my wife continueing unmarried and in case she remain my widow she to have after my son James Davison's coming to 21 years or shall be married, the acre of plowed land, cow's grass, half of the garden and occupy two bay of housing, to come off my two sons Gain Davison and James Davison equally she my sd wife Margret Callerwood paying 10/-yearly to my two sons.

The profit rent of Archbald Teheren's part of the farm during his lease to pay my debts and support my wife and children, and at the end of the sd lease my son Gain Davison to have half my lease, he paying half the land lord's rent and £5 to his sisters, always reserving to my wife as is above mentioned, she paying 5/-rent to my son Gain for same.

Should my son James Davison die under 21 or unmarried his part of the lease to fall to his two sisters Jean Davison and Margret Davison.

My son Gain Davison shall not sell or dispose his part of the lease without the consent of William Callerwod, James McDowell and John Scott all of Clantenecaley.

My wife to have her own bed, her chest and wheel and two sheep.

To Gain Davison his own two sheep and 1 lamb.

To my daughter Margeret Davison, 1 sheep.

To my daughter Jean Davison a heifer.

To my son James Davison an oat meal chest.

I leave £1-2/9 for the use of my mother's funeral as soon as there shall be need of it.

All the rest of my effects equally to my wife and 4 children.

Appoint Wm Callerwod and James McDowell, exors.

In witness whereof 17 May 1750. James Davison.

Witnesses: John Orr.
John Orr.
David Cathrewod.

(on back) "William Catherwood to be left 20 lb."
"To Mr. John Fleming innkeeper in Pottingers Entry Belfas."

(Endorced): James Davison Comber Will, 1750.
The will was not proved.

Dromore Will:

Andrew Davison of Waringstown, parish of Donaghcloney, co. Down, surgeon.

To Mary Davison £20 and to her heirs born in Wedlock £40.

To Ann Davison £20 and to her heirs born in Wedlock £40.

To Jean Davison £40 and to her heirs born in Wedlock £20.

To Susanna Davison £20 and to her heirs born in Wedlock £40.

To Merina Davison £20 and to her heirs born in Wedlock

To Wm Gearing £100 and the interest thereof to maintain him till he is fit to be apprenticed.

To my uncle George Davison £10.

My will is that the £190 given to the sisters' children be kept till they come of age, and I desire that if either of said sisters die the share to the other sisters' children. (From this we infer the above were testator's sisters.P.C.)

Appoint Mr. Thomas Waring, gent, and John Houlden, linen draper, exors.

Said Wm Gearing to be Residuary legatee.

In witness whereof 29 Aug. 1710.

And^{w} Davison.

Witness: Thomas Harwood.
James Mole.
Sam. Morgan.

15 January 1710 (-11), James Mole and Sam. Morgan sworn as to witnessing.

11 Dec. 1710 The exors Thomas Waring and John Houlden renewed exorship in presence of Miles Reily and Robert Harrison.

Probate granted 11 Dec. 1710 (does not state to whom).

Dromore Will:

Archbald Davison of Muncy Slane par Drumgooland, co. Down, farmer.

To my son Henrie Daveyson, 1/1.

To my daughter Jean, 1/1.

To my son John, 1/1.

To my son James a Heifer.

To Mary McMaughan my granddaughter a cow and a heifer.

To my well-beloved son Archbold Devison, whom I appoint exor. the residue of my substance.

In witness whereof 27 Nov. 1732 Archbald his X mark Davison

Witnesses: Geo. MaClinchey.
Georg. McCalley.

No probate Indorced: "The Will of Arch^{d} Davison, exhed 1732."

Newry Will:

John Davison of Newry, co. Down, attorney.

To my well beloved wife Ann Davison alias Maxwell, for her widowhood, to her and my children all my goods and chattles, and if my wife shall marry again then I leave said goods to my said three children, to wit: John Davison, Elizabeth Davison, and Augness Davison, equally; and to my said wife during widowhood, for support said three children the full benefit of the profit rents of my freehold at Legacurry, co. Armagh, and if my son John Davison die before Elizabeth and Augness Davison, then said premises to my sd two daughters and survivers of them.

And I leave to each of my said children 22#-15/-.

Appoint George Davison of Edneragarah nigh Aughnecloy, co. Tyrone, whom is my well beloved brother, and Wm Hamilton of Newry, co. Down, merchant, to be exors.

In witness whereof 18 July 1752. John Davison.

Witnesses. Sam. Templeton.
Willm Hanna.

On 28 June 1754. Samuel Templeton, Wm Hanna, and Edward Wallace sworn as to witnessing before Lucas, Registrar of Newry and Mourne.

Codicile: My meaning is my goods and chattle to be sold and divided by my exors in equal shares among my wife and three children equally, my wife to have the profit of my freehold during widowhood to support the children and when my son is 21 he is to have sole right of same.

In witness whereof 21 July 1752.
John Davison.

Witnesses: Sam. Templeton
William Hanna.

On 28 June 1754, Samuel Templeton, Wm, Hanna, and Edward Wallace sworn as to witnessing before Wm Lucus, Registrar of Newey and Mourne.

Down Will:

John Davison in BellyGown, parish Drumbeg, co. Down.

To my beloved wife my chest.

To my daughter Izobel my desk.

To my daughter Elizabeth 1p.

To my daughter Agnes 1p.

To my daughter Alias 1p.

What remains of my substance equally to my wife and daughter Izobel.

Appoint my wife Jean Davison and Will Davison my brother exors.

Appoint my brother-in-law Thomas McCologh, John Reid in Bellygown, and Thomas Gram my brother-in-law in Lisburn overseers.

In witness whereof 28 March 1740. John Davison.

Witnesses: William Davison.
John Reid.
Rod Niell.

(Indorsed:) "John Davison, Probed at Newtowne 22nd Augt 1741.

Down Will:

William Davidson of Downpatrick, carpenter.

To my dear wife Elizabeth Davidson all my freeholds for her life or widowhood, and after her decease or marriage same to be divided equally among my three children, and if any of them die before their mother or under 21 or be married, share of such to the survivors.

Appoint my dear wife and John McKnight my brother in law the exors, they taking the advice and directions of Mr. Thomas Nevin.

In witness whereof 16 Aug. 1738. William Davison.

Witnesses: Thos Nevin.
William Richardson.
James Richardson.

Probate granted at Down, 25 May 1752 to Samuel Eager the next of kin, the exors being dead.

Down Will:

Andrew Davidson of Talnagee.

To my son John my best suit of clothes and the little black six quarter old heifer.

To Joseph and Andrew £1-2/9 each over and above the rest of children.

Rest of my substance equally amongst my wife and her children now alive, excepting my farm to my sons Joseph and Andrew, they to give yearly to my wife one bowl of oats each of them, with a cow's grazing between them yearly, for which she is to pay them yearly 16p. and she to have the lower room to live during her widowhood.

Appoint my wife and son Joseph exors.

In witness whereof 12 Dec. 1757. And^{r} Davison.

Witnesses: Samuel Bailie.
Andrew Davison.
John Davidson.

Probate granted 25 Nov. 1765 to Joseph Davison one of the exors.

(Indorsed:) "Killinchy, Will, Andrew Davison."

Inventory, not dated, is a list of small house hold goods and farming utensils and farm stock. (signed) Joseph Davison.

Diocese of Down. (Indexed in the wills, but is only a bond).

Bond between John Roddy of Newtown, co. Down, and James McInea of Lisburn, co. Antrim, bound to James, Bishop of Down and Connor, in £20, on 11 June 1767.

Condition that said Roddy, principal Creditor of the goods of Matthew Davison, late of Newton, co. Down, deceased, will truly admor etc.

(signed): John Roddy.
James McNe.

Witness: Nenry Marmion, N.P.

Diocese of Down (Indexed in the wills but is only a bond).

Anne Davison of Ballywalter, and Adam Miller of parish of Greyabbey both in co. Down, bound to James, Bp. of Down and Connor in £100, on 13 January 1768.

Condition that said Ann Davison, widow and admix of the goods of Hugh Davison, late of Ballywalter, co. Down deced will truly admor etc.

Witness Henry Marmion, N.P. (signed) Ann her x mark Davison

Adam Millen.

Inventory dated 11 Jan. 1768, of small goods and farm stock.

Total £40-5-6. (signed): Wm Warnock.
James McClure.

Down Will:

Arthur Davidson, of Ballychrochan, parish of Bangdor, co. Down.

To my dearly beloved wife Ann Davidson £100.

To my sons Archibald Davidson, John Davidson, Arthur Davidson, And Robert Maxwell Davidson, £100 each.

To my three daughters Mary Davidson, Margaret Davidson, and Ann Davidson, £100 each.

To my son Jacob Davidson in Philadelphia £20-15p.

Above the £100 begueathed to my son Archibald I devise to him the farm I hold in the parish of Killeleagh called BallyMcNagally and the right of renewal of the same together with the farm stock and crop thereon with a dwelling house, and provided my exors think meet, and that Aron Clealand be overseer over him and my concerns in BallyMac-Nagally during his minority, and in case the same is not renewed I devise to my two sons Archibald Davidson and John Davidson the lease hold of the interest of the farm in Ballychrochan under the late Robert Maxwell, Esq. But if there be a renewall of Bally McNagally unto Archibald then I devise Ballychrochan to my two sons John Davidson and Arthur Davidson. And in case Arthur doth not enjoy the half of Ballychrochan I devise to said Arthur my right and proportion of the lease I hold in Ballyfurthereley. But in case Arthur enjoys the half of Ballychrochan I devise to my son Robert Maxwell Davidson, and not to Arthur, my lease hold interest in Ballyfurthereley together with what leases I hold in the townland of Ballymaconnel under Sir Robert Blackwood and others, to wit, it is my will that any of my sons die unmarried or under 21, his or their shares equally to the surviving brothers, to wit, Archibald, John, Arthur, and Robert Maxwell Davidson.

Also if any of my daughters die unmarried or under 21, the share of such daughter to said sons equally.

I desire my said children to live together in peace and unity with their mother in Ballychrochan and to be clothed and maintained and educated.

To my said wife the parlour of my house in Ballychrochan with liberty to pass and repass to the kitchen door, with a cow kept for her during widowhood, but if she choose to live separate, my son or sons shall build her a house in Ballychrochan to be laid out by Patrick Clealand.

In case my wife be with child and if a son be born he to have an equal share with my said sons, if a daughter an equal share with my daughters.

My faithful servant James Maphet to have a good cow and free house and garden until my son Archibald is 21, so being he stays about the house and takes care of the children and the farm at the old wage, viz £5-4p. yearly.

Appoint my wife Ann Davidson alias Moor, and my son Archibald exors; and Patrick Clealand of Ballymagee, gent. exor over said exors and over my family and whole effects.

In witness whereof 24 July 1769. Arthur Davidson.

Witnesses: And^{w} Bowman.
James Maffet.
Will: Nicholson.

Probate granted 4 Dec. 1769 to Ann Davidson and Patk Clealand, two of the exors.

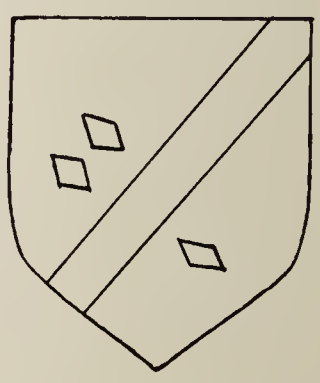
Armagh Will:

John Davison of Anaghclare, Grange Par. co. Armagh, Farmer.

To my wife Jane Davison the third part of my farm and land.

My wife Jane to pay to my daughter Margaret Davison (It was torn here).

To my son John the third part of said farm and land.



To my son Robert Davison the other third part.

To my daughter Mary 5 p.

Appiont my friends (torn) xton, William Christy and John Willis, exors. John Davison.

In witness whereof 8 Oct. 1721.

(Names of the witnessers torn off).

No probate on the will
In a very decayed condition.

Armagh Will:

John Davison of Attysovley, parish and county of Armagh.

To my well beloved wife Elener Davison 3 bowls of meal yearly and groats with two cows and one horse and a parler for her to dwell in her bed and also £10. Said goods, after her death to come to my son John Davison.

To my daughter Agnes Davison when married £20, and her bed etc. she to marry with consent; if she does not her share to go to her sisters.

To my son John Davison my farm and goods except as above bequeath to my wife, and he to receive debts due me which I leave as follows to my daughters, viz:

A part to Jane Dougan and her son Wm Dougan.
Another part to Elenor Armstrong.
Another part to Mary Willson.
Another part to Hanna Willson.
My son to discharge my debts and to give a cow to Mary Cannon when she has finished her apprenticeship, and a helper to my grandson Wm Dougan.

Appiont James Davison of Aghenore, John Thompson of Largyvallen and Alex. Hanna of Attysovley, all in the parish of Armagh, gents, to be exors.

In witness whereof 12 March 1728/9. John his x mark Davison

Witnesses: John Davison.
Elenor x Davison.

Renunciation dated 29 May 1730 of James Davison and John Thompson two of the exors (signed) John Thompson. James x Davison.

I Elen Hana late wife of John Davison of Attassoly am satisfied that my son John Davison do admor the will of his father John Davison; given under my hand this 29 May 1730 (signed) Elenor x (her mark)Hanna.

I Alex. Hanna, exor to the will of John Davison do allow that his son should admor to his father, as given under my hand 29 May 1730. (signed) Alex Hanna.

Dromore Will:

William Davison of Legarorry, parish of Shankill, co. Armagh. Smith.

My eldest son George Davison to pay the debts I owe to my brother John Davison out of the legacy I hereby bequeath to my said son.

My son John Davison to pay £20 which I borrowed from Rev. Dr. Penney for him my said son John.

My son George Davison to pay half the debt I owe Robert Newel and my beloved wife to pay the other half thereof.

My wife to have the rents due out of my land till Candle was next in order to enable her to pay her said half of said debt due Robert Newel.

My two sons shall pay said debts out of the lands hereafter bequeathed to them, except £1-10p. which my son John is to allow to his mother, and my son John to have the sorrel mare to make up for said £1-10p.

My beloved wife that part and proportion of my land from my dwelling house to the stony ditch with said dwelling house, excepting my smith's shop, and also to have a little pasture park joining the stony ditch for grazing of John McCollum's cow, all to be held by my said wife Elizabeth Davison during widowhood, and I order she may bring up my four youngest daughters.

I order that the lane from my dwelling house or from the highway shall be in common between my wife, and my sons George Davison and John Davison.

To my son George Davison my whole half of my land and tenements except as above stated to my wife, with the black filly and smith's tools and shop, and Wm Marshall's house and garden.

The low meadow to be equally divided between my sons George and John.

To my son John Davison the other half, except as above to my wife, with Thomas McGowain's house and garden.

My sons to pay their respective portions of the landlords rent and to pay the rent for their Mother's part as above, and also the following legacies.

The division between my two sons shall run: to my son George his part shall begin at the stony ditch to Alex. Tough's march, straight over the breadth of the land, and John's part to be the low end.

To my eldest daughter Anne Davison alias McCollum wife of John McCollum 2/6.

To my daughter Elizabeth Davison £20 to be paid to her provided what money I was bound for with John McCall to the Rev. Dr. Penney is paid, then my said daughter to have £15.

To my daughter Helen Davison £20 on similar condition.

To my daughter Judith Davison £20 on similar condition when 21.

(Each of my wife, my two sons and four daughters to pay their share equally of my funeral expenses 'this clause interlined.P.S.')

To my daughter Margaret Davison £20 on similar conditions when she is 21.

If any daughter marry against the will of my wife Elizabeth or Mr. Robert Wilson of Buckcomary, Whom I Appt. Trustee and overseer with my wife, such daughter only to get 5p.

My wife to have all my moveable goods to help to school and maintain the children, that is only during widowhood.

If my exors (exectors) are obliged to pay that money for which I was bound for Mr. John McCall to Rev. Dr. Penney, My wife is to pay a proportional share with my two sons.

Appoint my two sons exors.

In witness whereof, 15 January 1721(23. Signed Will his x mark Davison

Witnesses: Thomas Binks. John Binks. Tho. Gilpin.

In dorsed: "The Will of William Davidson Exhibitted 30th Aug. 1723."

Dromore Will:

Robert Davidson of Ednagery, parish Drumbellyrony, co Down, farmer.

To be buried in churchyard of Drumbellyrony.

To Margaret my dearly beloved wife that room of my house called the upper room and furniture of it, also 2 cows and 2 Irish acres of land to be swon for her the first year, and afterwards she to supply the seed, also 4 sheeps every year, and her maintenance free to the expiration of my lease or for her life and if she desire to ride abroad she to be furnished with a horse and mare and furniture thereof, and after my decease, if a difference shall happen with her and the children then at her pleasure possess the above conveniencies and same to be at her disposal at her death.

To my three sons Samuel, William, and John Davidson all my land I possess in Edenagary by virtue of lease held from John Haltridge, Esq. deceased, equally between them, and the third son or which of them shall see it properest and most fit to remove shall have the Award of honest indifferently chosen and judicious men, and a just lot to be cast between them, and he that removes be made equal to the other two in money or goods.

My son John shall possess my dwelling house and half my land that it is in dividing as aforesaid with him beyond the burn where I will when needful there be a proper house built on that beyond the burn (as we call it) with the timber of the other half to be cut when needed.

If any of these my three sons shall turn after my decease extravagant or idle and leave the other two bear the burden more than they ought to do,and will not be by them counselled or reclaimed, in such case they complain to my exors who will give him his 4th part of the then effects and let him be gone.

If any of my said three sons die unmarried his part equally to the survivors of them.

If any of my three sons carry irreverently or rebellious twords their mother, or refuse to be reclaimed by good counsel and advise or not preforming to their mother what is here my will then such one to get his 4th part and to be turned off, to have no further claim to my effects.

To my son Arthur Davison half a crown.

To my grandson Robert Davidson 2 lambs.

To my son-in-law Robert Moor and my daughter Margaret Davidson, 3 crown pieces.

To my son Andrew Davidson, at the birth of his second child, 2 cows and a sum of young sheep, viz: 8.

To my son-in-law George Graham and my daughter Mary Davidson half a crown.

To my son-in-law John McBride and my daughter Elizabeth Davidson half a crown.

Appoint John McBride of Ballynagonough and my beloved wife Margrat Davidson and my son Arthur Davidson, exors.

In witness whereof 20 Sept. 1736. Robert x Davidson.

Witnesses: John Hunter.
William McCracken.
Mathew X Henin.

Probate granted 29 Oct. 1740 to the exors before Will: Rowan, V.G.

Dromore Will:

John Davidson of Minian, parish of Aughaderick, co. Down.

My best suit of clothes, that is coat, wastecoat, and breeches to Hugh Campbell of Lisnagennall, son of Hance Campbell.

One guinea to Rev. George Lang.

To George Scott of Minian 20/- over and above any balance due between him and me.

Remainder of my effects to my good friends Janett Dickson and Hugh Dickson of Lis nagennal equally, and appoint them both exors.

In witness whereof 6 March 1737/8. John Davidson.

Witnesses: Edward Clear.
George Scott.

Probate at Dromore 6 April 1738 to Hugh Dixon one of the exors before John Rowan, V.G.

Dromore Will:

John Davidson of Minigore, parish of Drumbelly Roney, co Down.

To my well beloved wife half of my farm.

The other half of my farm to William Davidson, son of my brother William Davidson, that hath lived with me since he was 2 years old.

My wife and said Wm. to keep the farm together while they can agree and when they disagree to divide the farm in two equal halves, one half to my wife and the other half to said Wm Davidson.

When my dear wife dies her half to fall to young Wm Davidson's son to my brother Wm aforesaid when he shall have the title of all my lands, houses, &c.

To Jenny Ervin the other young woman, a cow and two guineas if she be agreeable to her Aunt.

To John Davidson, son of my brother Robert, my best coat and waistcoat.

To John Davidson, son to my brother Wm, a heifer.

To John Davidson, son of my brother James, a heifer.

To young Wm Davidson the gray horse.

To my wife the black horse and 2 cows.

To Wm Davidson that lives with me two cows.

To Wm Davidson his loom and his own bed.

To my wife the rest of the furniture and the other loom and her taklins.

My farm stock and crop to be for the benefit of my wife and young Wm Davidson, whom I appoint exors.

My two brothers Robert and James to be overseers.

In witness whereof 20 May 1758. John his x mark Davidson

Witnesses: Robert Davison.
Jam^{s} Davison.
Andrew Davidson.

Probate granted 24 Sept. 1761 to ( ) the widow of surviving exix.

x To Jean Ervin the other young woman a cow and 2 guineas if she is agreable to her aunt.

Armagh Will:

William Davison.

As for my worldly affairs I allow an equal proportion of them to my wife and children all alike, and if one of the children die before it comes to maturity its part to fall to my wife and if any more of the children dies before maturity its part to be divided amongst the rest of ye children.

Appoint John Jackson and Michael Hall exors and overseers.

In witness where of 3 April 174- Will (x) Davison.

Witness: William Jackson.

Probate granted 7 Dec. 1742 to John Jackson and Mich Hall the exors.

Armagh Will:

Elizabeth Davidson of Keady.

To my worthy friend Hugh Jones, for, my dyetand Lodging these several years past and for what care he has taken of me in my sickness my whole effects, and any household furniture of mine now in possession of said Hugh Jones, and appoint him sole exor.

In witness whereof 3 May 1762. Elizabeth x Davidson.

Witnesses; Patrick McArdle.
John Fisher.
Hugh Raverty.

No probate Indorsed: "Elizth Davidson. 1762."

Armagh Will:

James Davison of Colrevog, parish Clonpeacle, co. Tyrone.

To be buried in the churchyard of Clonpeacle.

To my well beloved wife Elizabeth Davison a cow's grass and two acres of my land and the upper rooms of my dwelling house and one large oak chest and best bed in the house, and at her death my son Alex. Davison to enjoy what is left to her, but she to have same only in widowhood.

To my son Alex. Davison 8 acres of my land and all my moveables in house or lands except what I bequeath and my son Alick to my

daughter Sarah Davison £7, and £1 to my daughter Elizabeth, and both said daughter to have their diet free with my son Alick for 4 years after my decease.

To my daughter Mary 8 acres of my land now in possession of Daniel Hughes, but she not to enjoy same till expiration of 4 years from Nov. next.

To my daughter (step) Ann Miller 10 acres of land now in the possession of Joseph Bell, also a bed and a sack of chaft.

To my step-son Daniel Miler 10 acres of my land now in the possession of Mary Hambleton, together with one black oak loom and the utensils there unto belonging excepting wheel and Sceists (or Swists?), and what belongs to my other loom, and my said stepson Daniel Miler not to enjoy said land till expiration of 4 years from Nov. next, and it is my will that my sister Mary Hambleton is to enjoy 5 acres of land for 4 years and no more.

Appoint my trusty and well beloved friends John Watt of Colrevog, and William Harpur of Gorastown, exors.

In witness whereof 25 Oct. 1753. James Davison.

Witnesses: John Harpur.
Francis Anderson.
John Watt.

We, John Watt and Willaim Harpur, both of the parish of Clonpekle, co. Tyrone, the exors appointed of above will do hereby renounce this 27 Aug. 1771, (s) John Watt. William Harpur.

Indorsed: "James Davison 1753"
"James Davisson's will 1771"
"James Davidson, Colrevog, co. Tyrone,25 October 1723."

Connor Will:

William Davison of Gloverstown, parish of Dunbarr, co. Antrim.

To be buried in the Churchyard of Dunbarr.

To my beloved wife Dorcas and my children viz: Hugh, James, George, Catherine, and Mary all my goods, moveable and immovable equally, and that to be down at the discretion and over sight of Nicholas Bredy of said parish and Israel Christian of said parish.

To my step-son John Dooll 1p.

To my step-daughter Jane Doolle 1p.

ANTRIM
Colerame
KILCONWAY
SKERRY
Broughshane
Lower
Toome
Racavan
Island Magee
Meadow
Morne
Upper
Toome
Rasher
Kilroot
Donegore
Carrickfergus
Qantrim
Belfast Lough
Killead
LOUGH
Belfast*
NEAGH

It was also agreed between me and Daniel McCullin that my share of the park called Pett's Park answered my part of his Tythe yearly.

It is farther known by Israel Christian that a debate falling between Mayor John Dobbin and me in £1-17p. of rent being in difference, that Mayor Dobbin openly declared that if he got the rest of his rent against All Saints following that he would quit him of the said debated money, and the said rent was paid.

In witness whereof 25 January 1722/3 William x Davison.

Witnesses: John Wallace.
John Lee.
Israel Christian.

Probate granted at Ahoghill 22 April 1724 to said Israel Chistian before William Boyde, Surr: Connor.

The following notes are on the back of the will.

John Agers (or Ayers) small items for groceries.
Henry Hagan 2/10.

Margaret MacCarvill 4^{d}.	Mathew Combs 8^{d}
Jane Stewart 3^{d}	William Combs 2 1/2^{d}
Phelemy MacCorly 4^{d}	Jo^{n} Dovle 1/6 and 1/2^{d}
Jam: Brady 1/3 and 1/2	Israel Christian 1/4
Manny Rush 1/4 and 1/2	Tho: Cowser 6^{d}
Manny Brady 1/5	William Dunsheath 6 and 1/2.
Patrick O'Doole 9^{d}	John Mitchell 5 and 1/2^{d}

25 Dec. 1721. Total Due by Mr. William Davison. 14/11 and 1/2.

Inventory of the goods and chattles that Wm Davison died possessed of on 24 March 1722/3. (Is a list of small house hold goods; farm stock, etc.) Aprised by William Cook
Samuel Bell and signed by Dorcas Davison.

and amounts to £14-4-7.

Debts due by said William Davison:

Rent.....	£ 8-18-0
Due to Isabell Doolls.....	2- 6-8
Due to Samuel McTeer.....	3- 0-0
Due to Jo^{n} Dovlle.....	0-16-0
Due to David Miller.....	1-11-0
For Funeral.....	1- 3-0
Stypend and burial money....	0- 4-7
	£17-19-3

(signed) Dorcas x Davison.
(Endorsed) 1724. Rasharkan. William Davison. Inory."

Conor Will:

Thomas Davidson of parish Killroote.

To my son John Davidson my best blew new clothes and my jockey coat and £1-10p.

Rest of my woolen clothes which are old to my servant William Hogghead.

To my daughter Ann Davidson My large oak chest and her bed.

To my dear wife our bed.

The rest of my goods, Cattle and grain to my said wife and dau Ann equally.

Appoint my dear wife Ann sole exix.

In witness where of 16 Sept. 1738. Thomas x Davidson.

Witnesses: William McMurtrie.
William Stephenson.
Geo. MacFinney.

Probate granted 27 June 1739 to the Exix before Robt. Rowen, U.G. Conner.

Inventory of goods and chattles that belonged to Thomas Davidson late of Killroote, deced, falcem 5 Dec. 1738 (Long list of household goods and farm stock) Total £45-5-71/2

Jam (Sam) Michell.
William McMurtrie.
Gilbert x Stevenson.

Witness Thomas x Wilson.

Rent and duties due to Edward Price, Esq.	£ 16- 5- 6
Tythe.....	2- 3- 9
Servants wages.....	3- 7- 9
To William Harper the smith.....	0-14-11
To William Browne.....	0- 8-21/2
To Ann Davidson.....	0-14- 7 1/2
To Robert Huey.....	0- 1- 1
To John Davidson as left by will, value of clothes.	2-18- 0
To the widow Davidson for the funeral etc.....	0- 4- 6
Other small items.....	- - -
Exhibited 27 June 1739 by Ann x Davidson.....	£ 32- 4- 4

Connor Will:

William Davison of Portmuch, praish of Islemagee, cochitrim, Yeoman.

To be buried in the new church of Islemagee.

To my sister Martha Davison alias Gillis £10, also 2 pair of my best blankers, an condition she do give her five children, my neices and nephew £2-10p. viz: 10p. each.

To my neice Ann McClelland £ 5, also my bed and half my pewter.

To my niece Margett McClelland £ 8-2/9.

The rest of my goods and chattles with my farm and all belongings to me to my nephew William McClelland, he my said nephew to hay above legacies, but should he die unmarried, save equally between my two nieces Marget and Ann McClelland and my sister Martha Davison aforesaid if she be alive, if not to her children equally.

Appoint my nephew William McClelland, exor.

I desire Mr. Edward Hudson to be overseer.

In witness whereof 9 July 1738. William Davison.

Witnesses: Edward Hudson. (Who wrote the will).
Will Stanners.
Robert Tafra.

Probate granted 13 May 1740 before Robert Rowen, U.G. Connor.

(Indorsed:) Mr. Wm Davison's Will, Island Magee.

Inventory of goods of William Davison late of Pormuch, parish of Island Magee, deced, were valued by Mr Wm. Stanhouse and Mr. Alex McKenstrey, 28 Dec. 1739.

Horses and mares (detailed)	£ 11-10- 7 1/2
Cows and heifers "	14- 7- 0
Sheep and lambs	3- 8- 0
Grain	30- 0- 0
Plows and geer (detailed)	3-15- 5
Household goods (detailed)	6- 7- 8 1/2
Lease valued	2- 6- 0
Ready cash	14- 0- 0
Due him from undertenants	15- 0- 0
Inventory is very long.	£ 100-14- 9

Debts due by the deceased.

For the wages	£30-12- 2		
Rent	15-15-10		
Tythe	4-10- 0	Balance	£ 46-10-9.

(Signed) Alex. McKenstry.
Willm Stanners.
William McClelland.

Connor Will:

William Davison of the Town and County of Antrim.

To be buried at the discretion of Mr. William Thompson and Mr Samuel Fisher, whom I appoint exors.

To Daniel Gullians my dresser and all on it, to wit the pewter and wooden venels, and also my wife's red and blue clothes and also the bed in the parlour.

To Henry Harper another bed in the Parlour and my oak chest.

Remainder of my goods equally between Daniel Gullians and Henry Harper, to allow Daniel Gullians keeping me £ 8-10p. over the equal division.

To John Blear 1p.
To Henry Raesey 1p.
To William Jamison 1p.
To William Turner 1p.

In witness whereof 18 April 1759. William x Davison.

Witnesses: James Davison.
John Davison.

Probate granted at Antrim 1 June 1759, before Sam Dunbarr. Suir:

Hearth- Money Rolls in Public Records Office, Dublin.

The inhabitants were taxed according to the number of chimnies or hearthsplaces they had in their houses. Some were too poor to have such. Most of them had one hearth only and were subject to a tax of 2 shillings per chimney. It is one of our earliest lists of the people. Dates about 1663-65.

Co. Tyrone 1666 A.D.

Barony of Strabane: Parish of Donaghkedy: townland of Tollinatry has a Robert Davison.

Same parish, Townland of Tunagh has William Davison.

Co. Derry:

Coleraine town has James Davison, a weaver, and Alex. Davison.

Magherafelt town has George Davison.

Parish of Maghera townland of Movwmore ( )has Arcebell Davidson.

Co. Antrim 1669 A.D.

Belfast Barony Liberties of Lower Cave- John Davison.

Carrickfergus Towne - Richard Davison.

Kilroot Parish- John Davison.

Upper Part of Islandmagee- Granahock-More Townland- George Davison.

Co. Antrim:

Belfast Barony

Parish of Magheramarne-Mullaghmessack townland has George Davison.

Kilconway Barony

Lower Curraghreagh ( ) James Davison.

Massareene Barony: Killead Parish: The Randocke- William Davison.

Antrim Barony: Antrim Towne and Parish- Patrick Davison.

Skerry Parish : Knockboy Townland has
James Davison.
John Davison, Junior.
John Davison, Senior, (with two hearths)

Dunygore Parish in same Barony of Antrim: Tobergill townland has
John Davison.

Rashee Parish- Cogry townland, has James Davison.

Rocavan Parish- Ballygally Parish - has And. Davison and Broughshane townland has James Davison (two hearths).

Presbyterian Church Registers.

Burt (a district near Londonderry peopled with Scotch, most of whom were involved in the troubles of the Siege of Derry 1689.

Marriage of William Davison and Kathren Cuningham, Aug. 24-1703.

Baptisms:

1677 May 13,	Walter Davison's Child	James.
1677/8 Mar. 12,	"	Joseph.
1683 Apr. 22,	Walter Davidson of Elaghbeg (probably the same)	Samuel.

Killyleagh (co. Down) Register 1693-1756.

Baptisms:

		Father	Child's name
1694 Sept.	9	Thomas Davidson	William
1698 Jan.	2	Thomas Davidson	Hans
1701 Jan.	24	Thomas Davidson	Elizabeth
1714 Apr.	21	Alex^{r} Davidson	Thos.
1717 Apr.	19	" "	Robert
1723 July	18	John "	Rachel
1728 Sept.	19	Thos. "	Dorothy
1731 Jan.	18	Saml. "	Alex^{r}.
1733 July	16	" "	Wm.
1735 Oct.	26	" "	James
1737 Apr.	8	" "	Elizabeth
1740 Oct.	21	Thos. "	Dorothy
1740 Nov.	18	Samuel "	Robert
1743 May	18	Thomas "	Euphance
1743 June	4	Samuel "	James
1743 Sept.	14	Robert "	Matthew
1743 Dec.	15	Alex "	Elizabeth
1746 Feb.	10	Samuel "	Dorothy
1746 Apr.	18	Robert "	Dorothy
1746 Sept.	28	Thomas "	Alex. & Elizabeth (twins)
1748 Oct.	26	Robert "	Alex.
1748 Oct.	23	Alex. "	Alex.
1749 Apr.	23	Thomas "	Mary
1749 May	24	Samuel "	Jane
1750 Nov.	28	James "	Euphance
1751 Sept.	19	Alex. "	Rachel
1753 Feb.	22	James "	James
1753 Mar.	1	Thomas "	Thomas
1753 Nov.	12	Robert "	William

			Father	Child's name.
1754	Aug.	31	Alex. Davidson	Elizabeth
1754	Dec.	5	James "	William
1755	Jan.	27	Robert "	Samuel
1756	Mar.	21	Thomas "	James
1756	Aug.	26	Robert "	William
1756	Nov.	15	James "	Agne

Antrim Presbyterian Register, 1674-1730.

Baptisms-			Father	Child's name.
1678	Nov.	13	Peter Davison of Antrim	Jennet
1678	Dec.	6	John Davison of Dunsilly	Sarah
1679	June	29	Abraham Davison of Antrim	Ann
1679	Dec.	7	Peter Davison of Antrim	John
1680	Dec.	19	Abram Davison	Alex^{n}
1680/1	Jan.	18	John "	Samuel
1682/83	Mar.	11	Abram "	Isabel
1685	Nov.	22	" "	Abram
1686	Dec.	9	John "	Benjamin
1695	June	14	William " of Antrim	Margaret
1695	Apr.	21	William " " "	Edward
1696	Sept.	20	William " " "	William
1709	Nov.	7	John Davison of Glover	Agnes
1711	July	6	John "	John
1712	April	20	Abram " of Nailer	blank
1713/4	Feb.	16	John " of Carman	Sara
1715	Mar.	27	Sanders " of Killead	William
1715	June	22	John " of Carter	blank
1715	Nov.	13	James " of 8 towns	Agnes
1719/20	Jan.	24	Abraham " of Nailer	blank

1692 Aug. 7 there is recorded a Purpose of Marriage between William Davison and Grissel Torbron both in parish of Antrim.

1711 May 24 Purpose of Marriage between Abram Davison and Sarah McWhed.

Co. Down.

Drumbo Presbyterian Church Register- 1699-1722.

			Fathers	Child's name.
Jan.	3	1719/20	Francis Davison	Mary
May	1	1720	William "	John
Jan.	26	1700/1	John "	Robert
Apr.	29	1702	John "	Jean
Oct.	14	1706	William "	Thomas
Mar.	30	1707	John "	Elizabeth
Feb.	17	1708/9	John "	Agnes
Mar.	22	1712/13	John "	Sarah
Apr.	29	1713	William "	Agnes
Mar.	6	1714/15	William "	Janet
Sept.	9	1715	John "	Janet
May	30	1716	William "	Robert

Robert Davison's name appears in Drumbo book as a ruling elder; also as a collector for townlands of "Ballyhacles" and "Bellgoan."

This Drumbo Register is preserved in Magee College, Londonderry, as also is the Burt Register; The Registers of Antrim and Killyleage in the Presbyterian Historical Society's collection, Belfast.

Killyleagh Presbyterian Register.

Marriages:

1701 Aug. 14, Arch^{d} Davidson & Mary Cuffy.
1728 Aug. 15, Samuel Davidson & Martha Sinclar.
1731 Dec. 2, Thomas Davidson & Euphans Unklduff.
1740 Jan. 14, Thomas Davidson & Margret Davidson.
1741 Nov. 12, Alexander Davidson & Elenor Brown.
1742 Nov. 18, Robert Davidson & Ann Wylie.
1747 Feb. 24, Alex. Davidson & Isbell Johnston.
1753 Feb. 4, Robert Davidson & Janet Snowden.

N.B. A note in a later hand Says the reckoning is in the old Style; but the year is always marked as beginning January 1 which is not usual in these old Ulster records.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES

Genesis, Fifth Chapter. St. Mathew First Chapter.

Royal Genealogies. James Anderson, D.D. 1736.

Genealogies of the most illustrious houses of all the world. Venace. 1743.

Members of The Corpus Christa. Guild. Boston, Eng. by Thompson.

Harleian MSS, 4 Vol. 1808 to 1812.

Manors of Suffolk. Walter Copinger

American of Royal Descent. Charles H. Browning.

Sureties for Magna Charta. John S? Wurts.

Peerage and Baronetage. Sir Bernard Burke. 129, 1937.

Landed Gentry. T.C. Banks Esq. 1807 Vol.

Dugdales Barons. Vol. 1.

History of the House of Arundel. John Yeatman. Esq. 1882.

Peerage of the British Empire. Sharpe 1830-3 Vols.

Genealogies of Sussex Co. Berry.

Early immigrants to Va. Greer.

House of Burgesses.

Augusta Co., Va. 3 Vol. Layman Chalkey.

American Genealogy, Vols. 1-VI Vikus.

Cavaliers and Pioneers of Va. Nell M. Nugent.

Stratton Nottingham, records of Accomac and Northampton, Va.

Accomac Co. Va. J.C. Wise

Abstracts of Va. Land Patents. W.G. Stanard.

Emigrants of Quality.

History of Ky. Judge Lewis Collins.

INDEX

I. ANCIENT and MEDIEVAL

Aballac 15
Abijah 3
Abired 4
Abishalom 3
Abiud 3, 4
Abraham 2
Achaias 8
Achim 4
Ada of Huntington 72
Adaiah 4
Adam 1, 2
Adela 46, 51
Adeliza 51
Adelaide 41, 51
Aedd Mawr 24
Aetern 15
Agatha 10, 15, 38, 68
Ahaz 3
Ahaziah (Ozias) 3
Aidan 8
Aircol 5
Alberic 48
Albini Pedigree 18-21, 68, 88
Albreda 48
Alfgar 55
Alfred the Great 26, 43, 55, 59
Alger 68
Aliaz 3
Alisona 69
Allison 77
Alphonso 22, 29, 30, 31, 74
Albert 40
Alswitha Pedigree 59, 55, 56
Amalech 15
Amaud 28
Amaziah 3
Amfleda 25
Amguoloyt 15
Aminadab 3
Ammon 3
Amon 4
Ansrawd 16
Anchises 34
Angell 63, 95
Anghard 5
Angus Mecerca 8
Ankaret 5, 16
Anne 4, 14, 41
Annyn Tro 24
Anthony 32
Antonia 32
Anthonius 32
Aram 2
Arch 24
Arbitot 64
Arnulph 34, 46, 55, 57
Arphaxad 2
Arthur 5
Arviragus 32
Asa 3
Ashwell 85
Aspall Pedigree 86-87
Athaulf 23
Athidis 33
Attila 33
Athra 18
Athiro 8
Audley 12, 52, 78
Aumate 31
Avranches 60
Azor 4
Azubah 3

Badlemere Pedigree 38-39, 6, 11, 31, 36, 37, 45, 47, 54, 60, 79, 89
Baldin 90
Baldwin VI, 56
Baliol 36, 56, 81

Banister 71
Banco 68
Baran 24
Bartholmew 85
Barbutus 43
Barret 58, 79
Bartherus 34
Basina 28
Basset 64
Bathsheba 3
Baynard 86
Beatrice 9
Beauchamp Pedigree 64, 22, 23, 42, 49, 75
Beaufort 79
Beli 15, 16, 17
Bellomont, Pedigree 46, 60, 67, 76
Berengaria 31
Berengarius 36
Berenger 56
Berenguela 29
Bernard 5, 40
Berners 91
Berrett 13
Bertha, Lady 5, 53
Bertrom 78
Bertrude 28
Berwyn 24
Bevenger 30
Bigod 20, 22, 47, 49, 66, 71, 72
Biseth, Lord 21
Blaatand
Bleddyn 24
Blithildes 34
Boadicea 32
Boaz 3
Boggis Duke 28
Bohun 6, 10, 11, 12, 22, 26, 27, 37, 42, 47, 70, 76
Boleyn 91
Bolebec 74, 76
Boulton 80
Bouchier 91
Boville, Pedigree 77, 6, 93, 94, 96
Brabant 34
Bracepeth 78,
Bran 4, 24, 36
Braose 5, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 36, 66, 71, 72
Breton 88
Brewse, Pedigree 83-84, 6, 7, 12, 45, 57, 62, 64, 79, 89, 92, 93, 94
Brithguein 15
Broc 20,
Bruce 88
Brun 22, 76
Bruno 10
Brus 44
Brwt 24
Brydain 24
Brywlais 24
Bulmer 78
Burgo 56, 81

Cadvan 4, 15, 24
Cadwallader 15
Cadwell 5
Cadwallon 1, 15
Caesar 32, 33, 34
Caid 24
Cainan 1
Calchwndd 24
Calthrope 48, 84
Cantilupe 16, 71, 73, 74
Capet, Hugh 46, 51
Carbonell 77, 93
Carloman 46
Carodoc 4, 24
Caswallon 15
Catgocaum 4
Cacil Pedigree 97-98, 7, 62, 93
Cein 15
Cenrans 59
Cenred 55
Centwin 59
Ceolin 55
Ceolupe 59
Ceolward 55
Ceraint Feddw 24

Cerdic 55
Ceri 24
Charlemagne 34, 35, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53
Charles, the Bald, 55
Charibert 11, 28
Chaworth 43, 49, 66, 76, 88,
Cheney 51, 56, 81, 91
Childebrand 48, 53
Childeric 28, 33
Cincar 5
Claudius 32
Clavering 51, 78
Claypoole 7, 12, 62, 63, 93, 95
Cleopatra 32
Clermont 51, 53, 74
Clifford 45
Clodomir 33
Clodio 28, 33
Clodius 33
Clothaire 28, 34
Clotri 5
Clovis 28, 33
Coel, "Old King Coel," 33
Coel Prince 4
Conair, the Great 8
Conan 15
Conla 8
Conteville 60
Conowalch 55
Constance 29
Constantine the Great 4, 25
Conwell 62, 63, 93
Coran 8
Corbred 8, 9
Crida 59
Crispin 36
Cunedda 15
Cutha 55
Cuthbert 59
Cuthwine 55
Cyllinus 24
Cyllin 8
Cynic 55
Cynon 24
Danyers 13, 79
David 3, 10, 71
Davidson 6, 7, 12, 35, 39, 93
Dagobert 33
Darda 18
Debenham Pedigree 84, 12
Dein 8
Deincount Pedigree 79, 45, 46, 52, 83, 89, 93, 94
Dingad 24
Doda 8
Dodo 34
Donald 8
Dongard 8
Dornaldel 8
Druses 32
Duach 8
Dubun 15
Dumn 15
Duncan 9

Eaba 55
Eahlmund 55
Eanbotha 8
Eber 2
Eccles 77
Ederus 8
Edgina 43
Edith 43, 46, 51
Edward 1, 26, 47, 65, 88
Eleanor of Castille, Pedigree 28-31
Eleanor of Provence, Pedigree 28-30
Eleazar 4
Egbert 55
Elfrida 55
Elena 5
Aliakim 4
Eliud 4, 5
Elizabeth, Princess 6
Eliam 3
Erichthomius 18
Eithriall 8
Encount 45
Emma 46
Enguerrand 6, 11

Enos 1
Enoch 1
Eochaidh 8
Enreux 66
Eoppa 55
Essex 74
Ethelred 26
Ermengarde 41
Ethelwuld 43
Ethelred 55
Ethelwulf 55
Eudes 28, 29
Eudoxia 26
Eugene 8
Essylt 15
Ethafind 8
Eurgin 32
Enir Fardd 24
Everingham 72

Falstaff 93
Faustina 25
Ferrers 66
Fields 95
Fincham 91
Fincormach 8
FitzAlan, Pedigree 68, 6, 11, 22, 27, 42, 47, 60, 68, 70, 76, 88, 94
FitzBernard Pedigree 38
FitzEustace 56, 76, 81
FitzGilbert 53
FitzGouffrey 42
FitzJohn 51, 56, 81
FitzLewis 12, 6, 42, 84, 93
FitzMaldred 78
FitzMaurice 11, 27
FitzNigel 56, 81
FitzPiers 10, 88
FitzRandolph 78
FitzRichard 6, 50, 81
FitzRobert Family 81, 51, 56, 82, 83
FitzRobert 51, 56, 81, 85
Furgus 8
Furnival 79

Gaunt 44, 79
Gant 56
Gerberga 43
Gesiebert 40
Gislebert 43
Ghent 74
Glanville 77
Gloitguin 5
Gloucester 5, 10
Gosnold 79
Gospatric 44
Goushill 7, 11, 39, 42, 47, 60, 70, 72, 76, 93, 95
Graecia 17
Grantmesnil 20, 67, 76
Griffet 5
Griffith 68
Guertepir 5

Hamenhale 87
Hammutel 4
Harcourt 41
Hardell 77
Harington 6
Hastings, Pedigree 71-72, 64, 65, 84, 93
Haudoun 52
Hazekiah 3
Hedwige 46
Helena of the Cross 25
Helgaud 52
Hengrave 86
Henry I, 10, 46
Henry III 75
Henry, Prince 22
Hephzibah 3
Herbert III 41
Herluin 52
Holland 13, 79, 91
Honipott 93
Howell the Good, ancestor of Sovereigns of Wales 5, 6, 7
Hugh Capet 43, 46
Hugh the Great 41
Huntingfield 84

Iago 15
Idwal 24, 15
Ilus 18
Ithel 24
Ithen 24
Ivar 24

Jacob 2
Jechonial 4
Jediadah 3
Jehoram 3
Jehoshaphat 3
Jeremiah 8
Jesse 3
Jezebel 3
Joash 3
John 26
Josciline 20, 44
Josiah 4, 5
Jotham 3
Judah 2
Julian 37

Keveliok 67, 71
Kenneth 9

Lacie 67-68, 30
Lacy 67
Lamech 1
Lear, King 4
Llewellyn 5
Llyfeinydd
Llywarch 5
Lothaire 48
Louis 43, 46, 48, 51
Lucius 4

Mahahaleel 1
Malcolm III Canmore 10, 27
Manasseh
Mandeville 10
Maredudd 16
Margaret 10
Marshall Family 66, 5, 11, 22, 36, 37, 47, 54, 71
Martel 34
Mary, The Virgin 4
Maschines 36, 60
Matilda 10, 13, 15, 27, 46, 51
Matthat 4
Mauduit 42
Maurice 37
Mawr 24
Meirion
Meredith 5
Meric 33
Merovee 33
Mervyn 16
Meshullemeth 3
Methuselah 1
Montgomery 18
Morgan
Mortimer
Mowbray

Naamah 3
Nahor 2
Nahshon 3
Nahusta 4
Nesta 6
Neville, Pedigree 78-79, 12, 23, 45, 82, 83, 84, 89, 94
Newburgh 41, 42
Newmarch 5, 17
Nimet 5
Nithard 53
Noah 1
Northwold 87, 91
Nougoy 5

Obed 3
Oda 28, 34, 46
Odin 18
Odonel 21
Otho 41
Ordgar 59

Otto 46
Ovel 5
Owen, Prince 5

Peachy 93
Peleg 2
Penardim 4
Pepin 34, 35, 40
Percy, Pedigree 45, 78, 83
Petr 5
Petronella 67, 76
Peverel 68
Pircamesser 5
Pharez 2
Pharo
Plantagenet 26, 39, 42, 48, 49, 66, 68, 71, 76
Pontefrat 81
Poppa 35

Quarles 7, 93
Quincy, Family 67

Rahab 3
Ramerum 36
Ranulf 88
Rehoboam 3
Reinald 41
Reu 2
Rieviere 86
Robert 46
Rocheforde 13, 79, 90, 91
Rookes 12, 93
Roos, Pedigree 88, 45, 79, 83, 91
Rus, Pedigree 83
Russell 72, 93

St.Cyllin 4, 24
St.Hillary 20
St.Liz 10
St.Oda 28
Salathiel 4
Saluzzo 68
Sancho 29
Saunford 22, 76
Saye 10, 68
Scales 87
Scotiar, Rex 68
Scrope 7, 12, 45, 52, 78, 84, 89, 92, 93
Shardelowe 84
Sheppard 7
Sodac 4
Soloman 3
Stafford 79
Stansfield 92
Stater 5
Strada 25
Spencer 87
Sunno 33
Sybil 5
Synel

Tacit 15
Talbois 91
Taillefer 26
Talvace 22
Tancoyst 5
Terah 2
Teuged 24
Tey 91
Thorpe, Pedigree 85-87, 91
Tibetot 7, 22, 45, 52, 79, 88, 89, 93
Tilney, Pedigree 90-92, 7, 12, 13, 52, 57, 58, 79, 84, 87, 89
Tonebruge 74, 81
Trifun 5
Trusbut 88
Turnham 38

Ufford 56, 57, 84
Ugaine 8
Urraca 29, 31
Ursula 13
Uzziah 3

Valoines 88
Valois 35
Vaux 88
Verdun 21, 68
Vere, Pedigree 74-76, 22, 51, 76, 81
Verica 28
Vermandois Pedigree 40-41, 10, 22, 41
Vexin 41
Vidfadma 25
Viscounts of St. Sauveur and Albinia 18-23
Vladimir

Waleries 64
Warren, Pedigree 22, 10, 41, 46, 66, 68, 75, 76
Warrington 6, 12, 93
Waryn 68
Wayland 93
Welphus 46
William the Conqueror 22, 78, 64
William the Lion 88
Wingfield 6, 7, 12, 23, 24, 42, 47, 60, 72, 76, 77, 84
Pedigree 93-95
Witgluff 59

Ximena 29
Ximenez 29
Ximeno 29

Zarah 18
Zebudah 4
Zedekiah, King, Ancestor of the Irish and Scoth Kings 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Zorobable 4
Zouche 51, 81

II. INDEX OF AMERICAN RECORDS TO THE SEVENTH AND EIGHT GENERATIONS.

(Wives are indexed under their maiden names)

Adams, Etta M. 183
Adams, Hampton Family 317
Adams, Richard Family 295
Abrams, Sarah 369
Adolph, Linnie A. 301
Alexander, Anne 397
Alexander, E. Family 398
Allen, Maude E. 377
Amstutz, Frank Wilber 300
Anderson, Estella G. 171
Anderson, John L. Family 260
Anderson, Mary B. 397
Andrews, Charles Orden 330
Andrews, Clara Markin 330
Andrews, Clyde Brell 330
Andrews, Etta May 331
Andrews, Alice 331
Andrews, Glen F. 330
Andrews, John LaForest 331
Andrews, LaForest R. 330
Andrews, Laura Olive 329
Andrews, Quindero 329
Andrews, Zittella 330
Ankrim, Letitia 268
Apps, Connie Ethel 144
Archer, Ann 201
Armbruster, Emanuel 324
Armstrong, Margaret 134
Armstrong, Lydia 353
Armstrong, William F. Family 368
Atchinson, Minnie 200
Austin, Harvey D. 178

Bagwell, Henry 100
Bagwell, Thomas 100
Baker, Elsie 359
Baker, Mary Jane 171
Baker, Sarah Elizabeth 179
Baker, Seymore 175
Baldwin, Clifford 149
Baldwin, Edward J. Rev. 148
Baldwin, Edwin J. Family 149
Baldwin, Jonta D. 150
Baldwin, Noah Carey 147
Baldwin, Wiley G. Family 149
Baldwin, Wiley 146-151
Baldwin, William N. 147
Baily, Emily 232
Barber, Julia S. 274
Barclay, Helen Marr 406
Barnes, Anna Catharine 208
Barnes, Eliza 398
Barnes, James 398
Barnes, Maria D. 398
Barnes, Mary Ellen 398
Barnes, Minerva Orpha 398
Barnes, Thomas Alexander 398
Barney, David L. Family 245
Barthel, Valentine 181
Barton, Jennie 369
Bear, Hegington 353
Beeson, Jacob 369
Bell, Mary 387
Belson, William Barton 369
Bayness, Mary 360
Beck, Sarah Elizabeth 179
Bend, Charles Meredith 308
Belcher, Grace 316
Black, Ida 209
Blair, Mellie 355
Blair, Ruben Almond 386
Blue, Dorothy 314
Board, Emma Belle 182
Boggess, Jane 382

Boor, Fred L. 348
Bowers, Marcissa 368
Bowles, Charles 203
Bowling, Eliza 147
Bowler, Harry L. 405
Bowman, Eslie D. 328
Bowman, Frederick T. 253
Bowman, Grover C. Family 325
Bowman, Samuel Family 257
Bowman, Thistle M. Family 251-252
Braden, Frank Lawrence 403
Braden, Harold Conwell 403
Braden, Jacob B. Family 402-403
Braden, Louise 403
Braden, Nannie 402
Braden, William H. Family 403
Braden, William Kennedy 403
Brown, Adam 162
Brown, Elizabeth Anne 299
Brown, Fenton Lee Family 329
Brown, Frederick L. Pedigree 298
Brown, George 402
Brown, Henry 330
Brown, Lillian Lucretia 297
Brown, Sarah Charlotte 298
Brubaker, Daniel Family 277-280 Pedigree 277
Brubaker, Elmer E. Family 277
Brubaker, Gretchen Levina 280
Brubaker, Helen 326
Brubaker, Kinsey J. Family 279
Brubaker, William W. Family 278-279
Bruce, Jackson Family 265
Bryson, Francis Asbury 138
Bryson, Alonzo Descendants 134
Bryson, Henerietta M. Family 137
Bryson, Isaac Descendants 134-138
Boulier, Katie Belle 182
Bryan, Hardy W. Family 327
Bunner,
Burch, John P. Family 264-265
Burger, Marie 258
Burton, Winfred 320
Burris, James Family 390
Burris, Van Family 389-390
Buel, Elizabeth 176

Calkins, Nellie 180
Callen, Katharine Edna Pedigree 310-311
Campbell, George H. 146
Campbell, Walter 197
Carmichael, Mary 187
Carmichael, Jacob Family 187-188
Carlison, Anne 333
Carrol, Allen Descendants 206-207
Carroll, Alice 321
Carlisle, Ray Valentine Family 216
Casto, Mae 385
Castleman, Mary 178
Clarke, Alice 388
Clarke, Edwin Halley 388
Clarke, Forest Carl 217
Clarke, Gertrude 357
Clarke, Herman A. Family 388
Clarke, Hunter Emmons 333
Clarke, James Franklin 388
Clarke, Jennie 389
Clarke, Jepthy Descendants 217-218
Clarke, Margaret 385
Clarke, Mary Esther 389
Clarke, Matilda 294
Clarke, Presley W. 388
Clarke, Ruth Adaline 387
Clarke, Sarah Marie 387
Clarke, Susan 389
Clarke, Terrance Family 389
Clarke, William A. Family 389
Clarke, William Family 293
Clarke, William Henry Descendants 387-388
Cline, Donald 358
Cline, Jackson 356

Cline, Wilson 357
Clutterbuck, James 393
Carver, Henry B. 344
Chandler, Albert E. 192
Chestnut, Crawford R. 215
Chidister, Isabelle 385
Cobb, Catherynne 295
Coffin, William D. 393
Coleman, Prudence 349
Colley, George 370
Combs
Conwell, Anna 346, 402
Conwell, Belinda C. 348
Conwell, Eliza 346
Conwell, George Family 402
Conwell, Jeremiah Family 346-349
Conwell, Jeremiah D. 347
Conwell, John 228
Conwell, John Family 360, 366, 367
Conwell, Joseph Kurtz 347
Conwell, Lewis Family 349
Conwell, Lida 346
Conwell, Hulda Ann 347
Conwell, Margaret 404
Conwell, Nancy Eliza 348
Conwell, Sarah 346
Conwell, Thomas C. 349
Conwell, Thomas 346-349
Conwell, William 361, 366, 367
Cook, Robert 387
Cooper, Fred Family 166
Corum, Ann Eliza 153
Corruthers, Christina 346
Costellow, May 307
Cowan, George D. Family 219
Covert, Catherine A. 356
Covert, Mary Josephine 357
Crabtree, Maria 349
Craigo, Eugene Family 246
Craigo, Bessie Leland 348
Craigo, Helen Romaine 348
Craigo, Oscar A. Family 348-349
Crist, William Franklin 290
Critten, Thomas 389
Cross, Arthur Family 203
Croley, Essie Ritta 335
Croley, Grace 334
Croley, George H. Family 335
Croley, James B. Family 334
Croley, Jonathan 334
Croley, Mary Ellen 334
Croley, Isaac Harvey 331-335
Crow, Burt 376
Crow, Charles H. Family 375-377
Crow, Fred Judge Family 376
Crow, George H. Family 375
Crow, Harry 377
Collinge, William Herman 382
Crum, Walter 326
Curtis, William 352
Custis, William, Capt. 107
Cutshall, Hanna 339

Damon, Godfrey 394
Darr, Silas C. Fam 401
Davis, Ann 326
Davis, Effie 332
Davis, Esther 237
Davis, Leona 330
Davidson, Abraham 268-269
Davidson, Abraham B. 132
Family 356
Davidson, Abraham D. 368
Davidson, Abigail M. 393
Davidson, Adaline 369
Davidson, Ada Margaret 151
Davidson, Ada Maude 271
Davidson, Adelaide J. 275
Davidson, Augusta 224
Davidson, Albert 221
Davidson, Albert H. 314
Davidson, Alexander J. 183
Davidson, Alexander L. 399
Davidson, Bear 227
Davidson, Alfred A. 356
Davidson, Alfred M.
Davidson, Alice 322, 350
Davidson, Alice Alwilda 161

Davidson, Alice Crawford 323
Davidson, Alice Louisa, 358
Davidson, Alice Maude
Davidson, Alice Myrtle 325
Davidson, Alice Sarah 270
Davidson, Allie 356
Davidson, Allen Dale 221
Davidson, Alonzo Bartlett Family 170-171
Davidson, Alward K. 226
Davidson, Andley 171
Davidson, Andrew Jackson Family 175
Davidson, Angelina 360
Davidson, Angus C. 275
Davidson, Ann Singleton 274
Davidson, Ann Caroline 358
Davidson, Anna Christenia 175
Davidson, Ann Delina 402
Davidson, Ann Eliza 397
Davidson, Ann Louise 328
Davidson, Anne 121, 122, 228, 321, 339, 404
Davidson, Annette Margaret 154
Davidson, Annie Meek 155
Davidson, Ann Roxana 162
Davidson, Andley 171
Davidson, Archibald P. 333
Davidson, Estella 179
Davidson, Armstrong B. 354
Davidson, Arnold 326
Davidson, Arthur Irving 395
Davidson, Arthur Joseph 225
Davidson, Arthur Nelson 151
Davidson, Arthur J. 275
Davidson, Arthur Ovid 328
Davidson, Arthur Vernon 225
Davidson, Asbury Ware 155
Davidson, August H. 323
Davidson, August Kinsey 301
Davidson, Austa Fidella 219
Davidson, Austin Norton 171
Davidson, Barbara 132, 249
Davidson, Barnet 228
Davidson, Bartlett 171
Davidson, Basil Wesley 355
Davidson, Benjamin 152, 368
Davidson, Benjamin J. 331
Davidson, Bernice 146, 322, 332
Davidson, Bernice Louise 222
Davidson, Bertha M. 280
Davidson, Betty Lois 222
Davidson, Beulah Benton 331
Davidson, Billie Paul 179
Davidson, Blanche 321, 224
Davidson, Bonnie Reve 170
Davidson, Bryan F. 178
Davidson, Bradford Beane 161
Davidson, Buel 176
Davidson, Cardova Helen 178
Davidson, Carl 209
Davidson, Carl Frederick 208
Davidson, Caroline 208
Davidson, Caroline A. 153
Davidson, Caroline Jeanette 164
Davidson, Carrie 163
Davidson, Carrie Shaw 230
Davidson, Carroll Orland 220
Davidson, Cary Eunice 155
Davidson, Catherine 168, 321
Davidson, Chalmer 332
Davidson, Charles 207, 271, 272, 396
Davidson, Charles Colonel 169
Davidson, Charley B. 227
Davidson, Charles Morris 141
Davidson, Charles Nelson 150
Davidson, Charles Raymond 157
Davidson, Charles W. 153
Davidson, Charline Vincent 146
Davidson, Charlotte Cynthia 296
Davidson, Claire 224
Davidson, Clara 178
Davidson, Clara C. 152
Davidson, Clarence 142, 175
Davidson, Clarence Bernard 270
Davidson, Clarence M. 152
Davidson, Clarence Melville 175
Davidson, Clark 404
Davidson, Coral M. 405
Davidson, Claude Barton 275
Davidson, Claude 171

Davidson, Clayton C. Family 352
Davidson, Claude Verner 221
Davidson, Clendon 225
Davidson, Clemintine 231
Davidson, Clifford 177
Davidson, Clifford P. 182
Davidson, Clinton F. Family 294
Davidson, Clough O. Family 326
Davidson, Claypoole 368
Davidson, Clementine E. 395
Davidson, Cluny 231
Davidson, Comfort 118, 227, 340
Davidson, Comfort Ann, 337
Davidson, Cornelius 171
Davidson, Cora 206
Davidson, Cora B. 151
Davidson, Cora Lee 161
Davidson, Cora Leslie 161
Davidson, Coral 219
Davidson, Coral M. 405
Davidson, Corda May 165
Davidson, Courtney Fam. 226
Davidson, Crawford 143
Davidson, Crystal 224
Davidson, Curt 206
Davidson, Cynthia 131, 308, 334
Davidson, Cynthia Descendants 368
Davidson, Dale Crawford 222
Davidson, Danny Joe 322
Davidson, Dan Ogden 332
Davidson, David 121, 131, 229, 232, 269
Davidson, David Craigo 230
Davidson, D. Elsworth 358
Davidson, David H. Desc. 228-231
Davidson, David H. Jr. Family 229
Davidson, David Henry 396
Davidson, David McMechan, Dr. 393
Davidson, David McMann 393, 397
Davidson, David Roland 229
Davidson, Dean Atwood 222
Davidson, Dean Trotter 170
Davidson, Delbert James 321
Davidson, Deliah 351
Davidson, Deliah M. 329
Davidson, Denver Darwin 281
Davidson, Diana 165
Davidson, Deva 405
Davidson, Dollie Dean 177
Davidson, Donald Fay 168
Davidson, Donald Hamilton 145
Davidson, Donald Harry 224
Davidson, Donald M. Family 168
Davidson, Donald Reese 332
Davidson, Dooley Darwood 331
Davidson, Doris 315
Davidson, Dorothy 397
Davidson, D. Amelia 169
Davidson, Dean 177
Davidson, Dorothy Jane 224
Davidson, Drucilla 181, 179
Davidson, Dudley James 171
Davidson, Earl Clinton 165
Davidson, Earl 165
Davidson, Earl Edward 333
Davidson, Earl Orr 179
Davidson, Earnest Clyde 355
Davidson, Earnest Hamilton 145
Davidson, Earnest Milton Family 321
Davidson, Edgar F. 155
Davidson, Edgar Livingood 225
Davidson, Edna Alberta 146
Davidson, Edna M. 177
Davidson, Edward Apps 143
Davidson, Edward Tracy Family 322
Davidson, Edward 322
Davidson, Edwin R. Family 169
Davidson, Effie Afton 303
Davidson, Edna Alberta 146
Davidson, Effie May 270
Davidson, Effie D. 177
Davidson, Eleanor Maxine 335
Davidson, Eli C. 230
Davidson, Elihu 233
Davidson, Elijah Knight 162
Davidson, Eliza 162, 339
Davidson, Eliza Jane 228

Davidson, Eliza Frances 229
Davidson, Elizabeth 398, 402, 406
Davidson, Elizabeth 228, 257, 340
355, 360, 368, 370, 397
Davidson, Elizabeth Ann 205
Davidson, Elizabeth Combs 323
Davidson, Elizabeth D. 230
Davidson, Elizabeth L. 315
Davidson, Elizabeth S. 141
Davidson, Elizabeth V. 141
Davidson, Ella Mae 218
Davidson, Ellanora 164
Davidson, Elma Stephens 325
Davidson, Ellen 370
Davidson, Eloy 351
Davidson, Elsie H. 178
Davidson, Elsie Marie 170
Davidson, Elsie Nina 180
Davidson, Emanuel Grubb 313
Davidson, Emily Josephine 315
Davidson, Emily N. 394
Davidson, Emma L. 205
Davidson, Estella A. 323
Davidson, Estella 321
Davidson, Esther Ada 334
Davidson, Esther Evelyn 395
Davidson, Esther Jane 332
Davidson, Ethel 354, 396
Davidson, Ethel Belle 396
Davidson, Eugene 322
Davidson, Eva C. 152
Davidson, Eva Lena 231
Davidson, Eva Leota 165
Davidson, Eva Olgaretta 170
Davidson, Evelyn 333
Davidson, Everett Scott,353
354
Davidson, Farrie 356
Davidson, Faye 180
Davidson, Findley 396
Davidson, Fleeta Elise 405
Davidson, Fleming Desc. 395
Davidson, Flora 224
Davidson, Flora B. 271, 356
Davidson, Florance 205
Davidson, Florita 226
Davidson, Floyd Glenco 358
Davidson, Forest West 281
Davidson, Frances 326
Davidson, Frances J. 205
Davidson, Frances Junie 180, 181
Davidson, Frances L. 177, 275
Davidson, Frank 272
Davidson, Frank Earnest 225
Davidson, Frank H. Family 165
Davidson, Frank Francis 231
Davidson, Frank Luther 275
Davidson, Frank M. Family 169
Davidson, Franklin 400
Davidson, Franklin C. 307
Davidson, Franklin E. Descendants
296-303
Davidson, Finley Norton 170
Davidson, Galen 222
Davidson, Gamaliel Family 205
Davidson, Geneviene Frances 354
Davidson, Gilbert 358
Davidson, Gilbert Atwood 221-222
Davidson, George 321
Davidson, George Atwood 176
Davidson, George Apps 143
Davidson, George Clark 230
Davidson, George Deal Family 163
Davidson, George E. 226
Davidson, George Kerns 325
Davidson, George Meri 404
Davidson, George S. 400
Davidson, George W. 339
Davidson, Georgia Lillian 219
Davidson, Gerldene 353
Davidson, Gertrude 281, 353
Davidson, Gibeon Bear 227
Davidson, Glee D. 179
Davidson, Glenna 176
Davidson, Gladys 175, 358
Davidson, Goldie 176
Davidson, Gordon 171
Davidson, Grace 176, 181, 170
Davidson, Grace 224, 397
Davidson, Grace Beatrice 175
Davidson, Grace Emma 333
Davidson, Gay G. 331
Davidson, Hannah Will 371
Davidson, Hannah 124, 125, 128,

Davidson, Hannah (cont.)
339, 340, 349, 360
Davidson, Harlan Everell 328
Davidson, Harold Gibson 321
Davidson, Harriet 142, 162, 272, 321, 322
Davidson, Harriet A. 355
Davidson, Harriet Jane 169
Davidson, Harriet S. 172
Davidson, Harry 151, 322
Davidson, Harry B. 274
Davidson, Harry H. 325
Davidson, Harry Lloyd 167
Davidson, Harry Owel, Dr. 314
Davidson, Hester Ann 351
Davidson, Hazel Adella 221
Davidson, Hazel Cecilia 152
Davidson, Hattie Genieve 140
Davidson, Helen Dixie 394
Davidson, Helen Louisa 354
Davidson, Helen M. 169
Davidson, Heneritta 154
Davidson, Henry 178
Davidson, Henry Descendants 139-143
Davidson, Henry Clay 153
Davidson, Hiram G. Descendants 162
Davidson, Robert H. Family 155
Davidson, Homer 146
Davidson, Homer C. 322
Davidson, Homer Lee 155
Davidson, Howard G. Family 294
Davidson, Howard N. 307
Davidson, Hugh Allen 221
Davidson, Hugh Crawford 144
Davidson, Ida 231
Davidson, Ira Lewis 174
Davidson, Ira N. 273
Davidson, Irvin 354
Davidson, Isaac 272
Davidson, I. Chandler 357
Davidson, Isaac Nelson 354
Davidson, Isaiah 182
Davidson, Isola Alira 226
Davidson, Jacob L. Family 163-165
Davidson, Jacob B. 165
Davidson, James 142, 231, 308
Davidson, James Descendants 230
Davidson, James Will 391
Davidson, James A. Family 396
Davidson, James B. 177
Davidson, James Barnes Col. 404
Davidson, James Bernard 397
Davidson, James Bryson 313
Davidson, James D. Family 140
Davidson, James Calvin 400
Davidson, James D. 404, 406
Davidson, James E. 141
Davidson, James Guthry 400
Davidson, James H. Col. 145
Davidson, James K. Family 150
Davidson, James M. 183
Davidson, James McMechan 394
Davidson, James Milton 175
Davidson, James Lawyer 169
Davidson, James T. 152
Davidson, James Wingfield 230
Davidson, Jane 146, 396
Davidson, Jane Ellen 222
Davidson, Jeannette N. 307
Davidson, Jennie 206
Davidson, Jennie Mary J. 231
Davidson, Jennie Belle 141
Davidson, Jeremiah Descendants 153-156
Davidson, Jeremiah Maj. 143
Davidson, Jeremiah Jay Descendants 280
Davidson, Jeremiah Family 208-209
Davidson, Jeremiah Family 400
Davidson, Jeremiah Descendants 397-406
Davidson, Jesse 132, 163, 284, 338
Davidson, Jesse Boyd 175
Davidson, Jesse Family 270-271
Davidson, Jesse Simeon 219
Davidson, Jesse Descendants 205-207
Davidson, Jessie 168
Davidson, Jessie Jane 170
Davidson, Jessie May 205, 209
Davidson, John 131, 139, 146

Davidson, John Descendants 134-157
Davidson, John Descendants 350
Davidson, John Clarance 323
Davidson, John A. 351
Davidson, John D. 163
Davidson, John Layman 164
Davidson, John Morgan 323
Davidson, John (Jack) 356
Davidson, John N. 356
Davidson, John Paul
Davidson, John Sidney 163
Davidson, John S. Descendants 162-175
Davidson, John Smith 355
Davidson, John Thomas 353-359
Davidson, John T. Descendants 166-169
Davidson, John Williams 229
Davidson, John X. 145
Davidson, Jonathan C. 291-294
Davidson, Jonathan S. 226-227
Davidson, Joseph 132, 134, 231, 370
Davidson, Joseph Fam.151-152
Davidson, Joseph Armstrong 152
Davidson, Joseph Aubrey Family 209
Davidson, Joseph Bartlett 172
Davidson, Joseph Casper 224-225
Davidson, J. Herman 322
Davidson, Joseph J. 142
Davidson, M. 351
Davidson, Joseph McClain 145
Davidson, Joseph R. 227
Davidson, Joseph P. 368
Davidson, Joseph T. 151
Davidson, Joseph V. Family 178
Davidson, Joseph W. Descendants 285-334
Davidson, Josephus S. Descendants 324-328
Davidson, Josephine 359
Davidson, Julian Eric 146
Davidson, Julia Margaret 301
Davidson, Junie Etta 180
Davidson, Karl Marks 166
Davidson, Katharine 308
Davidson, Katharine Eurania 322
Davidson, Katharine Olive 322
Davidson, Kenneth 163
Davidson, Kenneth Hastings 325
Davidson, Keren Louise 177
Davidson, Koscinsko 359
Davidson, Kyle Spepherd Fam 334
Davidson, Labert Hamilton 227
Davidson, Latham, Dr. 183
Davidson, Laura Ann 206
Davidson, Laura Gertrude 219
Davidson, Laura T. 354
Davidson, Laurel Otis 221
Davidson, Lawrence 358
Davidson, Lawrence Ely 271
Davidson, Lawson A. 351
Davidson, Leah Vita 225
Davidson, Lee Dale 221
Davidson, Lee Wilber 178
Davidson, Leland S. 224
Davidson, Lennie Louise 301
Davidson, Leo Dale Family 221
Davidson, Leonidus C. 271
Davidson, LeRoy S. 226
Davidson, Leslie C. 180
Davidson, Leslie Kyle 334
Davidson, Lester R. 163
Davidson, Lettie 175
Davidson, Lewis (1712-1793) 125-128, 118, 360, 361, 368, 249
Davidson, Lewis (1749-1814) 336
Davidson, Lewis (1773-18--) Descendants 157-227
Davidson, Lewis 129, 131, 161, 350, 351, 339, 349
Davidson, Lewis Alan 222
Davidson, Lewis Calvin 179
Davidson, Lewis Clark 169
Davidson, Lewis Dwight 222
Davidson, Lewis F. 275
Davidson, Lewis H. Descendants 182-186
Davidson, Lewis James Family 222

Davidson, Lewis Lloyd 166
Davidson, Lewis Moulton 275
Davidson, Lewis N. Descendants 163-165
Davidson, Lewis P. 205
Davidson, Lewis Petty 175
Davidson, Lillian 172, 271
Davidson, Lillian Felton 300
Davidson, Lillian Green 305
Davidson, Lillian Viola 33
Davidson, Lillian Wynona 400
Davidson, Limerick 351
Davidson, Linnie 301
Davidson, Lloyd M. 225
Davidson, Lloyd W. 333
Davidson, Lois Jean 222
Davidson, Lona Gripps 400
Davidson, Lorinda 217
Davidson, Louise K. 328
Davidson, Lovina 172, 174, 282
Davidson, Lucinda 351
Davidson, Lucian K. 225
Davidson, Lucian M. Descendants 225
Davidson, Lucretia 404
Davidson, Lucile P. 322
Davidson, Lucy 183
Davidson, Lucy Jane 163
Davidson, Luella Mae 164
Davidson, Lydia Ann 354
Davidson, Lydia Harriet 356
Davidson, Mabel 144, 358
Davidson, Mabel E. 145
Davidson, Mack 205
Davidson, Madaria B. 152
Davidson, Madge Oleta 358
Davidson, Maranda 350
Davidson, Margaret 172, 209, 221, 249, 346
Davidson, Margaret D. 302
Davidson, Margaret E. 226
Davidson, Margarita 145
Davidson, M. Susanna 145
Davidson, Margaret H. 227
Davidson, Margretta E. 180
Davidson, Margorie C. 146
Davidson, Margorie Ida 180
Davidson, Margorie M. B. 322
Davidson, Mark M. 332, 394
Davidson, Martel 170
Davidson, Martha 150, 165, 404
Davidson, Martha Anne 172
Davidson, Martha Kathryn 314
Davidson, Martha Mariah 401
Davidson, Martha Louise 314
Davidson, Martha Pauline 395
Davidson, Mariah 402
Davidson, Marion 397
Davidson, M. J. Simeon 176
Davidson, Mathias 272
Davidson, Matilda 213, 275
Davidson, Martin V. S. 175
Davidson, Mary 129, 139, 157, 174, 182, 187, 228, 339, 368, 370, 397
Davidson, Mary Alice 394
Davidson, Mary Ann 141
Davidson, Mary E. 231, 232
Davidson, Mary Elizabeth 170, 176, 309, 400
Davidson, Mary Ellen 205, 210
Davidson, Mary Emily 221
Davidson, Mary Etta 395
Davidson, Mary Caroline 178
Davidson, Mary Helen 221
Davidson, Mary Jane 355, 206, 294
Davidson, Mary Kelley 282
Davidson, Mary M. 396
Davidson, Mary L. 354
Davidson, Mary Olive 271
Davidson, Mary Pauline 151
Davidson, Mary Rebecca 165
Davidson, Maude 151
Davidson, Mavis Evelyn 182
Davidson, Maude Estella 179
Davidson, May Caroline 178
Davidson, Max 326, 322
Davidson, Merian Louisa 155
Davidson, Meral Lee 150
Davidson, Mildred 168
Davidson, Mildred Irene 219
Davidson, Mildred Opal 222
Davidson, M. Duston Family 145
Davidson, Milton 177
Davidson, Milton Kendell 281

Davidson, Minnie 400
Davidson, Mordicai Descendants 165-171
Davidson, Mordicai 146, 219
Davidson, Mordicai A. 219-221
Davidson, Mordicai H. 182
Davidson, Monthermer W. Family 227
Davidson, Morris A. 281
Davidson, Myrtle 175
Davidson, Nancy 162, 350
Davidson, Nancy Barnhill 172
Davidson, Nellie Sue 322
Davidson, Nathaniel Grant 230
Davidson, Nelson H. Family 150
Davidson, Nelson R. Descendants 354
Davidson, Neal 401
Davidson, Nettie May 223
Davidson, Nina 318
Davidson, Nora 175
Davidson, Norcissa 393
Davidson, Oakley B. 170
Davidson, Opal G. 170
Davidson, Ora Frances 176
Davidson, Orland Fam 220-221
Davidson, Orleo 359
Davidson, Orlie Dean 181
Davidson, Orpha 228, 394, 396, 398
Davidson, Orrin Clendon 225
Davidson, Orval Eldon 225
Davidson, Poe
Davidson, Paul Drugan 332
Davidson, Paul Hazen 141
Davidson, Paul Lewis 155
Davidson, Paul Peyton 332
Davidson, Paul Vernon Family 314
Davidson, Peyton Short 274
Davidson, Pearl Gillen 322
Davidson, Percy Maxwell 170
Davidson, Peyton S. Family 274-275
Davidson, Pharis 351
Davidson, Phebe Anna 229
Davidson, Phebe Harriet 357
Davidson, Phillip H. 394
Davidson, Priscilla 230
Davidson, Prudence 369, 370
Davidson, Rachel 366
Davidson, Rachel Fidella 224
Davidson, Rachel N. 354
Davidson, Ralph 356
Davidson, Ralph H. 221
Davidson, Ray 178, 321
Davidson, Ray Charles 333
Davidson, Raymond 326
Davidson, Raymond Ladew 355
Davidson, Rebecca 350
Davidson, Reed Charles 155
Davidson, Reed Miller 155
Davidson, Rex Churchill 332
Davidson, Rhoda 339, 398
Davidson, Richard 189
Davidson, Richard Gillan 323
Davidson, Richard Thomas 323
Davidson, Robert 177, 282, 395
Davidson, Roberta Helen 154
Davidson, Robert Gifford 141
Davidson, Robert Joseph 308
Davidson, Robert M. 177
Davidson, Robert Norton 395
Davidson, Robert Otis
Davidson, Robert Raleigh 403
Davidson, Robey 209
Davidson, Rogers Fleming 395
Davidson, Roland 358
Davidson, Rolston Rupert 146
Davidson, Roland Ray 168
Davidson, Rosanna 162, 350
Davidson, Rosea A. 227
Davidson, Rose 284
Davidson, Roy C. 226
Davidson, Roy Charles 333
Davidson, Ruby 170
Davidson, Ruby Alice 178
Davidson, Ruth Kelley 327
Davidson, Ruth Ann 354
Davidson, Ruth Vincent 146

Davidson, Ruth Ellen 230
Davidson, Samuel Family 161-162
Davidson, Ellis Family 154
Davidson, Samuel Hill 153
Davidson, Samuel Thomas 307
Davidson, Samuel Vinton 152
Davidson, Samuel Family 338-339
Davidson, Sarah 134, 142, 165, 229, 258, 268, 275, 396, 404
Davidson, Sarah A. 205, 354
Davidson, Sarah Anne 212, 308
Davidson, Sarah Clortilda 169
Davidson, Sarah Eliza 163
Davidson, Sarah E. 183
Davidson, Sarah Elizabeth 230
Davidson, Sarah Jane 399
Davidson, Sarah Loretta 164
Davidson, Sarah M. 274, 307
Davidson, Sarah T. 354
Davidson, Sarah Short 287
Davidson, See O. 354
Davidson, Shaim Gayle 168
Davidson, Sherman Simeon 180
Davidson, Simeon Descendants 178-181
Davidson, Solon Barclay 400
Davidson, Sonia 321
Davidson, Stanton J. Family 205
Davidson, Stella 176
Davidson, Stockley C. 404
Davidson, Sylvia 177
Davidson, Susan 144
Davidson, Susan Elizabeth 322
Davidson, Susanna 183
Davidson, Susanna Jane 181
Davidson, Susia 323
Davidson, Theodore Fern 155
Davidson, Theodore F. Dr. 154
Davidson, Thistle M. 152
Davidson, Thomas 132, 230, 270
Davidson, Thomas Descendants 368-370
Davidson, Thomas Descendants 353-359
Davidson, Thomas Descendants 272
Davidson, Thomas Abraham 359
Davidson, Thomas Albert Family 224
Davidson, Thomas Allen 221
Davidson, Thomas B. 354
Davidson, Thomas Edwin 354
Davidson, Thomas James 227
Davidson, Thomas John 205
Davidson, Thomas L. Descendants 207-225
Davidson, Thomas Marvan 172
Davidson, Thomas Welsh 328
Davidson, Thomas Wood 229
Davidson, Thomas Lawson 280
Davidson, Thelma P. 325
Davidson, Thurman 358
Davidson, Troy Maxwell 168
Davidson, Tylor Wesley 355
Davidson, Umphrey M. 332
Davidson, Velda 170
Davidson, Verna 226
Davidson, Verna L. 271
Davidson, Vernon 334
Davidson, Vesta Marie 326
Davidson, Victor A. 303
Davidson, Vilgil 226
Davidson, Virginia 192, 308
Davidson, Virginia Lee 314
Davidson, Vivian 141
Davidson, Wallace W. 353
Davidson, Walter D. 314
Davidson, Walter 281
Davidson, Walter Ray 165
Davidson, Wanda W. 225
Davidson, Warren 165
Davidson, Watson P. 274, 307
Davidson, Watson P. Jr. 308
Davidson, Wesley M. 355
Davidson, Weston 350
Davidson, Wilber C. 358
Davidson, Wilbert L. 177
Davidson, Wilbert Webb 358
Davidson, Willard 177
Davidson, Willard Clyde 225
Davidson, William "Emigrant" 120-123
Davidson, William II 124-125
Davidson, William IV "Ranger" 129-133, 249

Davidson, William Descendants 157-163
Davidson, William A. 224
Davidson, William B. Descendants 139-142
Davidson, William C. 270
Davidson, William Covert 358
Davidson, William Deering 153
Davidson, William Duncan 268
Davidson, William Fuson Family 273
Davidson, William Fuson Jr. 307
Davidson, William G. Family 141
Davidson, William Henry 154
Davidson, William J 351, 399
Davidson, William James 321
Davidson, William Julian 321
Davidson, William L. Family 166
Davidson, William Milo 355
Davidson, William Milroy 269
Davidson, William R. 353
Davidson, William Thomas 397
Davidson, William W. Rev. Desc. 273-285
Davidson, Yvonne R. 225
Davidson, Zara Fam. 350
Dawson, Edward 179
DeVore, Rosana 232
Dillon, Mary Frances 140
Ditmore, David Dr. 303
Dorsey, Ethyl 359
Dorsey, William P. Rev. 140
Dougherty, Alva Jones 204
Dougherty, Ann 193, 203
Dougherty, Bert Family 202
Dougherty, Cora 203
Dougherty, Clarence R. 188, 203
Dougherty, David Descendants 187-205
Dougherty, David C. 189
Dougherty, Frank Family 188
Dougherty, James L. Descendants 201-202
Dougherty, Jennie 192
Dougherty, Junie Leota 203
Dougherty, Katherine 190
Dougherty, Lafe David 204
Dougherty, Luella Ollie 202
Dougherty, Margaret Belle 203
Dougherty, Mary Elizabeth 193
Dougherty, Merle Samuel 204
Dougherty, Myrtle Family 188
Dougherty, Pearl Family 192
Dougherty, Pearl Edward Family 204
Dougherty, Susan Jane 197
Dougherty, William Family 201
Dougherty, William G. Descendants 187-192
Doyle, Forest Elizabeth 143
Drury, Mahala 201
Duffy, Catherine A. 356
Duffy, John M. 355
Dunning, Nancy 338
Duncan, John Arnold 298

Edgington, Anna May 154
Edwards, Annie 162
Edwards, Milton 329
Edwards, William Fam 348
Eggman, John
Eller, Pearl 388
Elliot, Etta E. 154
Everett, Hallie Call 306

Fannin, Mary 248
Faris, Sarah J. 183
Farnham, Caroline 308
Farnham, Margaret H. 312-313
Ferguson, Josephene 401
Ferguson, Theodore 283-284
Ferguson, Samuel Family 292-293
Finch, Amelia 165
Finley, Samuel E. Dr. 402
Finney, Lizzie Jeanette 339
Fisher, Henry 385
Flick, Almeda J. 181
Flenniken, Selantha 400
Fletcher, Mary 343
Foscue, Mary Nevada 144
Foster, Thomas J. Family 161

Francis, Anne 250
Francis, Cyrus Family 255
Francis, Daniel R. Family 251
Francis, Elizabeth 251
Francis, John R. Descendants 249-256
Francis, John Descendants 249-250
Francis, Joseph Family 254
Francis, John Jr. Family 249
Francis, Orpha 254-255
Francis, Samuel Family 250
Francis, Stephen C. Family 253-256
Francis, William Family 253-254
Freeman, Clayton Family 259, 266
Freeman, Charles Family 320
Frazier, Abigail 181
Frost, Mary Ellen 403
Frost, Wesley 403
Fry, James D. Rev. 146
Fuller, Sarah Ann 353

Gallaher, Elizabeth Family 399
Gans, Henry Family 226
Gard, Martin Family 240
Garner, Perry 179
Gatherun, Allen 332
Gearhart, William L. Rev. 379
Gemnent, Margaret 353
Gibbens, Arnold Eugene 316
Gibbens, Bessie Jane 316
Gibbens, Betty Irene 317
Gibbens, Bonnie Madge 316
Gibbens, Harlan Carter, Family 317
Gibbens, James Family 346
Gibbens, Lena Blanch 316
Gibbens, Nellie May 316
Gibbens, W. Franklin Desc. 316
Gibson, Dora A. 321
Gibson, Jessie 331
Gildersleeve, Clarence S. Family 175
Gilfillan, John 331
Gilkinson, Martha 256, 257
Gilmer, William Dr. 246
Givens, Elisha 393
Givens, Fleming D. 393
Gossett, Robert Roads 297
Gould, Charles Family 280-281
Graham, William Family 213
Greggs, Seaton
Griffith, Albert 405
Griffiss, Homer 148
Grimm, Ora 388
Green, Ella 323-324
Green, James Clinton 164
Green, Sarah Jane 353
Gross, Hazel Anna
Gummert, Carrie Viola 197
Gummert, Guy Family 201
Gummert, Mary Vinnie 199-200
Gummert, Louis T. Descendants 194-199
Gummert, Robert Family 200-201
Gummert, Thomas L. 198
Gummert, William Descendants 197-201
Guthrey, Martha T. 404
Guy, James Family 178

Hackle, Salena 394
Haley, George Family 244
Hallam, Henry C. Descendants 238-239
Halverson, Barney Descendants 200
Halverson, Carl Descendants 197-198
Haffman, Ida M. 379
Hammer, Sarah Elizabeth 214
Hammers, Emma J. 169
Hamilton, Isaac Family 396
Hamm, George W. 355
Haney, John Fisher Family 244
Hankins, Alice 101
Hanlin, Zarentha M. 386
Hannah, John
Harbaugh, Jonathan C. 312
Harbaugh, Losh O. 309-310
Harbaugh, W. Davidson 310
Harvey, Kenneth E. 299
Harvey, Loren 179
Hatfield, Harriet Jane 400

Hausafus Edward S. Descendants 195-196
Hausafus, Mary Belle Family 194
Havens, Addie Elizabeth 159
Havens, Charlotte 160
Havens, Francis A. Family 159-160
Havens, John Descendants 157-160
Havens, Josephus Family 158-159
Havens, Nancy Alzina 160
Hawkins, Alice 1C1
Hawkins, Ann Will 102
Hayman, Agnes W. 377
Hayman, Charles 377
Hayman, Harris Descendants 376-377
Hayman, Sue 385
Hayworth, Alphonse Family 166
Hayworth, Edith Lewis 393
Hazlette, Clarence Family 248
Hazlette, Dova 247
Hazlette, Gertrude 247
Hazlette, John Descendants 246-247
Hazlette, Obie 247
Hazlette, Viola 246
Heelin, Harry Family 395
Height, Pheobe A. 384
Helf, Lena 303
Hensley, Anna 246
Hensley, Madison M. Rev. Descendants 246-247
Hensley, Mary 248
Hensey, Susan Family 248
Hereford, Frank Family 242
Hibbs, William C. Family 164
Higgens, Mary Frances 304
Hiller, Virginia 333
Hilton, John 340
Hilton, Richard 340
Hines, Angeline 354
Hixon, David Family 121
Homes, Caroline 163
Hoover, Daisy Harriet 217
Horn, Elizabeth Ann 351
Horn, Erra 351
Horn, F. M. 352
Horn, Lawrence 352
Horn, Thomas Albert 352
Hostetter, Elizabeth 205
Houston, Alexander Family 171
Hubbard, Harrison 158
Hubbard, John A. 305
Hudson, Rebecca Jane 150
Hughs, Goldie 320
Hull, Jane 183
Humiston, Donald 320
Hutchinson, Rosanna Family 164
Hyland, Charles L. 281

Iblock, Ines 355
Imes, James Descendants 326
Irvin, Mathew Will 292

James, Marples Family 380
Jameson, James Family 291
Jameson, Jean 293
Jameson, Janet 291
Jameson, John Will 292
Jeffers, Delia 381
Jenkins, John Will 115
Jenkins, James 172
Johnston, Dwight 354
Johnston, Eleanor 344
Johnston, Jemima 341
Johnston, Margaret 394
Johnston, Rubina V. 403
Jones, Elizabeth 403
Jones, Etta 203
Jones, Mary

Keiser, Howard Family 317
Kenney, Benjamin E. 386
Kenney, Mary Alice 377
Kerr, Sarah Elenor 139
Kerr, Thomas Descendants 134-139
Kellogg, Frank Gibson 216
Kennedy, Thomas G. Family 219
Kilduff, Delia
King, Garnette 388
Knight, Barbara Nancy 157
Knowles, Charles G. 386

Kurtz, Isaac H. Dr. Family 346
Krick, Adam Lee Family 155
Kline, Jacob Family 229
Kounse, Caroline Margaret 240
Krebs, John P. Family 161-162
Krebs, Samuel A. 162

Lackey, Emma G. 313
Lamb, Abigail Ashley 145
Lamb, Sarah 163
Lambert, D. C. Family 247
Lange, Arthur Anton 328
Latham, Albert H. 183
Latham, Eunice Salina 185
Latham, James M. 184
Latham, Lewis D. Descendants 184-185
Latham, Lucinda 182
Latham, Mary Alice 184
Latham, Mary Lucy 185
Latham, Robert A. Family 183
Latham, William D. Dr. Family 183
Law, Elizabeth
Lawlis, Jackson Green 405
Larimore, Lydia 175
Lawson, Nancy 276
Lawrence, Howard Alton 314
Lakins, Susanna Boyer 353
Legamore, Alfred Family 245
Leighty, Susan Belle 322
Lemons, Isaac W. 369
Lewis, Lena Linette 211
Liggeth, Lydia Ann 270-271
Linder, Mary Ann 184
Linn, Eliza 171
Littlejohn, Lewis C. 155
Little, Etta 276
Linfor, Arthur Family 165
Livingood, Clara 225
Lucus, Gray Clinton Family 318
Lynch, Frank 205
Lynd, Jane 257
Lynd, William 257

Lockwood, Jessie 141
Longworth, Mary E. 354
Longshore, Mary Family 339
Loogren, Ella 205

Mace, Ellis Descendants 141-142
Mackey, Addie Irene 218
Malfeld, Delbert 203
Manning, Jennie 225
Markey, Elizabeth Ann 230
Markin, Margaret 329
Mayes, Dr. 389
Mayfield, B. O. 356
Maynard, George Family 159
Marzette, John Leroy 323
McCall, Adele Cerese 320
McCall, Alleen Cecile 320
McCall, Mable LaFern 320
McCall, Elmer S. Fam. 320
McCall, Roberta H. 320
McClelland, Nathan H. Family 227
McClure, Jennie 289
McClure, Matilda 290
McClure, Olivia R. 288
McClure, William S. Descendants 287-288
McConnell, A. M. 351
McCormic, Grace
McCourtney, Alexander 227
McCrosky, Eleanor 238
McCoy, Helen 355
McDade, Art 386
McDermit, Charles Family 395
McDole, Barbara 130
McDougle, John Family 399
McGlothlin, John C. Family 247
McKean, Mary Ellen
McKay, Flora 375
McKee, Abraham D. Desc. 259-260
McKee, Charles H. Rev. Family 262
McKee, John B. Family 263
McKee, Joseph D. Desc. 265
McKee, Joseph N. Rev. Family 261
McKee, Louisa M. 260
McKee, Richard, 266
McKee, Lina Augusta Fam. 266

McKee, William Descendants 259-267
McKee, William Family 265
McKee, Melinda 264
McKee, Vessa 265
McKinley, Charlotte 211
McKinley, Gerald A. 209, 212
McKinley, Walter Etna Dr. 210
McKinley, William H. Ped. 209-212
McKinley, Walter Stewart 214
McLaughlin, Adison 142
McMechen, Elizabeth 390
McMechen, Elizabeth Ann 374
McMechan, Hannah D. Will 371
McMechan, Jane 389
McMechan, James Will Desc. 374-397
McMechan, Mary 374
McMechan, Orpha 391
McMachan, Racheal R. Nevins 374
McMachan, Ruth 390
McMachan, Sarah 389
McMallen, --387
McPeck, Elmer E. Dr. 182
McPeck, James 183
McPeck, John E. Desc. 182
McPeck, Lewis 183
Meckstroth, Luella 387
Middleswart, Adelaid 187
Middleswart, A. E. 387
Middleswart, Allen H. 387
Middleswart, Arvilla R. 387
Middleswart, Emory Judson 387
Middleswart, Franklin Desc. 385
Middleswart, Clark Family 384
Middleswart, Henrietta 383
Middleswart, Henry 385
Middleswart, Jessie 375
Middleswart, Kent 387
Middleswart, Mary 383
Middleswart, Mary Alice
Middleswart, Oscar C. Desc. 387
Middleswart, Oscar Family 387
Middleswart, Roxy 384
Middleswart, Russell 383
Middleswart, Susan Adeline 386
Middleswart, Wade 384
Middleswart, William Family 383
Mitchener, Albert Graham 400
Mitchener, Harold Jones 401
Mitchener, Jeptha Desc. 400-401
Mitchener, Lenora 401
Mitchener, Luella 401
Mitchener, William A. Family 400-401
Mitchener, William Davidson 401
Mitchel, Marion 263
Miller, Aaron Family 164
Miller, Adaline 369
Miller, Elizabeth 369
Miller, Hiram 368
Miller, Luella Belle 165
Miller, Mary Margaret 368
Miller, Rose Mary 323
Miller, Thomas D. 368
Miles, Agnes, N. 400
Mills, Oliver P. Dr. Family 180
Minor, Williams Family 389
Montague, Grace 246
Montague, John J. Family 246
Montague, Jonnie 246
Montague, Mary 246
Moore, Cynthia Ann 331
Moorhead, Hugh S. Family 319
Moredock, D. A. 369
Morrison, Rosco Family 152
Morris, Arthur 380
Morris, Jessie F. 388
Murph, John Ronald Family 242
Moverty, America 241
Myers, Nancy 351

Nicolai, Otto F. Family 219
Nolen, Katharine 321

Ober, Katharine 308
O'Dell, Elizabeth 329
Olmsted Clarence C. 259

Orr, Wynona 179
Orbin, William Family 320
Osborne, James P. Family
Overpeck, Lem Family 320
Owens, Maude 376

Pancake, Hannah 139
Parsons, Amos 346
Patterson, Isaac B. 398
Patterson, Maggie 398
Pemberton Parthenia 266
Perkins, Eugene Kent 385
Phillips, Alfred Family 344
Phillips, Amasa Descendants 342-343
Phillips, Comfort Ann 341
Phillips, Elihu Family 343
Phillips, Jamima 344
Phillips, John Family 343
Phillips, John Family 345
Phillips, Joseph 341
Phillips, Margaret 343
Phillips, Margaret 344
Phillips, Nancy 344
Phillips, Richard Family 344
Phillips, Richard Descendants 341-345
Pitch, Agnes, 314
Pope, Anson Family
Porter, Carrie 243
Porter, Charlotte 296
Porter, Martin V. B. Family 241
Powell, Grace 276
Powell, Stephen Family 245
Powell, Fanny 331
Prather, Jane 374
Prather Stella B. 330
Probst, Howard S. 205
Proctor, Eloise Virginia 384
Proctor, Eunice 385
Proctor, Mary L. 384
Proctor, Mariah H. 385
Proctor, William A. 385
Proctor, William 384
Proctor, Winfield 385

Randall, Maggie 204
Randall, Rose 204
Rankin, Rachel 354
Reison, Effie Afton 238
Raison, Louis Descendants 239
Raison, Ella 240
Raison, William Family 240
Reynolds, Isaac Rev. 375
Reeves, Eventine 241
Richards, S. 351
Richardson, Mattie H. 210
Riggs, William Winton 139
Roberts, Jennie B. 381
Robison, Chester T. 303-304
Robison, Jeanette 304
Robison, Margaret F. 304
Rochester, August 356
Rogers, Jacob G. Descendants 173-174
Rogers, Warner Family 341-342
Ross, Green B. Family 332
Ross, Julia Ann 333
Ross, Hannah Jane 332
Ross, Paul Davidson, 333
Roush, Adaline Axie 380
Roush, James Harvey Family 335
Roush, Helen 388
Rucker, William R. Family 316
Russell, Hugh 305
Russell, Hugh L. 306

Sacker, Edward 106
Sanders, Audley Own Dr. 213
Sanders, Carrie B. 213
Sanders, Joseph Family 212-213
Sanders, Joseph Volla Family 213
Sanders, Simeon Findley 213
Sanders, Victoria L. 212
Sayer, James 387
Scott, Ann 374
Scott, Lucile 321
Scott, Robert Noise Family 316

Scott, William 356
Schumann, Katherine 314
Shaffer, Ida 357
Shannon, Margaret 355
Shepherd, Joseph Family 275
Shepherd, Robert G. Rev. Fam. 276
Shattuck, Harry Family 317
Shattuck, Pauline 317
Shattuck, William Dr. Family 317
Shibley, Evelyn Wermuth 144
Shirley, Michael Family 181
Shields, Harvey 339
Short, James 353
Short, Sarah 273
Smith, Anna Margaret 243
Smith, Edwin M. Family 242
Smith, Emma 314
Smith, Glenn 405
Smith, Hannah 355
Smith, Jasper Family 369
Smith, Joseph L. Rev. Desc. 242-243
Smith, Josephine Lois 242
Smith, Mary 369
Smith, Prudence 369
Smythe, Jay J. 406
Snyder, George E. Family 212
Soupene, Adaline Belle 317
Soupene, Alfonso Desc. 315-321
Soupene, Ollie Crawford 318
Soupene, Cecella Jane 315
Soupene, Charlotte J. 320
Soupene, Frances Louella 315
Soupene, Grace Dora 315
Soupene, Hattie 318
Soupene, Mabel Estelle 320
Soupene, Veyssie Herbert 321
Soupene, Mildred Jane 318
Spence, Firmen 154
Spencer, William A. Family 355
Spears, Joseph M. Family 319
Spaulding, Emma F. 332
Standt, Amelia 358
Standt, Ida May 358
Spurlock, Hazel Louise 322
Stehlik, Joseph Descendants 203-204
Steel, Robert Ross 348
Stewart, Albert Family
Stephenson, Samuel Family 243
Stockdale, William Family 248
Stockham, Russell 281
Stockley, Francis Will 105
Stockley, Frances 105, 106, 107
Stockley, Benjamin Records 366
Stockley, John Family 360-361
Stockley, Mary 368
Stollard, Fred Family 192
Stryhoke, Jacob Family 139
Suddarth, Johnson A. Rev. Fam. 216-217
Summerfield, Matilda 387
Swaim, Arthur Alfonzo 352
Swaim, Chalfant 352
Swain, John Hillary 352
Swaim, Lillian Blanche 352
Swaim, Nathan Spencer 352
Swan, Solon B. 399

Taggart, Lizzie A. 339
Talbott, Carrine, 401
Talbott, Clara Bell 401
Talbott, William G. Family 401
Talkington, Alphens S. 169
Taylor, Sarah Elenor 175
Thomas, Clara (Crawford) 143
Thomas, Cynthia Anne 294
Thomas, James Family 294
Thomas, Thistle M. Family 255
Tighe, Charles A. Desc. 190-192
Tilney, John Col-Will 109-112
Tilney, William Family 112-115
Titus, Mary 355
Toler, Effie
Towne, Junia L. 143
Turner, Adena Vaye 405
Turner, Alfred Fox 405
Turner, Gwen Erlis 405

Turner, Hildreth Allene 405
Twaddle, Diane 356
Dwigg, John 350
Twigg, Robert 350

Vaught, Maude L. 153
Vaughn, James R. Family 279
Veazey, Arthur J. 303
Veazey, Blanche C. 304
Veazey, Effie D. 305
Veazey, Franklin D. 304
Veazey, Isaac Morton 303
Vose, Charles Russell 246
Vincent, Amelia A. 145

Walker, James Family 397
Walter, Caroline 158
Ware, Ann Eliza 154
Warrington, Comfort 112, 113, 128, 129
Warrington, Stephen Will 117
Warrington, William Will 118
Watson, Elizabeth 178
Watson, Mary 175
Weller, Martha 179
Wells, Charles Claypoole 374
Wells, Charles P. Family 374
Wells, James Dudley 374
Wells, Olivia Davidson 374
Wells, Rachael M. 374
Wells, Rollo Nevins 374
Wellman, Harlan Page 318
Wellman, Melissa 374
Welsh, Helen 328
Williams, Amanda 236
Williams, Anne D. 244
Williams, Anna A. 243
Williams, Anza 236
Williams, Barney 236
Williams, Charles S. Family 236
Williams, Edward R. Family 243
Williams, Elizabeth 246
Williams, Ella W. 236
Williams, Esther 244
Williams, George Family 240
Williams, James A. Dr. Family 237
Williams, James R. Family 236
Williams, Jennie 246
Williams, John D. Family 238, 245
Williams, John Foster 240
Williams, Julia 241
Williams, Lewis Family 237
Williams, Lewis Descendants 232-236
Williams, Mahala 237
Williams, Marcus L. Descendants 244
Williams, Margaret 245
Williams, Mary Ellen Descendants 245
Williams, Mordicai Descendants 232-248
Williams, Rebecca 237
Williams, Roxanna 234
Williams, Rufus 237
Williams, Samuel P. Family 245-246
Williams, Sarah 238, 245
Williams, Stephanna Louise 241
Williams, Thomas J. Family 245
Williams, Thompson Ward Family 233
Williams, Virginia 241
Williams, William Family 240-241
Williams, William Descendants 238-240
Williamson, Adaline L. 383
Williamson, Agnes M. 375
Williamson, Alice May 380
Williamson, Annette E. 382
Williamson, Bertha Belle 377
Williamson, Clarence 381
Williamson, Elizabeth C. 384
Williamson, Eugens V. Family 378
Williamson, Evaline 384
Williamson, Flora Agnes 379
Williamson, Florance 384
Williamson, Frederic W. Family 381
Williamson, Hannah 390

Williamson, Hannibal 390
Williamson, Henry C. Desc. 378-379
Williamson, Henry Clay Fam. 378
Williamson, Henry Family 379
Williamson, Herman Jerome 378
Williamson, Inez 379
Williamson, James Desc. 374-385
Williamson, James M. Family 383
Williamson, James W. Family 377
Williamson, James W. Family 382
Williamson, John A. 381
Williamson, Mary Ann 385
Williamson, Mary Helen 384
Williamson, Manda 380
Williamson, Minnie Dee Fam. 380
Williamson, Nellie Eugeina 378
Williamson, Norcissus 389
Williamson, Samuel M. Family 382-383
Williamson, Susan Sarah 387
Williamson, William 389
Williamson, W,lliam C. Fam. 385
Williamson, Williamson M. 380
Williamson, William Asbury 380
Williamson, Winchester D. 381
Willman, Florence M. 143
Willis, Racheal 265
Willits, Grace 204
Wilson, Charles W. 223
Wilson, James Family 160
Wilson, James Family 339
Wilson, Jonah Family 339
Wilson, Sarah B. Family 339
Wilson, Vernie 160
Wilson, Walter 160
Wilkins, Archibald Family 340
Wilkins, --357
Winder, Minnie B. 356
Winemiller, Benjamin Family 165
Winemiller, Jesse E. Family 166
Winn, Luther E. Family 167-168
Winters, Alvin D. 277
Winters, Nettie 278
Witschey, Harry 358
Whealen, Frances 159
Wheeler, George Family 151
Whetsell, Evert J. 197
Whetsell, Emma 197
Wood, David Family 257
Woodard, Laura Anna 333
Wright, Hiram B. Family 193
Wright, Mary Belle 193
Wright, Loretta Ellen 196
Wright, Mary Eva 405
Wright, Thomas Desc. 193-197
Wright, Thomas E. Family 196

Yingling, Lavina 282

Zink, Anna Monna 215
Zink, Carl R. Family 214
Zink, Dora Leotta 216
Zink, Elizabeth G. 216
Zink, Esther Carson, 216
Zink, Florello M. Family 214
Zink, Joseph C. Family 215

INDEX TO WILLS AND RECORDS
OF NORTHERN IRELAND
OF DAVIDSONS AND DAVISONS

Arf, David 414
Anderson, Francis 440
Anderson, Patrick 414
Armstrong, James 424
Ayers, John 442

Bailie, George 422
Bailie, John 422
Bailie, Samuel 430
Bailie, William 422
Bell, Joseph 440
Bell, Samuel 442
Bell, William 417
Binks, John 435
Binks, Thomas 435
Blear, John 445
Bowman, Andrew 432
Boyde, William 442
Brady, James 442
Brady, Manny 442
Bredy, Nicholas 440

Campbell, Hance 437
Campbell, Hugh 437
Callerwod, Margaret 425
Cathrewed, David 426
Catherwood, William 426
Cathcart, Gilbert 415
Christian, Isreal 446
Christy, William 432
Clandinnen, Andrew 415
Clark, Adam 424
Clark, James 415
Clark, William 415
Clealand, Patrich 432
Clear, Edward 437
Combs, Mathew 442
Combs, William 442
Conally, Mr. 418
Cook, William 442
Cowser, Thomas 442
Cumingham, John 413

Davidson, Alexander 412
Davidson, Andrew 414, 436, 438
Davidson, Ann 412, 431, 443
Davidson, Arthur Will 431
Davidson, Arthur 436, 437
Davidson, Archibald 431, 432
Davidson, Elizabeth Will 439
Davidson, Elizabeth 414
Davidson, George 414
Davidson, Jane 414
Davidson, Janet 414
Davidson, James 438
Davidson, Jacob 431
Davidson, Jean 413
Davidson, Jennet 412
Davidson, Katheren 412
Davidson, John 431, 436, 443
Davidson, John Will 437
Davidson, Mary 431
Davidson, Margaret 413, 436
Davidson, Patrick Will 414
Davidson, Robert Will 436
Davidson, Robert 436, 437, 438
Davidson, Robert Maxwell 431
Davidson, Samuel 412, 413, 436
Davidson, Sarah 413, 414
Davidson, Thomas Will 443
Davidson, William Will 412
Davidson, William Will 435
Davidson, William Will 439
Davidson, William 436, 437, 438
Davison, Agnes 420, 429
Davison, Abraham 418
Davison, Andrew Will 426
Davison, Andrew Will 429

Davison, Andrew 415, 422, 423
Davison, Alexander Will 416
Davison, Alexander Will 417
Davison, Alexander 439
Davison, Alias 429
Davison, Alick 440
Davison, Ann 426, 430, 434
Davison, Ann Maxwell 428
Davison, Archbold Will 427
Davison, Angness 428
Davison, Ben. 420
Davison, Catherine 416, 440
Davison, Chas. 416
Davison, Dorcas 440, 442
Davison, Dennison, 418
Davison, Elizabeth 415, 416
Davison, 417, 420, 428, 429, 434, 435, 439, 446
Davison, Ester 424
Davison, Else 416, 417
Davison, Francis 416
Davison, Gain 425, 426
Davison, George Will 415
Davison, George 419, 426, 428, 434, 440
Davison, Helen 435
Davison, Henrie 427
Davison, Henry 418, 419
Davison, Hugh 430, 440
Davison, Isabell 420, 424
Davison, Isabella 416
Davison, Izobel 429
Davison, James 420, 425, 426, 427, 440
Davison, James Will 440
Davison, James Will 423
Davison, James Will 439
Davison, James Will 425
Davison, Jane 432
Davison, Janet 422, 423
Davison, Jannet 420
Davison, Jeane 421, 426, 427, 429
Davison, John 416, 417, 418, 420, 422, 428, 434
Davison, John Will 417
Davison, John Will 428
Davison, John Will 432
Davison, John Will 424
Davison, Joseph 430
Davison, Judith 435
Davison, Josias 419
Davison, Margaret 418, 419, 426, 432, 435
Davison, Mary 418, 419, 425, 440, 426, 432
Davison, Matthew 430
Davison, Merina 426
Davison, Robert Will 420
Davison, Robert 416, 417, 432
Davison, Sarah 440
Davison, Susanna 426
Davison, Shuzana 422
Davison, William 418, 424
Davison, William Will 416
Davison, William Will 417
Davison, William Will 423
Davison, William Will 429
Davison, William Will 434
Davison, William Will 440
Dickson, Hugh 437
Dickson, Janett 437
Dobbin, John Mayor 442
Dobbin, Thomas 416
Doolle, Isabell 442
Doolle, Jane 442
Doolle, John
Dougherty, Neal 416
Dunsheath, William 442
Dykes James Mr. 415

Eager, Samuel 429
Ervin, Jenny 438

Fisher, John 439
Fleming, John Mr. 426

Galison, Mary 422
Gearing, William 426
Gilpin, Thomas 435
Gowan, Thomas 422
Gram, Thomas 429
Graham, George 437

Hagan, Henry 442
Hall, Michael 439
Halliday, William 424
Haltridge, John 436
Hamilton, William 415
Harper, William 443
Harpur, John 440
Hanna, William 428
Harrison, Robert 427
Harvey, John 412
Harwood, Thomas 427
Hendry, John 414
Henin, Mathew 437
Hogghead, William 443
Houlden, John 427
Hudson, Edward Mr. 444
Huey, Robert 443
Humbleton, Mary 440
Hutchinson, Dean 423

Jaminson, William 445
Jackson, John 439
Jackson, William 439
Johnston, John 422
Jones, Hugh 439

Kelly, Dinis 413

Lang, George Rev. 437
Lawson, John Rev. 414
Lee, John 442
Lee, William 419
Lucas, William 428

MacCarvill, Margaret 442
MacCorly, Phelemy 442
MacFinney, George 443
MacKee, Isabell 424
Maphet, James 432
Major, Thomas 416
Marchall, Walter 413
Marchall, William 434
Marmion, Henry 430
Maxwell, Arthur 422
Maxwell, George 423, 425
Maxwell, Hugh, 423

McArdel, Patrick 437
McBride, John 437
McCall, John 435
McCalley, George 427
McCausland, Marcus 416
McCellan, James 413
McClelland, William 444
McCartney, Mary 420
McClinchey, George 427
McClure, James 431
McCollum, John 434
McColch, Thomas 429
McCormick, William 422
McCracken, William 437
McCullin, Daniel 442
McDowell, James 426
McGowain, Thomas 434
McGowain, Ann 434
McInea, James 430
McKee, John 414
McKnight, John 429
McKenstry, Alexander, 445
McMaughan, Mary 427
McMurdy, Robert 419
McMurtrie, William 443
McTeer, Samuel 442
Mershall, William 422
Michell, John 442
Michell, Jam (Sam) 443
Miller, Adam 430
Miller, Ann 440
Miller, David 442
Miler, Daniel 440
Mole, James 427
Montgomery, Hugh 422
Montgomery, John 422
Moore, Margaret 412
Morgan, Samuel 427
Murry, Adam 412
Murry, Matthew 412

Nevine, Robert 412
Nevin, Thomas Mr. 429
Newel, Robert 434
Nicholson, William 432
Niell, Rod 429

Orr, John 426

Raesey, Henry 445
Rankins, Capt. 418
Raverty, Hugh 439
Reid, John 429
Reily, Miles 427
Richardson, James 429
Richardson, William 429
Roddy, John 430
Rowan, John 437
Rowan, Robert 443
Russell, John 422

Scott, George 437
Scott, Jane 419
Scott, John 426
Shaa, Samuel 424
Shaa, William 424
Smith, Neal 424
Spotswoods, Mr. 418
Spotswood, John Capt. 416
Stafford, Richard 416
Stanners, William 445
Steel, Martin 419
Stephenson, William 443
Stephenson, Gilbert 443
Stevenson, Robert 412

Tafra, Robert 444
Templeton, Sam 428
Todd, James 423
Todd, John 424
Tough, Alexander 434
Turner, William 445

Wallace, Edward 428
Wallace, John 442
Wallace, Rev. Wm.Hugh 417
Wall, John 432
Waring, Thomas Mr. 427
Warnock, William 431
Weer, William 415
Weir, Jervis Mr. 420
Willis, John 432
Willson, David 425
Wilson, Robert 424, 435

INDEX TO RECORDS OF BAPTISMS, HEARTHS AND MARRIAGES

Baptisms, 447-449
Hearths, 446
Marriages, 449

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
JULY 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962